U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Crime in the United States 1991

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Release Date
Sunday
August 30, 1992

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

1991

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

JUVENILES AND VIOLENCE

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

PRINTED ANNUALLY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY:

Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association;
Uniform Crime Reporting Data Providers Advisory Policy Board

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

FOREWORD

Essential to law enforcement planning and policy is timely and accurate information. Administered by the FBI since 1930, the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program has provided an important component of this information. Throughout the decades, continual effort has been made to improve quality, coverage, and presentation of the crime data supplied to the Program by law enforcement agencies across the country.

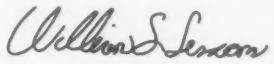
Enhancements—As part of that effort, several enhancements have been made to this year's *Crime in the United States.* Among the changes are an expansion in the time period for which Crime Index figures are presented, improved measures of seasonal variations in crime, enhanced references to tables and graphics, and more information about murder.

New Feature—A new feature is an examination of a currently important topic. This year's focus is upon arrests for juvenile violent, drug, and weapon offenses during the past 25 years.

Telephone Guide—While this publication provides a wealth of information, many users will desire additional detail and explanation. To assist these users, as well as data providers with questions concerning data submissions, a telephone guide has been included to facilitate inquiries.

Future Reports—Crucial to future reports, although not evident in this year's publication, has been increasing participation in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS), which will greatly expand the available knowledge of crime in the United States. Likewise, collection of information about prejudice-motivated crimes in the United States was begun during 1991, thereby establishing a basis for examining trends. This first year's information will appear in a separate report.

The FBI, through UCR, is committed to working with other law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation to obtain criminal justice information which has never before been available but is needed for effective law enforcement.



William S. Sessions
Director

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published, many entities–news media, tourism agencies, and others with an interest in crime in our Nation–compile rankings of cities and counties based on their Crime Index figures. These simplistic and/or incomplete analyses often create misleading perceptions which adversely affect cities and counties, along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of the Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its composition by age and gender, education levels, and prevalent family structures are all key factors in assessing and better understanding the crime issue.

The National League of Cities provides information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its economic dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), its proximity to military reservations, etc., all help in better gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement. More detailed information can, of course, be obtained from a city's or county's chamber of commerce, planning/information office, or other similar entity.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggressiveness of a jurisdiction's law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts, such as "sting operations," identifies more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible about how to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the over 16,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. This is only possible with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
Modes of transportation and highway system.
Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Citizens' attitudes toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

Data users are cautioned against comparisons of crime trends presented in this report and those estimated by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), administered by the Bureau of Justice Statistics. Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the two programs examine the Nation's crime problem from somewhat different perspectives, and their results are not strictly comparable. The definitional and procedural differences can account for many of the apparent discrepancies in results from the two programs. Appendix IV, "The Nation's Two Crime Measures," contains a detailed description of the NCVS and UCR.

The index and/or table of contents has been removed and photographed separately within this volume year.

For roll film users, this information for the current volume year is at the beginning of the microfilm. For a prior year volume, this information is at the end of the microfilm.

For microfiche users, the index and/or contents is contained on a separate fiche.

SECTION I

Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of over 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. During 1991, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 241 million inhabitants of the United States, or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 98 percent of the United States population living in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), 91 percent of the population in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 88 percent of the rural population.

Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June, 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers Advisory Policy Board was established in August, 1988. The Board is comprised of 20 city, county, and state law enforcement executives, representing the four geographic regions of the Nation.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law

enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July, 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March, 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April, 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

One of the first actions taken by the FBI to begin implementation was to award a contract for the development of new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved: (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses; (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported; (c) refining definitions for both; and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED in conducting the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, the FBI's Technical Services Division developed "Automated Data Capture Specifications" for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate needed software revisions. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System or NIBRS, is contained in four documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines,* contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission*

Specifications, is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes/floppy disks/etc., for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System,* is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements. *Volume 4, Error Message Manual,* contains designations of mandatory and optional data elements, data element edits, and error messages.

A new NIBRS edition of the *UCR Handbook* has been produced to assist law enforcement agency data contributors implementing NIBRS within their departments. This document is geared toward familiarizing local and state law enforcement personnel with the definitions, policies, and procedures of NIBRS. It does not contain the technical coding and data transmission requirements presented in Volumes 1-4.

NIBRS will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a byproduct of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the "Blueprint" may not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than could the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the "Blueprint's" level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

The implementation of NIBRS will be at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January, 1989, and four state-level UCR Programs (Alabama, Idaho, North Dakota, and South Carolina) are now supplying data in the NIBRS format. An additional 13 state agencies and the Department of the Interior have submitted test tapes containing the expanded data. Twenty-seven other Programs are in various stages of planning and development, with eight of those expected to submit test tapes during 1992.

Recent Developments

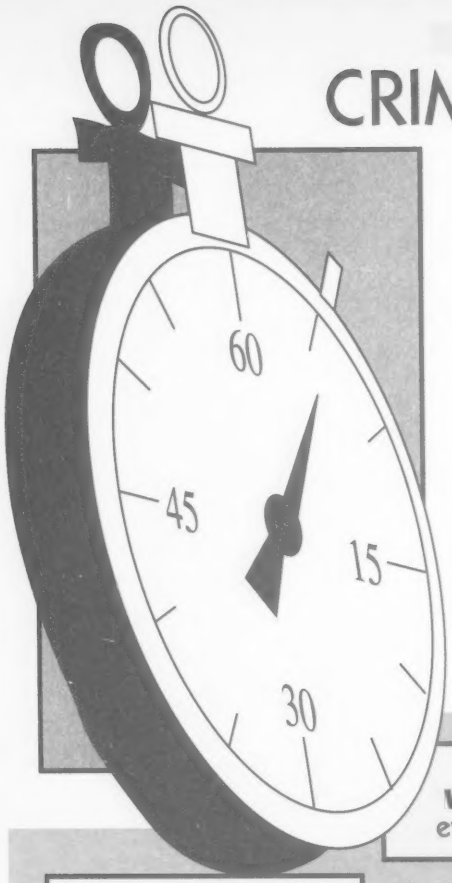
HATE CRIME STATISTICS—The Hate Crime Statistics Act, passed by the U. S. Congress and signed by the President in April, 1990, mandates a 5-year data collection of crimes motivated by religious, ethnic, racial, or sexual-orientation prejudice. Collection commenced January 1, 1991, and the UCR Program has distributed hate crime *Data Collection Guidelines* and *Training Guides* to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Regional training sessions have been held across the Nation to assist state-level UCR Programs with implementation among their jurisdictions and to prepare state UCR personnel to train local law enforcement representatives within their respective states. Additional sessions are being held for local law enforcement, either in conjunction with their regular periodic UCR training or separately in FBI-sponsored seminars dealing solely with bias crime reporting. A hate crime "resource book," which draws together all the data now being maintained at the state and local levels concerning the incidence of hate crimes, is being published in the summer of 1992. This publication will precede the FBI's first issuance of statistics gathered under the UCR hate crime collection, which is scheduled for late 1992.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED—The UCR collection of data on law enforcement officers killed and assaulted was modified with the 1991 reporting year. Data on officers' slayings are expanded to include more information about the circumstances at the scene, the interaction between the victim and assailant, the weapons used, etc. An addition to the Program, a collection of information on serious assaults, has been developed and is pending final approval. Data identical to those collected on officers killed will be requested on all assaults resulting in injury and during which a firearm or knife was used. The assault information will be solicited from all levels of law enforcement in a manner similar to the current practice concerning officers killed. Initial notification will, of course, be gleaned from the monthly reports on officers killed and assaulted submitted by all UCR contributors.

CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES—Several changes have been made in this year's edition of *Crime in the United States* to improve the quality of the publication. For example, tables containing frequently requested data not before included in the book have been added, and some presentations have been modified or relocated in an attempt to make the publication easier to use. Additional changes are scheduled for the 1992 issue.

CHART 2.1

CRIME CLOCK
1991



one
MURDER
every 21 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 5 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 46 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 29 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 17 seconds

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 2 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 19 seconds

The Crime Clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1990	*14,475,613*	*5,820.3*
1991	*14,872,883*	*5,897.8*
Percent change	*+2.7*	*+1.3*

[1]Does not include arson. See page 57.

The Crime Index total rose 3 percent over 1990 to nearly 15 million offenses reported to law enforcement in 1991. Index increases ranged from 2 percent in the Nation's cities to 5 percent in rural counties. Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1991 experience was 10 percent above the 1987 level and 15 percent higher than in 1982.

Geographically, the largest volume of Crime Index offenses was reported in the Southern States, which accounted for 37 percent of the total. Following were the Western States with 24 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent. All regions except the Northeast showed Crime Index increases from 1990 to 1991. (See Table 4.)

Crime Index offenses occurred most frequently in August while the lowest totals were recorded in February.

Table 2.1—Crime Index Total by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.8	7.8	8.2	8.3	7.9
February	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.4	7.4
March	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1
April	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0
May	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.4
June	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.5
July	8.9	9.0	9.2	8.9	9.1
August	9.1	9.5	9.3	9.1	9.2
September	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.4
October	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7
November	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.0
December	8.9	8.5	7.9	8.6	8.3

Rate

Crime rates relate the incidence of crime to population. Nationwide in 1991, there were an estimated 5,898 Crime Index offenses for each 100,000 in population. The Crime Index rate was highest in metropolitan areas and lowest in rural counties. (See Table 2.) Overall, the 1991 Crime Index rate was 1 percent higher than in 1991, 6 percent higher than in 1987, and 5 percent above the 1982 total.

Regionally, the Crime Index rates ranged from 6,478 in the West to 5,155 in the Northeast. The 2-year percent changes showed a 1-percent rate decline in the Northeast and increases in the remaining regions. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The Crime Index is composed of violent and property crime categories, and in 1991, 13 percent of the Index offenses reported to law enforcement were violent crimes and 87 percent, property crimes. Larceny-theft was the offense with the highest volume, while murder accounted for the fewest offenses. (See Chart 2.4.)

Property estimated in value at $16.7 billion was stolen in connection with all Crime Index offenses, with the largest losses due to thefts of motor vehicles; jewelry and precious metals; and televisions, radios, stereos, etc. Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 38-percent recovery rate for dollar losses in connection with stolen property. The highest recovery percentages were for stolen motor vehicles, consumable goods, livestock, clothing and furs, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 21-percent clearance rate for the collective Crime Index offenses in 1991 and made an estimated 3 million arrests for Index crimes. Crimes can be cleared by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

The Index clearance rate has remained relatively stable throughout the past 10-year period. Similar to the 1991 experience, it was 21 percent in 1987 and 20 percent in 1982.

Arrests for Index crimes were up 2 percent in 1991 as compared to 1990. Considering longer timeframes, law enforcement agencies in 1991 made 13 and 18 percent more arrests than in the years 1987 and 1982, respectively.

When compared to 1990 figures, 3-percent increases in arrests for murder and robbery were shown in 1991, and the only Crime Index offense indicating a decrease in arrests was motor vehicle theft, 2 percent. Adult arrests for Index crimes were up less than 1 percent, while those of juveniles rose 5 percent. The largest increases in juvenile arrests were shown in arson with 11 percent and robbery at 10 percent.

As in past years, larceny-theft arrests accounted for the highest volume of Crime Index arrests at over 1.2 million. (See Table 42.)

CRIME INDEX

CHART 2.2

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

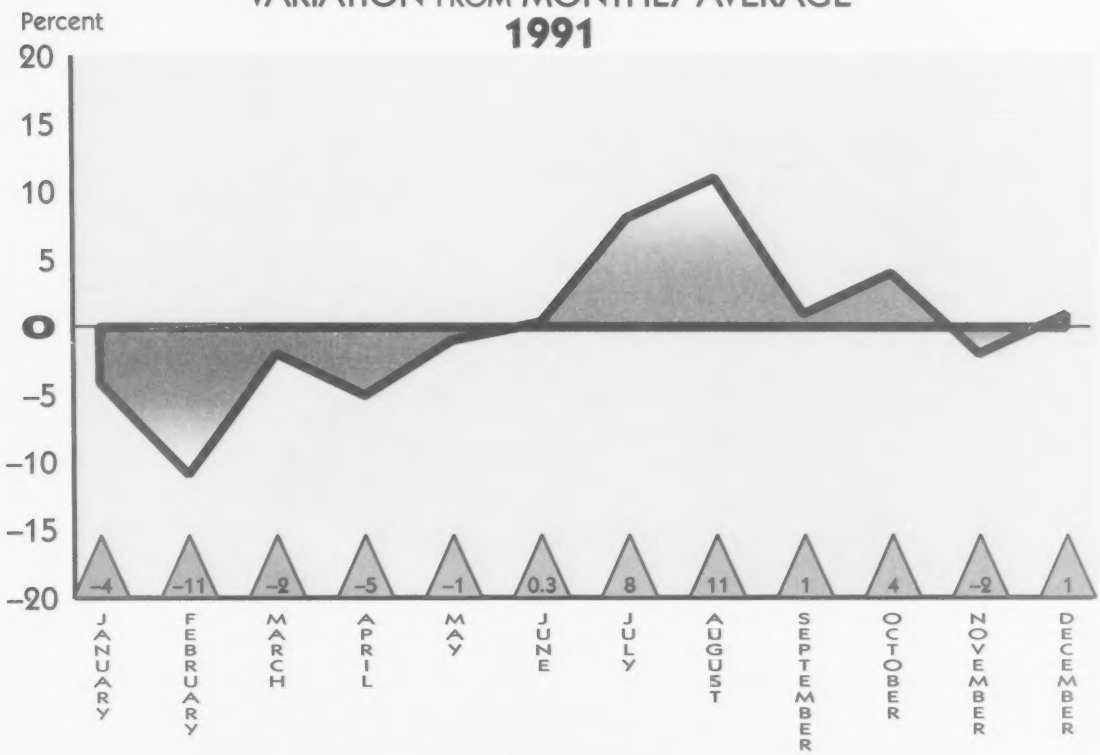


CHART 2.3

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987

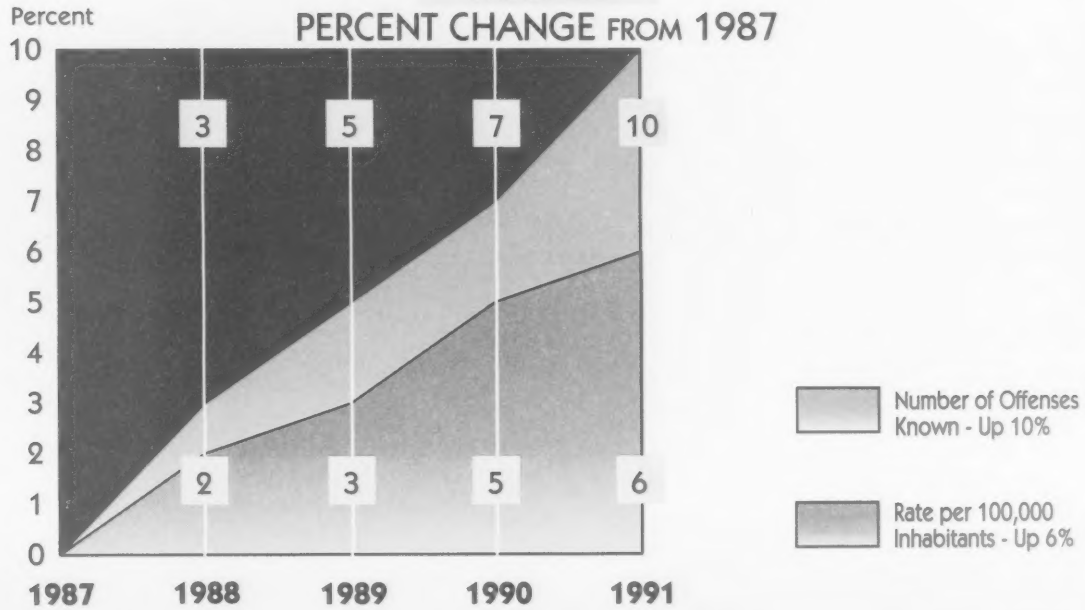


CHART 2.4

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES

1991

Percent Distribution

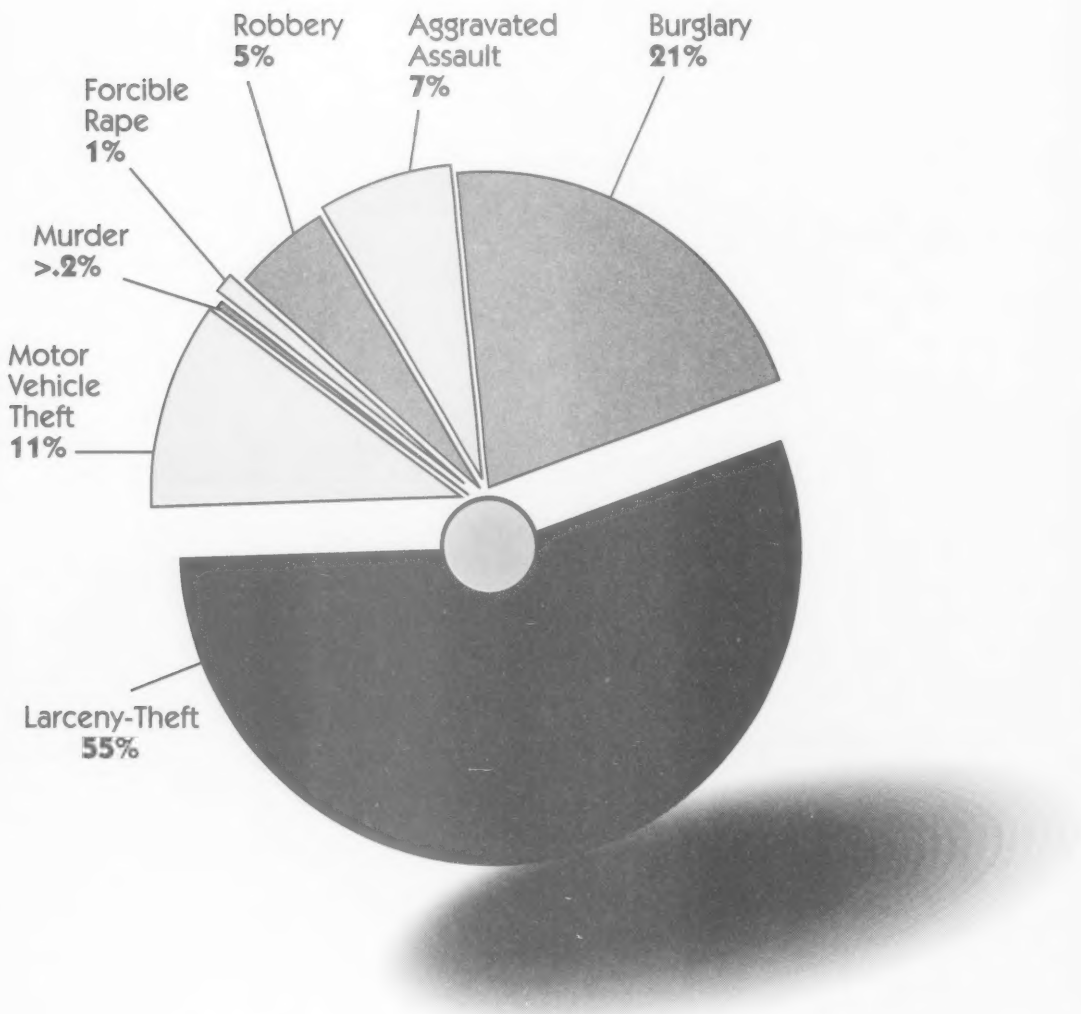
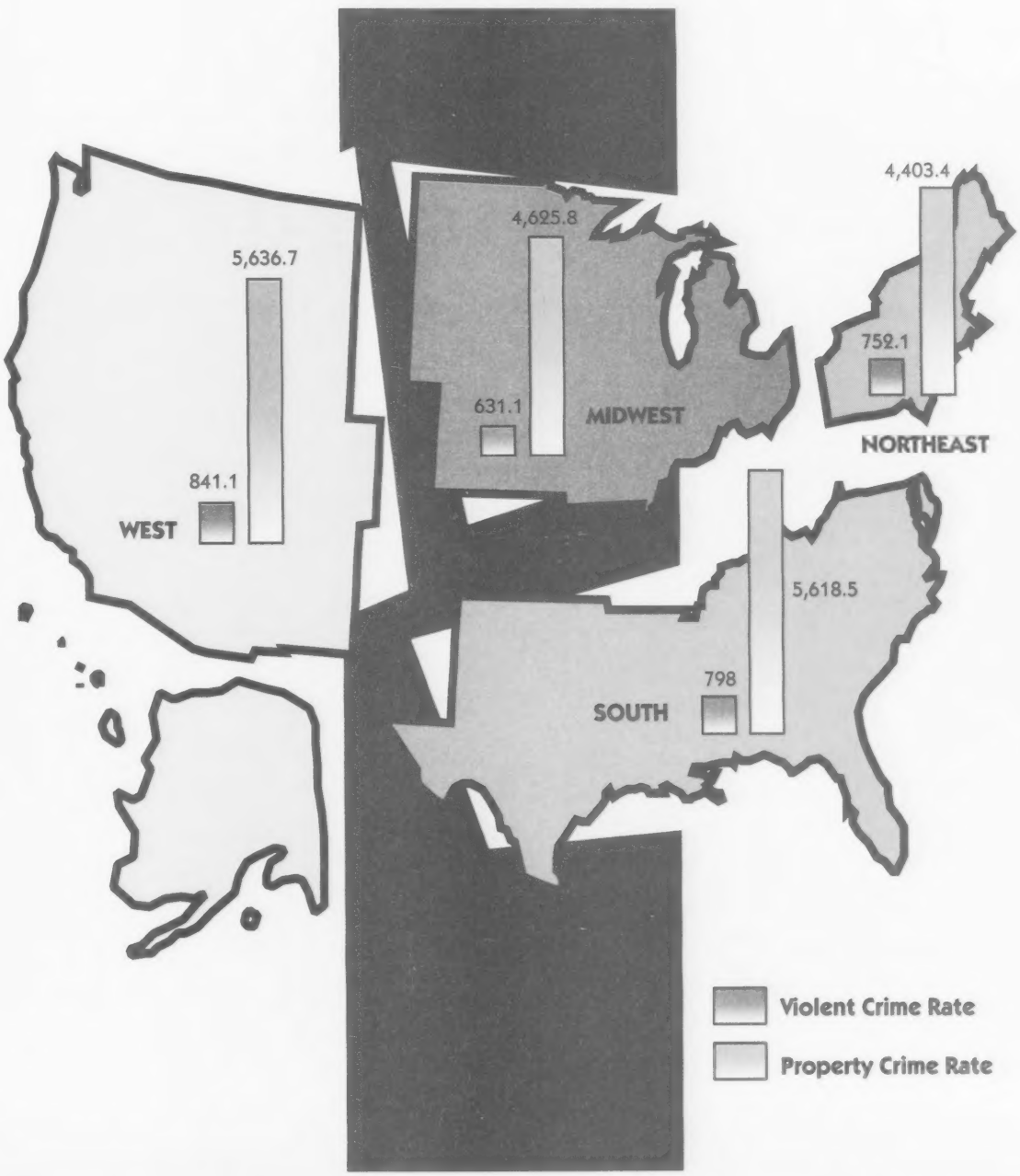


CHART 2.5

REGIONAL VIOLENT AND PROPERTY CRIME RATES

1991

per 100,000 inhabitants



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*1,820,127*	*731.8*
1991	*1,911,767*	*758.1*
Percent change	*+5.0*	*+3.6*

Violent crimes reported to law enforcement during 1991 exceeded 1.9 million offenses. The annual total was the highest ever recorded, up 5 percent over 1990, 29 percent over 1987, and 45 percent over 1982. From 1990 to 1991 the Nation's cities collectively recorded a 5-percent rise, while the rural and suburban counties recorded increases of 6 and 4 percent, respectively.

Regionally, the South, the most populous region, accounted for 36 percent of all violent crimes reported in 1991. Lesser volumes of 24 percent for the West and 20 percent for both the Northeast and Midwest were recorded. Three of the four regions registered increases in the numbers of violent crimes reported from 1990 to 1991. The Northeastern States experienced a less than 1-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Violent crimes occur more frequently in the summer months, while the lowest totals are experienced during the winter.

Table 2.2—Violent Crime Total by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.9	7.6
February	7.4	7.3	6.9	6.9	7.0
March	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8
April	7.9	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.8
May	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6
June	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.7
July	9.0	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.2
August	9.2	9.4	9.0	9.1	9.5
September	8.5	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8
October	8.6	8.7	9.1	8.5	8.8
November	8.1	8.0	8.4	7.9	8.0
December	8.7	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.2

Rate

During 1991, an all-time high of 758 violent crimes was reported to law enforcement for every 100,000 United States inhabitants. The 1991 violent crime rate was 4 percent higher than the 1990 rate, 24 percent above the 1987 rate, and 33 percent above the 1982 figure. The violent crime rate was highest in the Nation's cities, collectively registering 1,015 offenses per 100,000 population. The suburban counties' rate was 470, and for rural counties, it was 214.

The Western States registered the highest overall violent crime rate per 100,000 inhabitants, 841, and the Midwestern States the lowest, 631. Among the geographic regions, only the Northeast experienced a rate decline, 1 percent. The increases in the other regions were 4 percent in the South and West and 6 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Aggravated assaults accounted for 57 percent of the violent crimes reported to law enforcement during 1991. Robberies comprised 36 percent; forcible rapes, 6 percent; and murders, 1 percent.

While data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected, firearms were the weapons used in 31 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively, in 1991. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 15 percent; other dangerous weapons in 22 percent, and personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 32 percent. The proportion of violent crimes committed with firearms has increased in recent years. In 1987, firearms were employed in the commission of 26 percent of violent offenses.

Law Enforcement Response

The 1991 violent crime clearance rate was 45 percent, down from 46 percent in 1990. Conversely, the number of arrests for violent crimes rose 2 percent in the same period. Adult arrests showed virtually no change from 1990 to 1991, while those of juveniles (under age 18) increased 8 percent. (See Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

Violent crime arrests, 1991 versus 1990, were up 1 percent in cities overall, 2 percent in suburban counties, and 5 percent in rural counties.

In 1991, there were an estimated 718,890 persons arrested for violent crime. Violent crime arrests accounted for 5 percent of the total arrests for all offenses. Males made up 88 percent of all violent crime arrestees and whites, 54 percent. (See Tables 42 and 43.)

VIOLENT CRIME

CHART 2.6

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

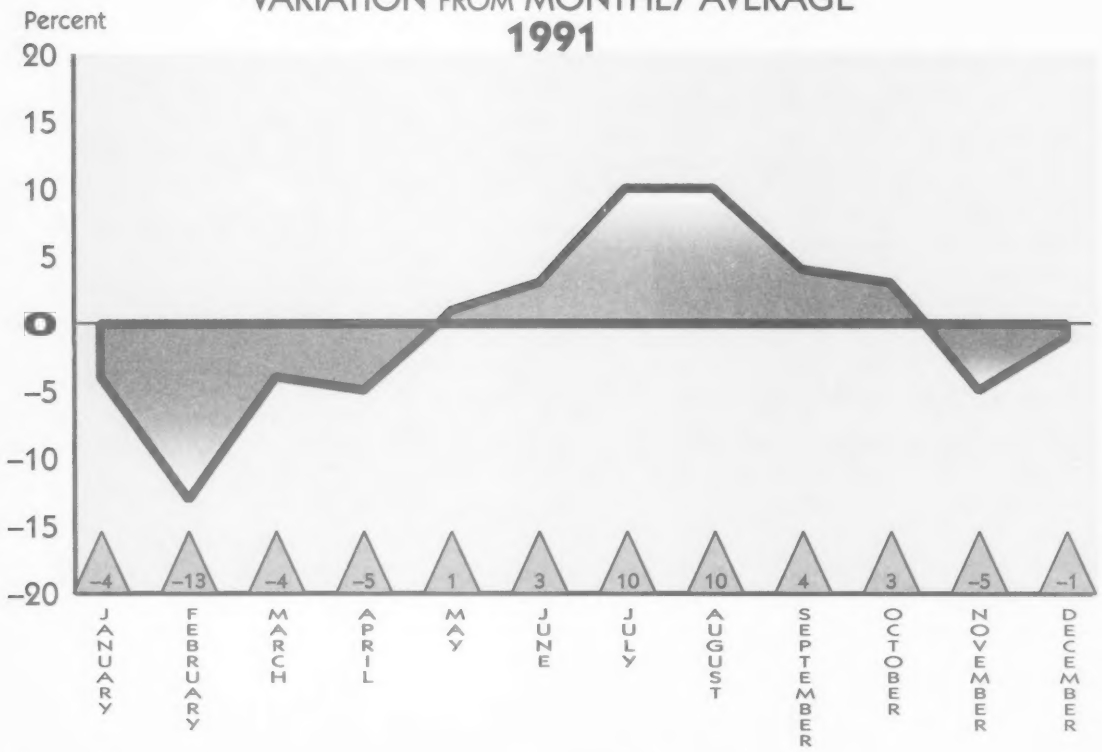
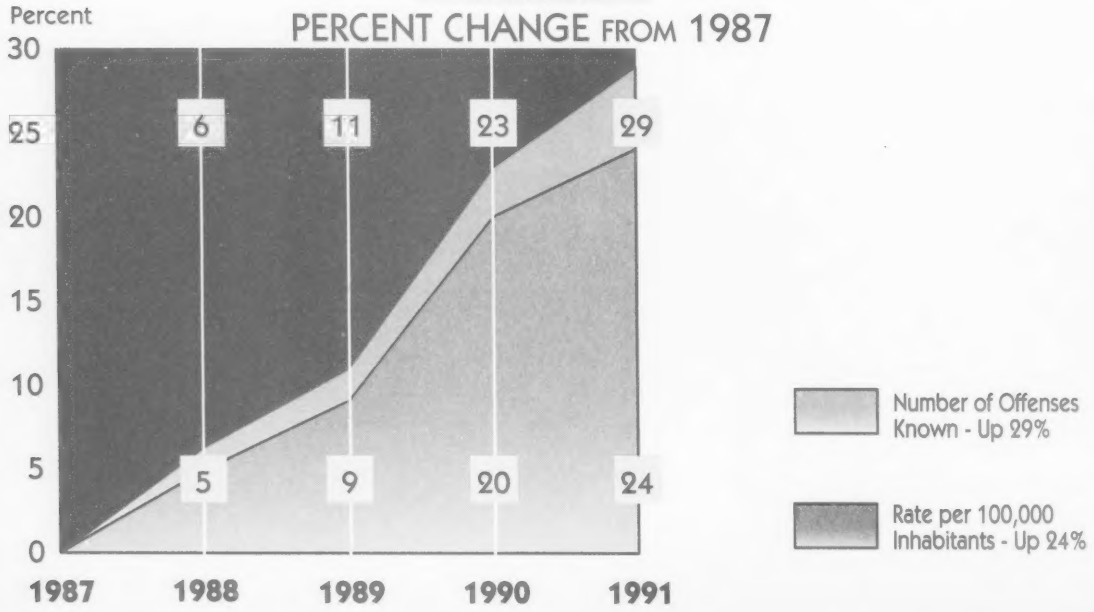


CHART 2.7

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987



MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*23,438*	*9.4*
1991	*24,703*	*9.8*
Percent change	*+5.4*	*+4.3*

Reaching an all-time high during 1991, the total number of murders in the United States for the year was estimated at 24,703. More persons were murdered in August than any other month in 1991, while the fewest were killed during February.

Table 2.3—Murder by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.7	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0
February	7.9	7.2	7.1	7.0	7.0
March	8.2	7.7	7.8	8.0	7.7
April	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.4	7.8
May	8.6	7.8	7.8	8.1	8.1
June	7.8	7.7	8.2	8.4	8.6
July	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.6	9.1
August	8.9	9.5	9.0	9.3	9.4
September	8.3	8.9	8.8	9.2	8.8
October	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.6
November	8.3	8.2	8.5	7.6	7.8
December	9.1	9.2	8.7	8.8	9.0

When viewing the four regions of the Nation, the Southern States, the most populous, accounted for 43 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 21 percent; the Midwestern States, 19 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent. Among the regions, only the Northeast registered a decline from 1990 to 1991, 2 percent. (See Table 3.)

The murder volume was up 5 percent nationwide in 1991 over 1990. In the Nation's cities overall, murder increased 6 percent, with the greatest increase—21 percent—registered in cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999. Suburban counties recorded a 2-percent rise in their murder volumes, while rural counties registered a 1-percent decrease.

The accompanying chart reveals a 23-percent rise nationally in the murder counts from 1987 to 1991. The 10-year trend showed the 1991 total 18 percent above the 1982 level.

Rate

A murder rate of 10 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1991. Two-, 5-, and 10-year trends showed the 1991 rate was 4 percent higher than in 1990, 19 percent above the 1987 rate, and 8 percent higher than the 1982 rate.

On a regional basis, the South averaged 12 murders per 100,000 people; the West, 10 per 100,000; and the Northeast and Midwest, 8 per 100,000. Compared to 1990, murder rates in 1991 increased in three of the four geographic regions with the only decline in the Northeast, 2 percent. (See Table 4.)

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1991 murder rate of 11 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. In the rural counties, the rate was 6 per 100,000, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 5 per 100,000.

Nature

Supplemental data provided by contributing agencies recorded information for 21,505 of the estimated 24,703 murders in 1991. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 78 percent of the murder victims in 1991 were males; and 89 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Forty-eight percent were aged 20 through 34 years. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 50 of every 100 were black, 47 were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

MURDER

CHART 2.8

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE

1991

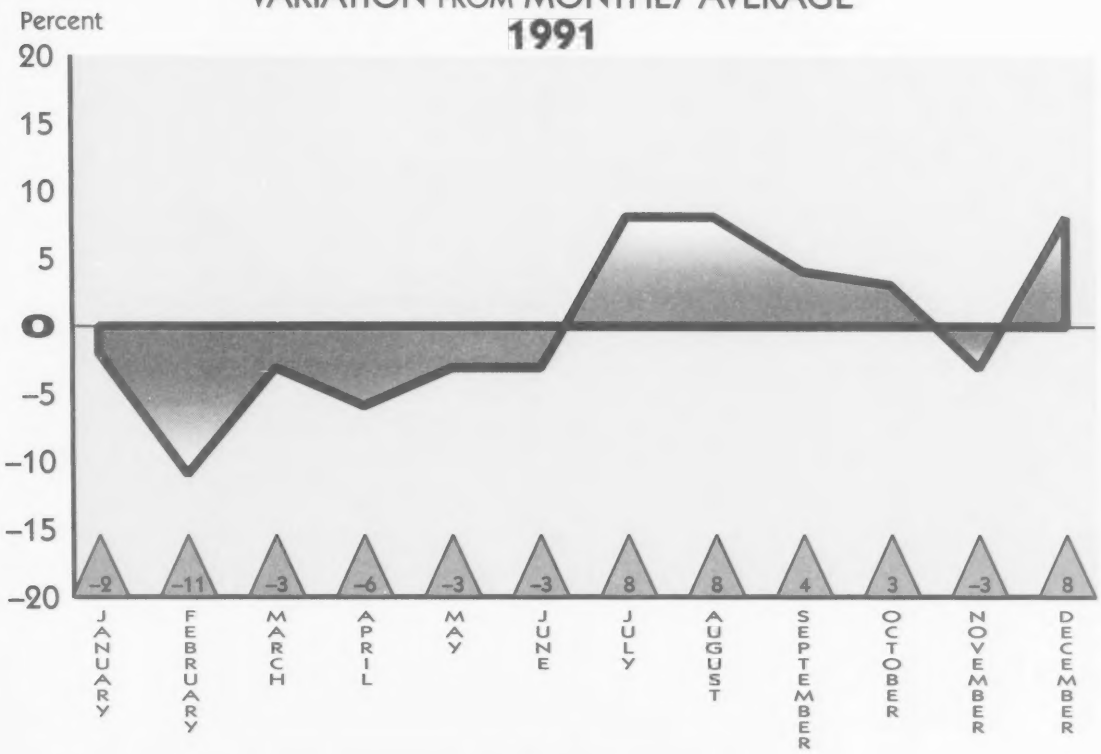


CHART 2.9

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987

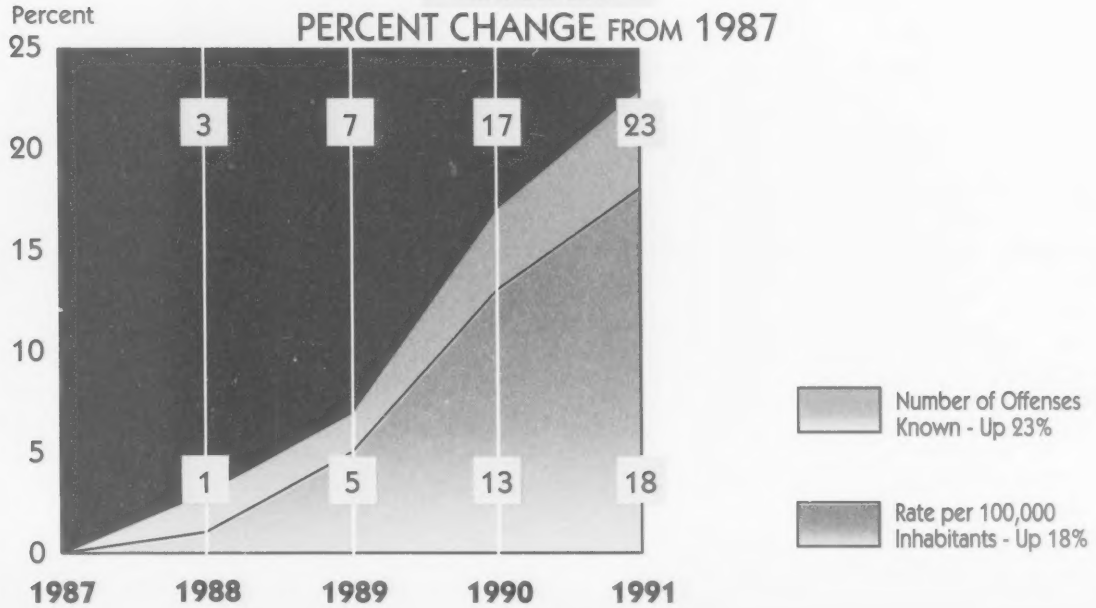


Table 2.4—Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1991

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	21,505	16,781	4,693	31	10,135	10,660	531	179
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	78.0	21.8	.1	47.1	49.6	2.5	.8
Under 18[2]	2,233	1,595	637	1	1,038	1,131	52	12
18 and over[2]	18,898	14,925	3,971	2	8,943	9,376	473	106
Infant (under 1)	304	160	143	1	178	116	5	5
1 to 4	371	193	178	.....	178	177	15	1
5 to 9	110	54	56	.....	66	39	5	.....
10 to 14	290	201	89	.....	152	129	7	2
15 to 19	2,702	2,335	367	.....	1,035	1,600	49	18
20 to 24	3,948	3,312	636	.....	1,571	2,278	76	23
25 to 29	3,362	2,703	659	.....	1,450	1,806	90	16
30 to 34	2,898	2,237	660	1	1,355	1,455	76	12
35 to 39	2,145	1,689	456	.....	1,074	994	66	11
40 to 44	1,496	1,148	347	1	775	666	48	7
45 to 49	981	744	237	.....	574	374	26	7
50 to 54	658	515	143	.....	399	226	27	6
55 to 59	459	346	113	.....	289	155	11	4
60 to 64	421	302	119	.....	255	154	12	.....
65 to 69	321	226	95	.....	206	110	4	1
70 to 74	241	156	85	.....	148	87	5	1
75 and over	424	199	225	.....	276	141	3	4
Unknown	374	261	85	28	154	153	6	61

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[2]Does not include unknown ages.

Supplemental data were also reported for 24,578 murder offenders in 1991. Of those for whom sex and age were reported, 90 percent were males, and 87 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Seventy-seven percent were aged 15 through 34 years. Of offenders for whom race was known, 55 percent were black, 43 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Table 2.5—Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Offenders, 1991

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	24,578	15,577	1,737	7,264	7,368	9,453	331	7,426
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	63.4	7.1	29.6	30.0	38.5	1.3	30.2
Under 18[2]	2,136	2,009	125	2	763	1,304	54	15
18 and over[2]	14,162	12,579	1,567	16	6,294	7,534	261	73
Infant (under 1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9	5	5	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....
10 to 14	236	212	24	.....	81	143	9	3
15 to 19	4,099	3,873	223	3	1,428	2,568	77	26
20 to 24	3,950	3,631	315	4	1,482	2,381	71	16
25 to 29	2,550	2,260	288	2	1,187	1,310	38	15
30 to 34	2,013	1,710	300	3	984	974	45	10
35 to 39	1,238	1,034	203	1	640	567	28	3
40 to 44	819	688	131	.....	432	360	22	5
45 to 49	500	421	77	2	280	204	10	6
50 to 54	313	267	45	1	193	115	4	1
55 to 59	195	167	28	.....	120	72	3	.....
60 to 64	135	112	23	.....	77	52	6	.....
65 to 69	100	81	18	1	53	45	.....	2
70 to 74	65	61	4	.....	44	21	.....	.....
75 and over	79	65	13	1	53	24	1	1
Unknown	8,281	990	45	7,246	311	615	16	7,338

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[2]Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6—Victim/Offender Relationship by Age, 1991

[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Age of Victim	Age of Offender			
	Total	Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	10,924	983	9,522	419
Under 18	1,212	295	885	32
18 and over	9,605	679	8,558	368
Unknown	107	9	79	19

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that in 1991, 93 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 85 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males were most often slain by males (87 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Table 2.7—Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1991

[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Victim Race	Offender Race	Actual Number	Offender Sex	Actual Number
Total White Victims 5,194	White	4,399	Male	4,627
	Black	691	Female	523
	Other	60	Unknown	44
	Unknown	44		
Total Black Victims 5,433	White	347	Male	4,619
	Black	5,035	Female	781
	Other	18	Unknown	33
	Unknown	33		
Total Other Race Victims 239	White	72	Male	211
	Black	36	Female	22
	Other	125	Unknown	6
	Unknown	6		
Total Unknown Race 58	White	20	Male	33
	Black	16	Female	4
	Other	1	Unknown	21
	Unknown	21		
Sex				
Total Male Victims 8,149	White	3,447	Male	7,052
	Black	4,507	Female	1,043
	Other	141	Unknown	54
	Unknown	54		
Total Female Victims 2,717	White	1,371	Male	2,405
	Black	1,255	Female	283
	Other	62	Unknown	29
	Unknown	29		
Total Unknown Sex 58	White	20	Male	33
	Black	16	Female	4
	Other	1	Unknown	21
	Unknown	21		

As in previous years, firearms were the weapons used in approximately 7 of every 10 murders committed in the United States. Of those murders for which weapons were reported, 55 percent were by handguns, 5 percent by shotguns, and 4 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 5 percent of the total murders. Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 16 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 5 percent; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 6 percent; and other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in the remainder. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Table 2.8—Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1991

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)
Total	100.0	66.3	15.8	12.3	5.5
Northeastern States	100.0	64.8	16.5	11.5	7.2
Midwestern States	100.0	65.3	14.7	13.5	6.5
Southern States	100.0	68.2	15.9	11.6	4.3
Western States	100.0	65.4	16.2	12.9	5.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 2.9—Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1987-1991

Weapons	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total	17,963	17,971	18,954	20,273	21,505
Total Firearms	10,612	10,895	11,832	13,035	14,265
Handguns	7,847	8,147	9,013	10,099	11,411
Rifles	776	753	865	746	741
Shotguns	1,101	1,105	1,173	1,245	1,113
Other guns	16	15	34	25	30
Firearms-not stated	872	875	747	920	970
Knives or cutting instruments	3,643	3,457	3,458	3,526	3,405
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,045	1,126	1,128	1,085	1,082
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,165	1,095	1,050	1,119	1,193
Poison	34	15	11	11	12
Explosives	12	34	16	13	16
Fire	200	255	234	288	194
Narcotics	24	36	17	29	22
Drowning	51	38	60	36	39
Strangulation	360	331	366	312	326
Asphyxiation	115	73	101	96	113
Other weapons or weapons not stated	702	616	681	723	838

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10—Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1991

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Fire-arms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal[1] weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangu-lation	Asphyxia-tion	Other weapon or weapon not stated[4]
Total	21,505	14,265	3,405	1,082	1,193	12	16	194	22	326	113	877
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	66.3	15.8	5.0	5.5	.1	.1	.9	.1	1.5	.5	4.1
Under 18[3]	2,233	1,273	188	62	370	3	2	50	6	34	48	197
18 and over[3]	18,898	12,794	3,177	991	798	9	14	136	15	285	64	615
Infant (under 1)	304	9	5	10	163	2	.....	2	5	2	29	77
1 to 4	371	57	14	27	171	.....	.....	24	1	4	13	60
5 to 9	110	37	20	5	7	.....	.....	13	.....	9	5	14
10 to 14	290	209	37	9	7	1	2	7	.....	5	1	12
15 to 19	2,702	2,252	252	49	43	1	1	11	.....	23	.....	70
20 to 24	3,948	3,116	490	99	81	1	.....	9	1	52	8	91
25 to 29	3,362	2,435	533	115	100	.....	1	9	4	47	6	112
30 to 34	2,898	1,966	517	134	120	1	1	13	2	41	11	92
35 to 39	2,145	1,363	407	128	124	1	2	21	2	30	7	60
40 to 44	1,496	918	284	102	87	2	3	17	2	23	4	54
45 to 49	981	609	196	62	52	.....	1	9	.....	15	3	34
50 to 54	658	346	163	68	42	.....	2	6	.....	13	2	16
55 to 59	459	243	93	54	32	.....	1	6	.....	8	2	20
60 to 64	421	195	94	44	32	.....	.....	14	1	14	4	23
65 to 69	321	132	84	44	19	1	1	3	.....	10	1	26
70 to 74	241	96	70	27	24	.....	.....	3	1	6	3	11
75 and over	424	84	106	76	64	2	1	19	2	17	13	40
Unknown	374	198	40	29	25	.....	.....	8	1	7	1	65

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[3]Does not include unknown ages.
[4]Includes drownings.

Almost half of the murder victims in 1991 were either related to (12 percent) or acquainted with (34 percent) their assailants. Fifteen percent of the victims were murdered by strangers, while the relationships among victims and offenders were unknown for 38 percent of the murders. Among all female murder victims in 1991, 28 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Four percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments resulted in 32 percent of the murders during the year. Twenty-one percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 1 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Three percent of the murders were committed during brawls while offenders were under the influence of alcohol or narcotics. Table 2.13 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Table 2.11—Murder Circumstances by Relationship,[1] 1991

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daugh
Total[2]	21,505	353	847	144	184	316	
Felony type total	4,589	4	15	16	16	37	
Rape	129						
Robbery	2,201			7	8	1	
Burglary	195		1		1	1	
Larceny-theft	32			1			
Motor vehicle theft	52						
Arson	136	1	2	5	1	11	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	20						
Other sex offenses	47					1	
Narcotic drug laws	1,344		1				
Gambling	33						
Other - not specified	400	3	11	3	6	23	
Suspected felony type	209	1	1	1	1		
Other than felony type total	11,115	322	752	105	150	256	
Romantic triangle	312	7	25			1	
Child killed by babysitter	31					3	
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	497	7	15	1	8	4	
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	252	1	4	2	3		
Argument over money or property	516	6	9	5	4	1	
Other arguments	6,037	250	473	55	101	50	
Gangland killings	204						
Juvenile gang killings	838						
Institutional killings	18						
Sniper attack	12						
Other - not specified	2,398	51	226	42	34	197	
Unknown	5,592	26	79	22	17	23	

[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender.
[2]Total murder victims for which supplemental homicide data were received.

aughter	Brother	Sister	Other Family	Acquaint-ance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Stranger	Unknown Relationship
236	187	28	388	5,598	761	269	483	229	3,235	8,247
31	3	6	37	1,111	90	8	9	55	1,326	1,825
3	.....	.....	.....	32	5	.....	2	9	37	41
.....	.....	1	19	380	36	.....	1	19	874	855
.....	.....	.....	1	30	1	1	.....	15	71	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	18	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	1	.....	25	13
4	.....	4	3	27	2	1	.....	3	12	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8
1	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	1	1	6	12
.....	3	.....	2	493	34	2	.....	4	184	621
.....	.....	.....	1	17	3	.....	.....	.....	9	3
23	.....	1	10	82	7	4	4	3	86	134
.....	1	.....	3	20	3	.....	2	.....	22	154
186	165	21	303	3,984	616	248	432	164	1,558	1,853
.....	1	.....	6	175	29	9	29	3	20	7
1	.....	.....	.....	22	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	8	1	11	238	42	13	10	3	86	49
.....	.....	.....	1	134	8	.....	3	1	25	70
.....	6	.....	26	294	56	8	11	17	44	29
26	134	10	186	2,138	373	192	309	116	729	895
.....	.....	.....	.....	85	3	.....	.....	.....	73	43
.....	.....	.....	1	242	9	.....	.....	1	254	331
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5
158	16	10	72	639	91	25	70	23	322	422
19	18	1	45	483	52	13	40	10	329	4,415

Table 2.12—Murder Circumstances by Weapon, United States, 1991

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other gun or type not stated	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, fists, feet, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poisc
Total[1]	21,505	14,265	11,411	741	1,113	1,000	3,405	1,082	1,189	
Felony type total	4,589	3,161	2,749	110	169	133	572	280	187	
Rape	129	17	17	.....	.....	.....	38	12	17	
Robbery	2,201	1,544	1,353	50	82	59	312	176	84	.....
Burglary	195	95	68	8	16	3	39	31	13	.....
Larceny-theft	32	26	24	.....	1	1	3	1	1	.....
Motor vehicle theft	52	37	28	2	1	6	5	4	3	.....
Arson	136	5	2	1	1	1	4	3	.....	.....
Prostitution and commercialized vice	20	4	3	1	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....
Other sex offenses	47	12	7	2	1	2	13	5	7	.....
Narcotic drug laws	1,344	1,164	1,049	20	50	45	102	27	19	
Gambling	33	28	26	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Other - not specified	400	229	172	26	16	15	48	20	41	
Suspected felony type	209	122	90	5	13	14	41	19	7	.....
Other than felony type total	11,115	7,232	5,733	533	741	225	2,081	477	766	
Romantic triangle	312	212	146	27	35	4	67	16	13	.....
Child killed by babysitter	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	497	307	240	27	32	8	116	20	42	.....
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	252	211	169	8	24	10	24	10	3	.....
Argument over money or property	516	334	263	30	31	10	104	33	30	.....
Other arguments	6,037	3,890	3,134	255	395	106	1,411	261	288	
Gangland killings	204	177	148	7	11	11	14	7	3	.....
Juvenile gang killings	838	780	657	62	45	16	44	5	5	.....
Institutional killings	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	4	5	.....
Sniper attack	12	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other - not specified	2,398	1,308	966	114	168	60	294	120	355	
Unknown	5,592	3,750	2,839	93	190	628	711	306	229	

[1]Total murder victims for which supplemental homicide data were received.

Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Nar-cotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyx-iation	Other
12	4	16	194	22	39	326	113	838
3	.....	4	127	8	6	88	24	129
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	5
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	32	9	41
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
.....	.....	1	116	.....	.....	1	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1
1	.....	1	4	6	2	5	2	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
1	.....	1	5	1	4	5	5	40
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	1	12
6	3	8	34	9	26	121	67	285
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	5
1	1	2	19	.....	5	53	15	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	6	12	8	21	53	47	168
3	1	4	31	5	6	113	21	412

Table 2.13—Murder Circumstances, 1987-1991

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total	17,963	18,269	18,954	20,273	21,505
Felony type total:	3,516	3,480	4,049	4,209	4,589
Rape	205	148	131	152	129
Robbery	1,676	1,522	1,728	1,871	2,201
Burglary	225	214	212	202	195
Larceny-theft	18	16	18	28	32
Motor vehicle theft	30	32	37	55	52
Arson	159	186	165	152	136
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22	15	12	27	20
Other sex offenses	32	62	58	50	47
Narcotic drug laws	885	1,027	1,402	1,367	1,344
Gambling	23	27	23	11	33
Other - not specified	241	231	263	294	400
Suspected felony type	202	229	150	148	209
Other than felony type total	9,772	9,706	10,270	10,889	11,115
Romantic triangle	365	314	385	407	312
Child killed by babysitter	23	23	24	34	31
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	488	422	432	533	497
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	114	197	306	242	252
Argument over money or property	471	486	551	514	516
Other arguments	5,766	5,460	5,736	6,044	6,037
Gangland killings	36	45	56	104	204
Juvenile gang killings	317	372	542	679	838
Institutional killings	23	21	22	16	18
Sniper attack	36	55	49	41	12
Other - not specified	2,133	2,311	2,167	2,275	2,398
Unknown	4,473	4,854	4,485	5,027	5,592

Table 2.14—Murder Circumstances by Victim Sex, 1991

	Total Murder Victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	21,505	16,781	4,693	31
Felony type total:	4,589	3,841	953	4
Rape	129	8	121	
Robbery	2,201	1,868	331	2
Burglary	195	122	73	
Larceny-theft	32	30	2	
Motor vehicle theft	52	43	9	
Arson	136	85	51	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	20	3	17	
Other sex offenses	47	25	22	
Narcotic drug laws	1,344	1,234	110	
Gambling	33	31	2	
Other - not specified	400	249	150	1
Suspected felony type	209	143	65	1
Other than felony type total	11,115	12,940	3,740	
Romantic triangle	312	227	85	
Child killed by babysitter	31	18	13	
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	497	446	51	
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	252	226	26	
Argument over money or property	516	437	79	
Other arguments	6,037	4,666	1,371	
Gangland killings	204	193	11	
Juvenile gang killings	838	798	40	
Institutional killings	18	16	2	
Sniper attack	12	8	4	
Other - not specified	2,398	1,534	864	
Unknown	5,592	4,371	1,194	27

[1]Total number of murder victims for which supplemental homicide information was received.

Law Enforcement Response

The clearance rate for murder continued to be higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 67-percent clearance rate for 1991. Eighty percent of murders in rural counties, 67 percent of those in suburban counties, and 66 percent of those in the Nation's cities were cleared. Cities with populations under 25,000 reported the most successful clearance rate, 77 percent. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, the South, the most populous region, registered the highest murder clearance rate, 71 percent. Following were the Midwestern States with 66 percent, the Northeastern States with 64 percent, and the Western States with 63 percent.

Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 8 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally, as well as in the Nation's cities and suburban counties during 1991. Five percent of the rural county clearances involved only persons in this young-age group. This proportion of juvenile involvement was lower than for any other Index offense.

Fifty-five percent of all murder arrestees in 1991 were under 25 years of age. The 18- to 24-year age group accounted for 41 percent of the total. (See Table 38.)

Ninety percent of those arrested were males and 10 percent, females. Blacks comprised 55 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1991. Whites made up 43 percent, and the remainder were of other races.

Compared to the 1990 level, the 1991 murder arrest total increased 3 percent. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over increased 2 percent, and those of younger persons were up 4 percent. During the same 2-year period, male arrests increased 3 percent, while female arrests showed virtually no change.

Long-term trends indicate the 1991 murder arrest total was 28 percent above the 1987 level and 18 percent higher than the 1982 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on law enforcement investigation. In Uniform Crime Reporting, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in the murder counts.

In 1991, the justifiable homicide total was 693, down 3 percent from the 1990 total of 713 but 27 percent higher than the 1987 total of 546. Of the justifiable homicides in 1991, 366 involved law enforcement officers and 327 were by private citizens. Data on weapons used in connection with justifiable homicide showed that handguns were the weapons used most often. (See Tables 2.15 and 2.16.)

Table 2.15—Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Law Enforcement,[1] 1987-1991

Year	Total	Firearm total	Handgun	Rifle	Shotgun	Firearm type not specified	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Personal weapons
1987	300	297	234	10	38	15	1	1	1
1988	343	339	291	6	33	9	.....	1	3
1989	363	360	299	15	42	4	.....	2	1
1990	385	382	345	8	19	10	.....	2	1
1991	366	360	318	10	25	7	1	3	2

[1]The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.16—Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Private Citizen,[1] 1987-1991

Year	Total	Firearm total	Handgun	Rifle	Shotgun	Firearm type not specified	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Personal weapons
1987	246	210	157	15	25	13	30	1	5
1988	238	199	144	19	32	4	24	9	6
1989	273	236	178	22	34	2	23	9	5
1990	328	276	210	20	39	7	39	9	4
1991	327	292	240	15	24	13	29	4	2

[1]The killing of a felon by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*102,555*	*41.2*
1991	*106,593*	*42.3*
Percent change	*+3.9*	*+2.7*

An estimated 106,593 forcible rapes were reported to law enforcement agencies across the Nation during 1991. The 1991 total was 4 percent higher than the 1990 level. The accompanying chart (2.11) shows consecutive increases in volume for the last 5 years.

Geographically, more forcible rapes were reported in the Southern States than in any other region, during 1991. The lowest number of rapes was reported in the Northeast. (See Table 4.) Even though the South reported the largest volume of rapes, their proportion of the total forcible rapes has remained constant over the past 10 years. The Midwest has shown an increase in its proportion of total rapes, while the Northeast and West have shown declines. All geographic regions recorded increases in the rape volume from 1990 to 1991. Among the population groupings, only cities with populations over 500,000 recorded an increase. (See Tables 4 and 12.)

Table 2.17—Forcible Rape by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.1
February	6.8	7.3	6.3	6.7	7.0
March	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.9	7.9
April	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.1	8.3
May	8.9	9.0	8.6	9.1	9.2
June	9.3	8.7	8.9	9.0	9.2
July	9.7	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.5
August	9.8	9.8	9.5	9.4	9.7
September	8.9	9.0	8.8	9.1	8.8
October	8.1	8.4	8.9	8.4	8.6
November	7.7	7.6	8.3	7.7	7.8
December	7.3	6.8	7.3	7.4	6.8

The greatest numbers of forcible rapes were reported during the summer months.

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1991, an estimated 83 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims, an increase of 3 percent over the 1990 rate. Since 1987, the female forcible rape rate has risen 13 percent.

Female forcible rape rates for 1991 showed there were 91 victims per 100,000 females in MSAs, 67 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 46 per 100,000 females in rural counties. Although MSAs recorded the highest rape rates, they have shown the smallest change over the past 10 years. During this time, the greatest rate increase was shown in cities outside metropolitan areas, 71 percent. MSAs and rural areas showed lesser increases, 19 percent and 61 percent, respectively.

Regionally, in 1991, the highest female rape rate was in the Western States, which recorded 91 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Midwestern States with a rate of 89, the Southern States with 88, and the Northeastern States with 57. From 1982-1991, the greatest increase in the female rape rate was shown in the Midwest, followed by the South, and the Northeast. The West remained fairly stable over the past 10 years.

Nature

Rapes by force constitute the greatest percentage of total forcible rapes, 86 percent of the 1991 experience. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. The number of rapes by force increased 4 percent in 1991 over the 1990 volume, while attempts to rape decreased 4 percent. Ten years of data show the percentage of rapes by force consistently increasing.

As for all other Crime Index offenses, complaints of forcible rape made to law enforcement agencies are sometimes found to be false or baseless. In such cases, law enforcement agencies "unfound" the offenses and exclude them from crime counts. The "unfounded" rate, or percentage of complaints determined through investigation to be false, is higher for forcible rape than for any other Index crime. In 1991, 8 percent of forcible rape complaints were "unfounded," while the average for all Index crimes was 2 percent.

Law Enforcement Response

Nationwide, as well as in the cities and suburban counties, over half of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1991. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared a slightly higher percentage of the offenses brought to their attention than did city and suburban law enforcement agencies. (See Table 25.)

Clearance rates for the regions were lowest in the Midwestern States and highest in the Southern States. (See Table 26.)

Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole, 13 percent involved only persons under 18 years of age. The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type. (See Table 28.)

The number of arrests for forcible rape rose 1 percent nationwide. Increases were also experienced in the Nation's cities and rural counties from 1990 to 1991, while forcible rape arrests were down 1 percent in the suburban counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

Of the forcible rape arrestees in 1991, about 3 of every 10 were in the 18- to 24-year age group. Over half of those arrested were white. (See Tables 38 and 43.)

FORCIBLE RAPE

CHART 2.10

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

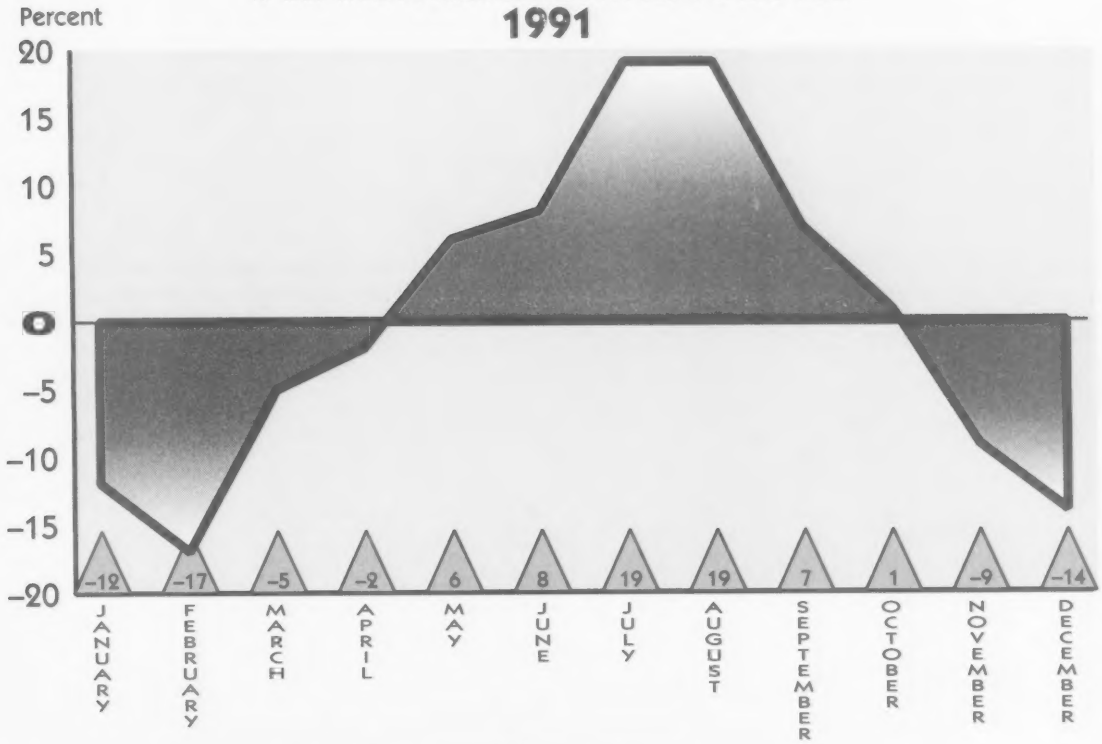
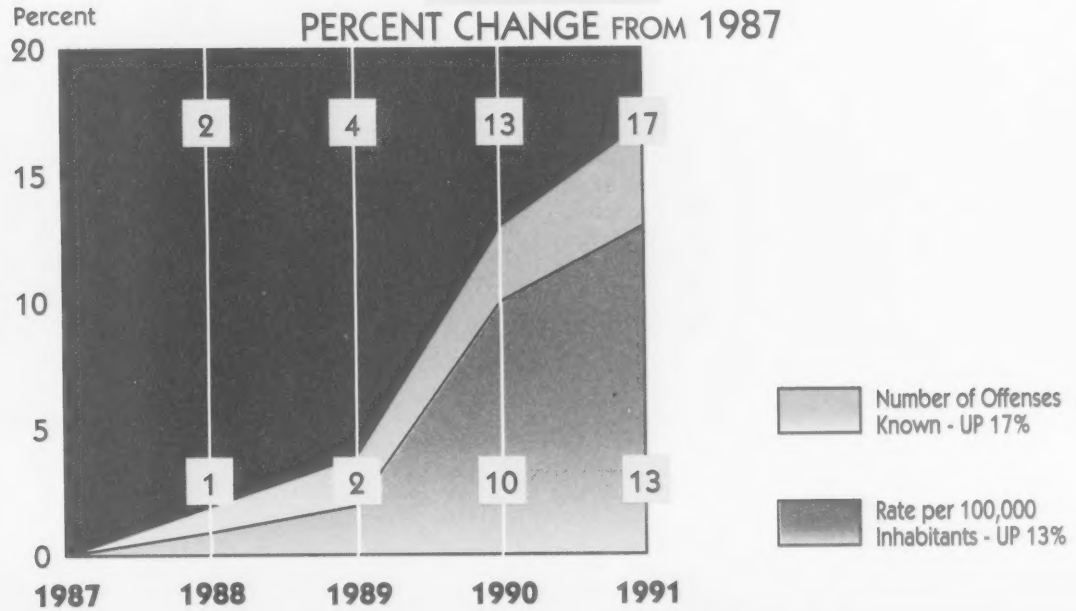


CHART 2.11

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987



ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*639,271*	*257.0*
1991	*687,732*	*272.7*
Percent change	*+7.6*	*+6.1*

Accounting for 5 percent of all Index crimes and 36 percent of the violent crimes in 1991, robbery was estimated at 687,732 offenses for the year. Robberies occurred most frequently in October and December and least often in April during 1991.

Table 2.18—Robbery by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7
February	8.1	7.9	7.4	7.3	7.5
March	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0
April	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.4
May	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8
June	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.8
July	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4
August	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.8
September	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.5
October	8.8	9.1	9.2	8.9	9.2
November	8.5	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.7
December	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.6	9.2

Nationally, the 1991 robbery volume was 8 percent higher than the 1990 level. During the same time period, robberies were up 11 percent in the rural counties, 10 percent in the suburban counties, and 7 percent in the Nation's cities overall. (See Table 12.)

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the most populous Southern States registered 32 percent of all reported robberies. (See Table 3.) Two-year trends show the number of robberies in 1991 was up in three of the four regions as compared to 1990. The increases were 12 percent in the West, 13 percent in the Midwest, and 8 percent in the South. The Northeast showed no change during the same time period.

Chart 2.13 depicts the national trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1987-1991. In 1991, the number of robbery offenses was 33 percent higher than in 1987 and 24 percent above the 1982 total.

Rate

The national robbery rate in 1991 was 273 per 100,000 people, 6 percent higher than in 1990. In metropolitan areas, the robbery rate was 341; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 70; and in the rural areas, it was 17. With 1,189 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with a million or more inhabitants. (See Table 16.)

A comparison of 1990 and 1991 regional rates per 100,000 inhabitants indicated the rate of 287 in the West jumped 9 percent; the rate of 223 in the Midwest was up 12 percent; and the rate of 252 in the South increased 6 percent. The Northeast's rate of 352 was less than 1 percent lower than the previous year.

Nature

In 1991, a total estimated national loss of $562 million was due to robberies. The value of property stolen during robberies averaged $817 per incident. Average dollar losses ranged from $387 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $3,177 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

As in previous years, robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (56 percent) of the offenses in this category. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 22 percent, and those occurring at residences, 10 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. By type, all categories of robbery showed increases from 1990 to 1991. The increases ranged from 2 percent for convenience store robberies to 17 percent for bank robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.19—Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1991

[By region]

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	56.2	64.8	59.1	49.9	52.1
Commercial house	11.7	9.8	10.4	12.2	14.2
Gas or service station	2.6	2.2	3.1	2.7	2.5
Convenience store	5.7	2.2	3.2	10.2	6.1
Residence	9.8	9.7	9.1	11.6	8.2
Bank	1.6	.9	1.0	1.4	3.1
Miscellaneous	12.3	10.4	14.0	11.9	13.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

ROBBERY

CHART 2.12

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

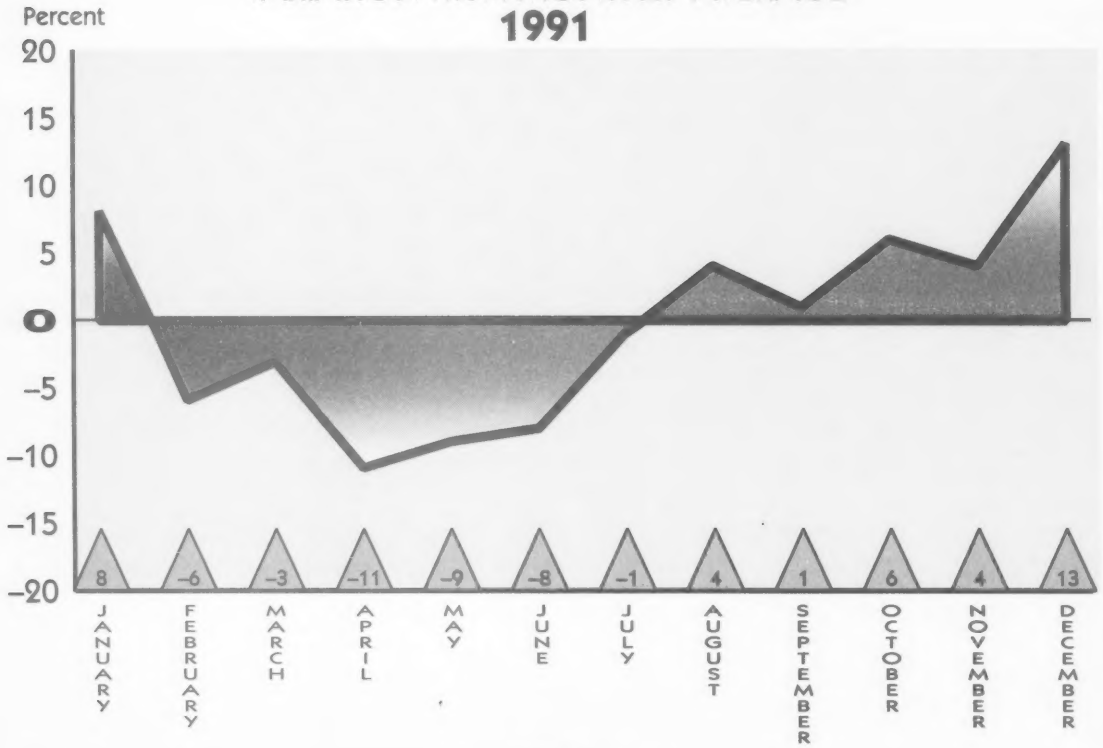


CHART 2.13

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987

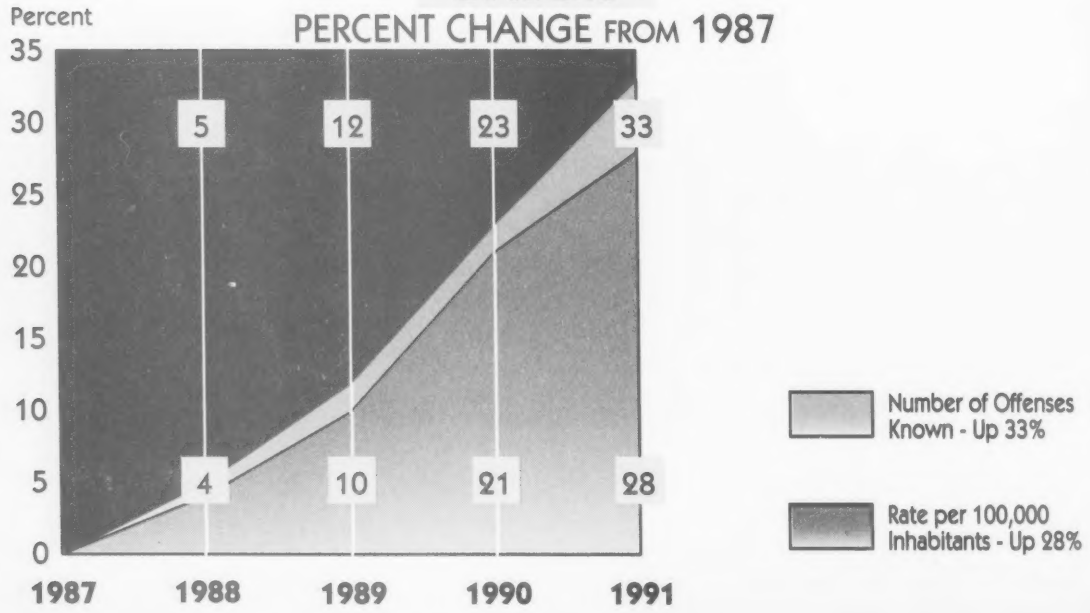


Table 2.20—Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1991

[By population group]

	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,147,000)	Group II (120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,602,000)	Group III (331 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,640,000)	Group IV (639 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,197,000)	Group V (1,505 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,785,000)	Group VI (6,027 cities under 10,000; population 20,730,000)	County agencies (3,672 agencies; population 71,004,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	63.0	54.6	49.2	44.6	37.5	31.0	36.7
Commercial house	10.2	13.0	14.1	14.1	14.6	13.9	15.1
Gas or service station	1.9	2.7	3.3	4.1	5.2	4.9	4.5
Convenience store	3.4	7.8	8.1	8.7	11.1	13.0	12.4
Residence	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.6	10.6	11.7	13.6
Bank	1.1	2.1	2.5	2.9	2.6	3.0	2.4
Miscellaneous	11.1	10.3	13.6	16.1	18.4	22.6	15.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Forty percent of all robberies in 1991 were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics and another 40 percent were by firearms. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 11 percent, and other dangerous weapons in the remainder. A comparison of 1990 and 1991 robbery totals by weapon showed those by firearms were up 17 percent; those by other dangerous weapons rose 3 percent; and those by strong-arm tactics increased 1 percent. Robberies by knives or cutting instruments showed the only decline, 2 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1991 is shown in Table 21.

Table 2.21—Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1991

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	39.9	11.0	9.3	39.8
Northeastern States	100.0	37.6	13.8	8.4	40.2
Midwestern States	100.0	42.3	8.4	10.4	38.9
Southern States	100.0	44.3	9.0	8.7	37.9
Western States	100.0	35.4	12.0	10.5	42.2

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Law Enforcement Response

The 1991 national robbery clearance rate was 24 percent nationwide, as well as in cities collectively. Suburban county agencies cleared 27 percent, while the highest robbery clearance rate—40 percent—was registered by rural county law enforcement agencies. (See Table 25.) Regional robbery clearance percentages ranged from 21 percent in the Midwest to 26 percent in the South. (See Table 26.)

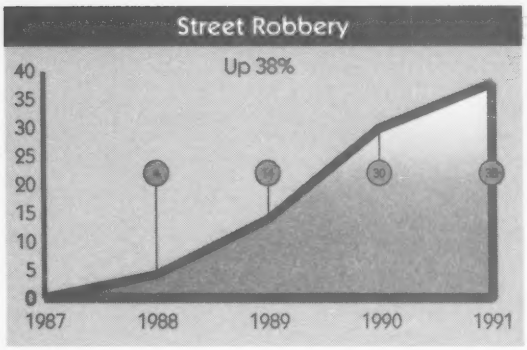
Nationally and in cities, persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 13 percent of all 1991 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 18 percent of the suburban county clearances and 11 percent of the rural county clearances.

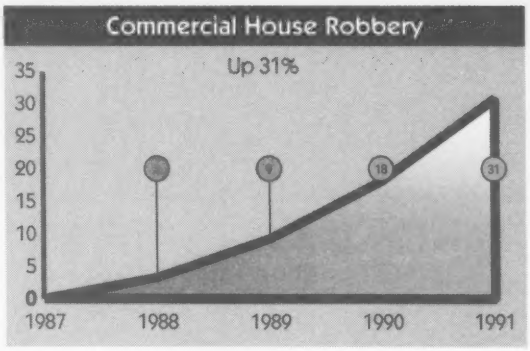
Arrests for robbery rose 3 percent nationwide during 1991 when compared to 1990. For the same 2-year period, increases in the number of persons arrested for robbery were 2 percent in the cities collectively, 12 percent in the suburban counties, and 18 percent in the rural counties.

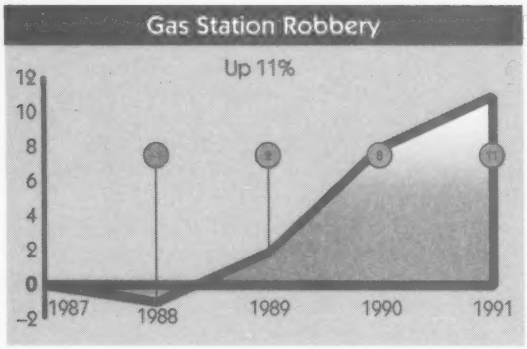
Sixty-two percent of all robbery arrestees in 1991 were under 25 years of age, and 91 percent were males. Sixty-one percent of those arrested were black, 38 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races.

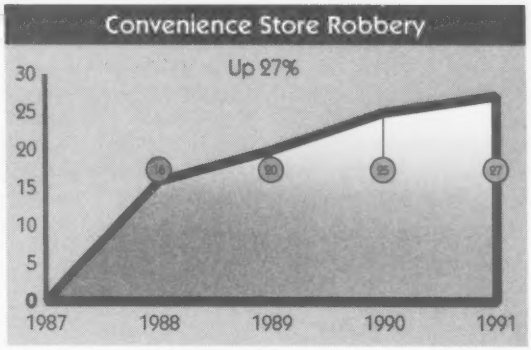
The total number of robbery arrests was up 27 percent during the 5-year period, 1987-1991. For the same timespan, arrests of females for robbery jumped 31 percent, and male arrests increased 27 percent. Juvenile arrests rose 52 percent, and those of persons 18 years of age and older increased 20 percent.

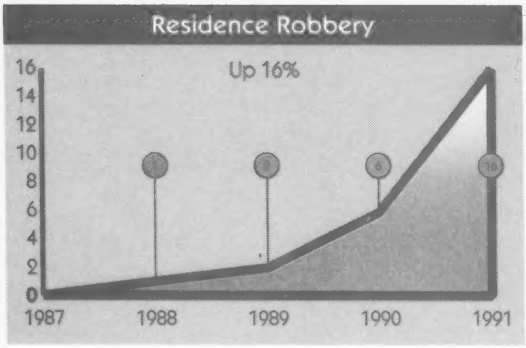
ROBBERY Percent Change from 1987 CHART 2.14

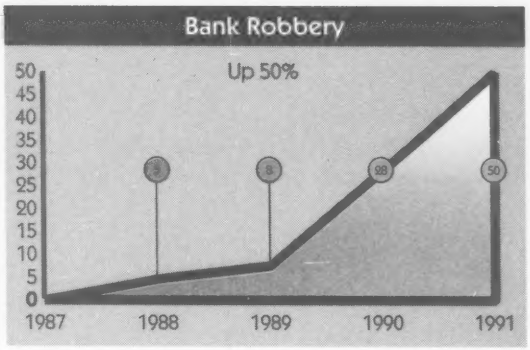












AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*1,054,863*	*424.1*
1991	*1,092,739*	*433.3*
Percent change	*+3.6*	*+2.2*

Totaling an estimated 1,092,739 offenses nationally, aggravated assaults in 1991 accounted for 57 percent of the violent crimes. Geographic distribution figures show that 39 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the most populous South, 25 percent by the West, 20 percent by the Midwest, and 17 percent by the Northeast. Among the regions, only the Northeast registered a decline in aggravated assaults. (See Table 3.)

The 1991 monthly figures show that the greatest number of aggravated assaults was recorded during August, while the lowest volume occurred in February.

Table 2.22—Aggravated Assault by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.4	6.9
February	7.0	7.0	6.6	6.7	6.6
March	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7
April	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.1
May	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.1
June	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.4	9.3
July	9.5	9.8	9.6	10.1	9.7
August	9.5	9.8	9.2	9.3	9.9
September	8.7	9.0	8.8	8.9	9.0
October	8.5	8.4	9.1	8.3	8.6
November	7.9	7.5	7.9	7.4	7.6
December	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6

In 1991, aggravated assaults were up 4 percent nationwide as compared to 1990. For the same time period, cities collectively experienced a 3-percent increase in the aggravated assault volume, with cities from 250,000 to 499,999 recording the greatest rise, 8 percent. Cities with populations from 500,000 to 999,999 experienced the only decline, 2 percent. The suburban counties registered a 2-percent increase and the rural counties, a 5-percent rise for the 2-year period. (See Table 12.)

Five- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assaults up 28 percent above the 1987 level and 63 percent over the 1982 experience. (See Table 1.)

Rate

Up 2 percent above the 1990 rate, there were 433 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1991. The rate was 23 percent higher than in 1987 and 50 percent above the 1982 rate.

Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 487 per 100,000 in 1991. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 372, and rural counties, a rate of 170.

Regionally, the aggravated assault rates ranged from 498 per 100,000 people in the West to 355 per 100,000 in the Midwest. Compared to 1990, 1991 aggravated assault rates were up in three of the four regions, with only the Northeast showing a decline, 1 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1991, 31 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining weapon categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 27 percent of the offenses; firearms in 24 percent; and knives or cutting instruments in the remainder.

From 1990 to 1991, assaults with firearms and those involving personal weapons increased 7 percent. Those committed with knives or cutting instruments were down 2 percent, and those involving blunt objects or other dangerous weapons decreased less than 1 percent. Assault by weapon totals by state for 1991 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.23—Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1991

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	23.6	18.4	30.8	27.1
Northeastern States	100.0	17.1	21.2	31.6	30.1
Midwestern States	100.0	26.8	18.2	32.5	22.5
Southern States	100.0	27.2	20.2	30.7	21.9
Western States	100.0	21.3	14.4	29.5	34.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

CHART 2.15

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

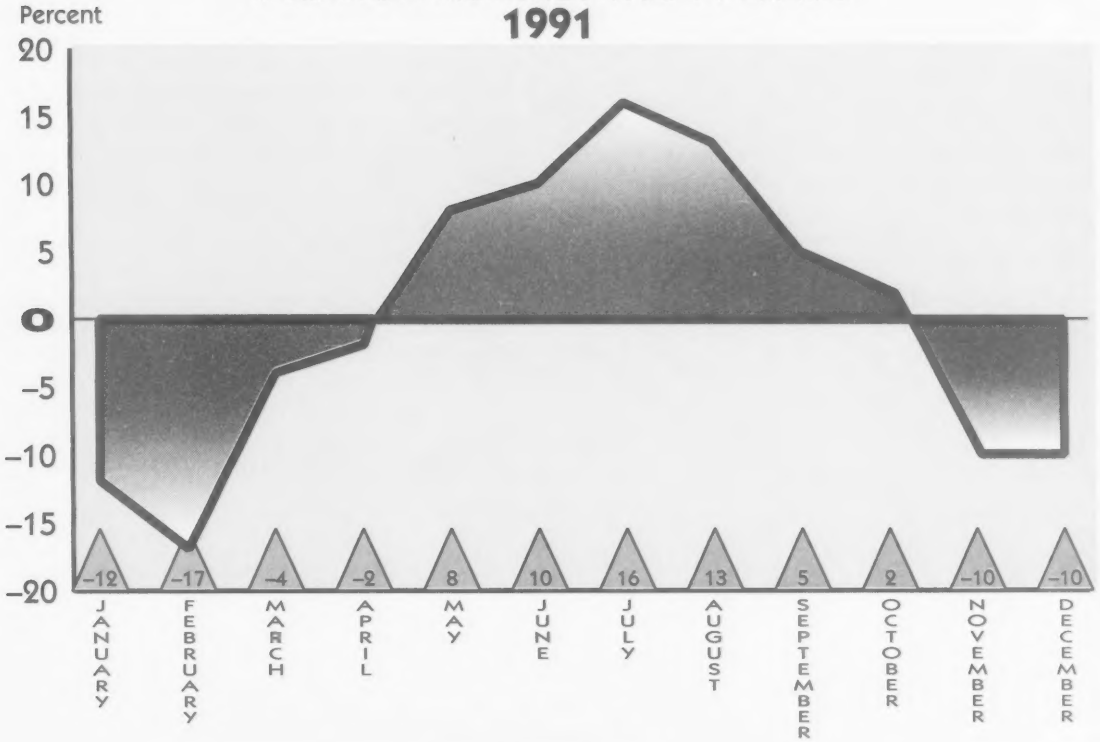
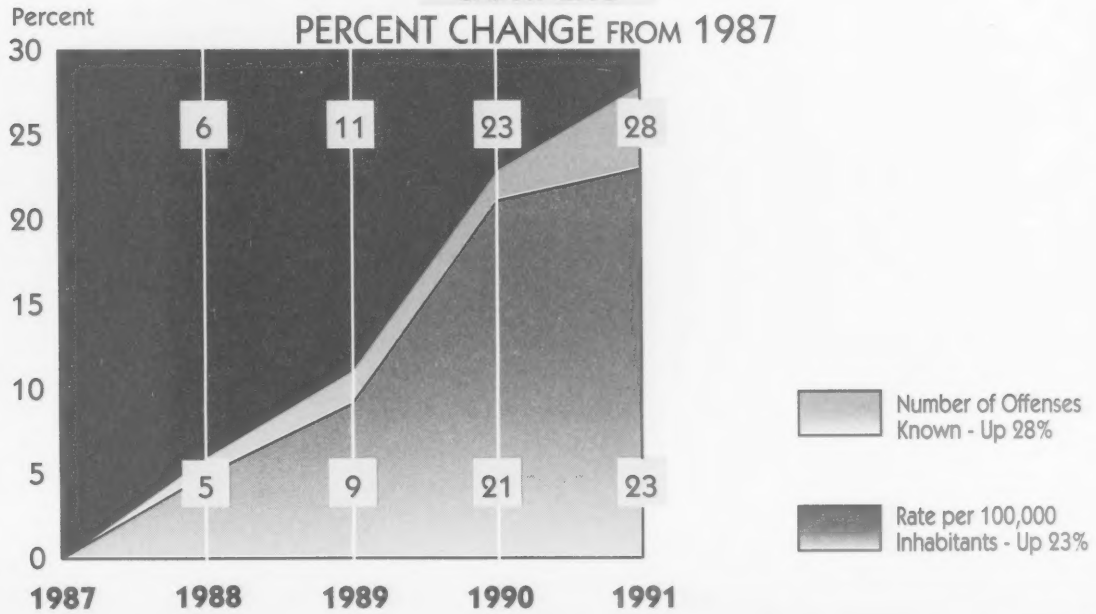


CHART 2.16

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987



Law Enforcement Response

During 1991, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 57-percent aggravated assault clearance rate. The cities collectively reported 55 percent cleared, while the suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 62 and 66 percent, respectively. Among the city groupings, those with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest clearance rate, 66 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regional clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 60 percent in the West, 58 percent in the South, 54 percent in the Northeast, and 50 percent in the Midwest.

Eleven percent of the clearances reported nationally and in cities involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 13 percent of the clearances in the suburban counties and 7 percent of those in the rural counties.

The estimated 480,900 persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1991 represented two-thirds of all arrestees for violent crimes. Whites comprised 60 percent of the arrestees; blacks, 38 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-six percent of the arrestees were males and 14 percent, females.

Total arrests for aggravated assault were up 1 percent in 1991 from the 1990 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of persons under age 18 increased 7 percent, while arrests of adults showed virtually no change. A comparison of 1987 and 1991 figures showed increases of 32 percent for total arrests, 52 percent for juvenile arrests, and 29 percent for adult arrests.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of these offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1990	*12,655,486*	*5,088.5*
1991	*12,961,116*	*5,139.7*
Percent change	*+2.4*	*+1.0*

[1]Does not include arson. See page 57.

An all-time high of nearly 13 million property crimes was reported in 1991. The total was 2 percent higher than that for 1990, 8 percent above the 1987 experience, and 11 percent over the 1982 figure.

Regionally, property crime was up 4 percent in the Midwest and rose 3 percent in both the South and the West. The Northeast showed a decrease of less than 1 percent in the property crime volume from 1990. By population group, property crime showed the greatest increase in rural counties, 5 percent. (See Table 12.)

As in previous years, 1991 monthly figures show more property crime occurred in August, while the lowest number was reported in February.

Table 2.24—Property Crime total by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.8	7.8	8.2	8.3	7.9
February	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.4	7.4
March	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0
May	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.3
June	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.4
July	8.9	8.9	9.2	8.9	9.1
August	9.1	9.5	9.3	9.1	9.2
September	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.4
October	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.7
November	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.0
December	8.9	8.5	7.9	8.6	8.4

Rate

In 1991, there were an estimated 5,140 property crimes for every 100,000 United States inhabitants. The 1991 property crime rate was 1 percent higher than the 1990 rate, 4 percent over the 1987 rate, and 2 percent above the 1982 rate.

Geographically, the 1991 property crime rate was 5,637 per 100,000 in the West, up 1 percent; 5,618 in the South, up 1 percent; 4,626 in the Midwestern States, a 3-percent increase; and 4,403 in the Northeast, a 1-percent decline.

Property crime rates for 1991 were 5,730 in Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 4,955 in cities outside of MSAs, and 1,888 in rural counties. By population group, the highest rate—9,127—was recorded in cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999. (See Table 16.)

Nature

Total dollar losses due to property crime were estimated at $16.1 billion in 1991. The average loss per offense was $1,243.

In 1991, larceny-theft accounted for 63 percent of all property crime. Burglary accounted for 24 percent and motor vehicle theft for 13 percent. Although arson is excluded from the property crime offense and clearance tabulations because of its limited timespan as an Index offense and lower national coverage, it accounted for another 99,784 offenses and an average dollar loss of $11,980 per arson in 1991, based on data from 11,706 law enforcement agencies.

Regionally, 38 percent of property crime was accounted for by the Southern States, 24 percent by the Western States, 21 percent by the Midwestern States, and 17 percent by the Northeastern States.

Law Enforcement Response

Property crimes generally have the lowest clearance rates. In 1991, the overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent, the same as the 1990 rate. The property crime clearance rate was also 18 percent in three of the four regions, with the Northeast recording a lesser rate of 17 percent. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-two percent of the property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide and in cities in 1991 involved only young people under age 18. The juvenile percentage was 24 percent in suburban counties and 19 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

The estimated 2.3 million persons arrested for property crimes in 1991 accounted for 16 percent of all arrestees. The volume of property crime arrests in 1991 was 2 percent above 1990, 9 percent over 1987, and 12 percent higher than the 1982 total. Compared to 1990 totals, juvenile and adult property crime arrests in 1991 showed increases nationwide as well as in cities and suburban and rural counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.) In 1991, 75 percent of all property crime arrestees were males, and 66 percent of the total were white.

PROPERTY CRIME

CHART 2.17

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

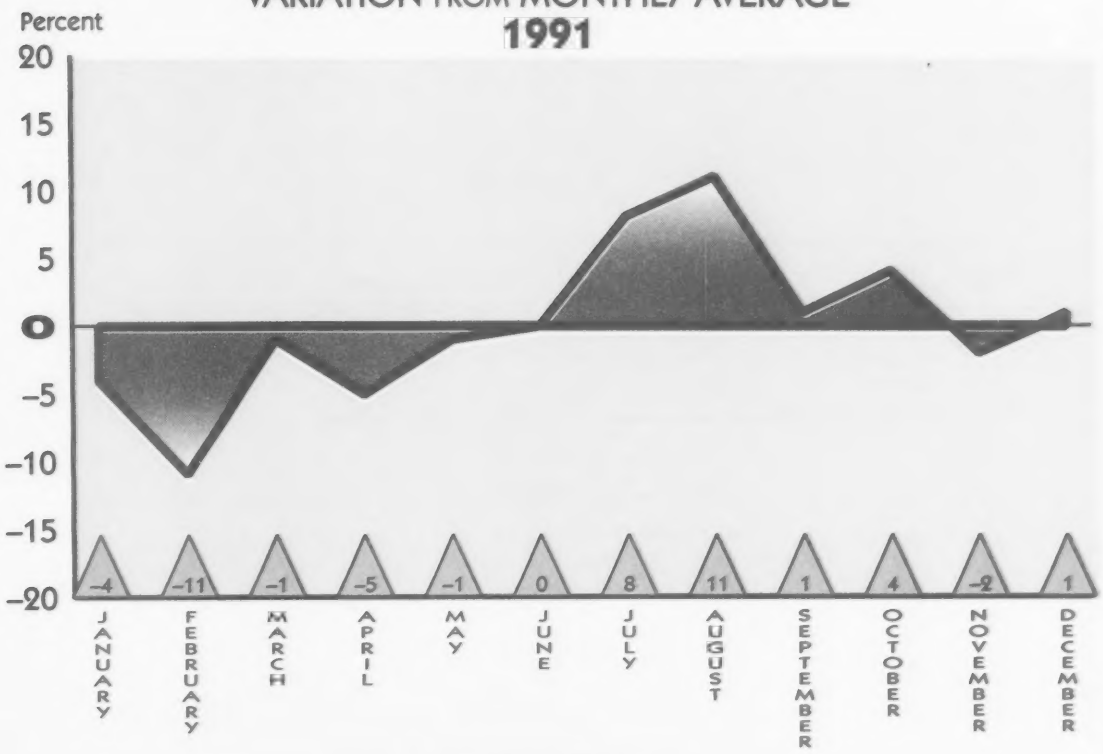
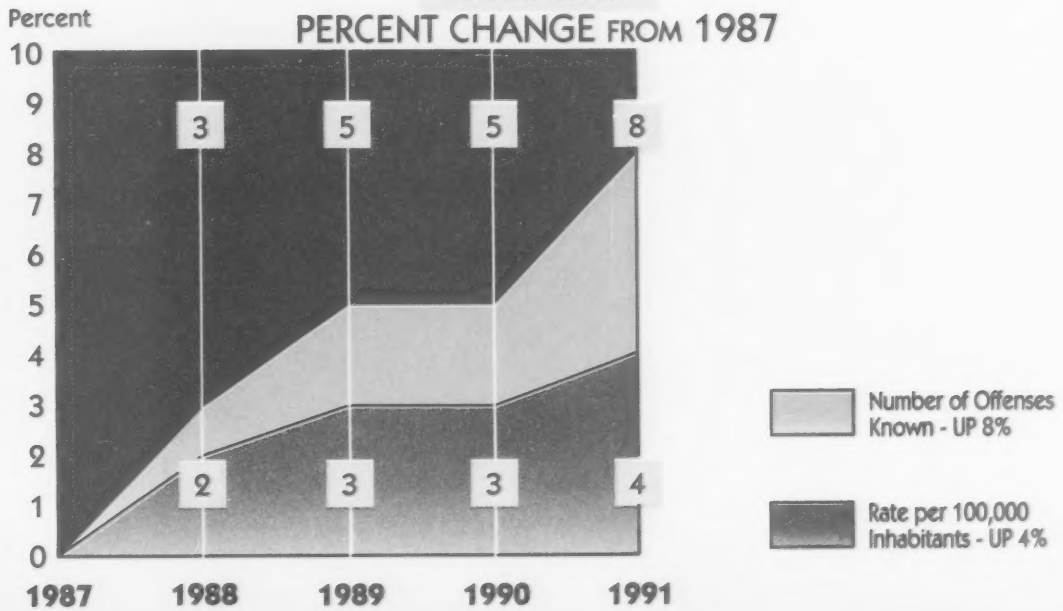


CHART 2.18

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987



BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*3,073,909*	*1,235.9*
1991	*3,157,150*	*1,252.0*
Percent change	*+2.7*	*+1.3*

An estimated 3,157,150 burglaries occurred in the United States during 1991. These offenses accounted for 21 percent of the total Crime Index and 24 percent of the property crimes.

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume occurred in the most populous Southern States, accounting for 41 percent of the total. The Western States followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent.

In 1991, the greatest numbers of burglaries were recorded during July and August, while the lowest count was reported in February.

Table 2.25—Burglary by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.8	8.1
February	7.8	7.8	7.3	7.5	7.3
March	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.1
April	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.9
May	8.0	8.1	8.4	8.1	8.3
June	8.0	8.0	8.3	7.9	8.2
July	8.8	8.8	9.2	8.9	9.2
August	9.1	9.3	9.3	9.0	9.2
September	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.3	8.6
October	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6
November	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.3	8.0
December	8.8	8.5	7.8	8.7	8.6

Nationwide, the burglary volume rose 3 percent in 1991 over the 1990 total. By population group, increases were registered in all city groupings except cities with populations of 1 million or more, which showed a 2-percent decline. (See Table 12.)

Geographically, three of the four regions of the United States reported increases in burglary volumes during 1991 as compared to 1990. The increases were 6 percent in the Midwestern States, 4 percent in the Western States, and 2 percent in the Southern States. The only decrease in the burglary volume occurred in the Northeastern States with a 1-percent decline.

Longer term national trends show burglary down 2 percent from the 1987 volume and 8 percent below the 1982 level.

Rate

A burglary rate of 1,252 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1991. The rate rose 1 percent over 1990 but was 16 percent below the 1982 rate. In 1991, for every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,368 in the metropolitan areas, 1,074 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 708 in the rural counties. (See Table 2.)

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,498 in the Southern States, 1,324 in the Western States, 1,037 in the Midwestern States, and 1,010 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1990 and 1991 rates showed increases of 5 percent in the Midwest and 2 percent in the West. The South's burglary rate showed no change from the previous year, while in the Northeast, a 1-percent decrease was reported.

Nature

Two of every 3 burglaries in 1991 were residential in nature. Seventy percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 23 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported were evenly divided between day and night.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $3.9 billion in 1991, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $1,246. The average loss for residential offenses was $1,281, while for nonresidential property, it was $1,180. (See Table 23.)

Both residential and nonresidential burglary volumes showed increases of 2 percent from 1990 to 1991.

Law Enforcement Response

Geographically in 1991, a 13-percent clearance rate was recorded for burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country. In the South, the clearance rate was 15 percent; in the Northeast, 14 percent, in the West, 13 percent; and in the Midwest, 11 percent.

Rural county law enforcement cleared 16 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and those in cities, 13 percent.

Adults were involved in 81 percent of all burglary offenses cleared; the remaining 19 percent involved only young people under 18 years of age. Persons under age 18 accounted for 18 percent of the burglary clearances in cities, 20 percent of those in rural counties, and 23 percent of those in suburban counties. The highest degree of juvenile involvement was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) where young persons under 18 years of age accounted for 25 percent of the clearances. (See Table 28.)

BURGLARY

CHART 2.19

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

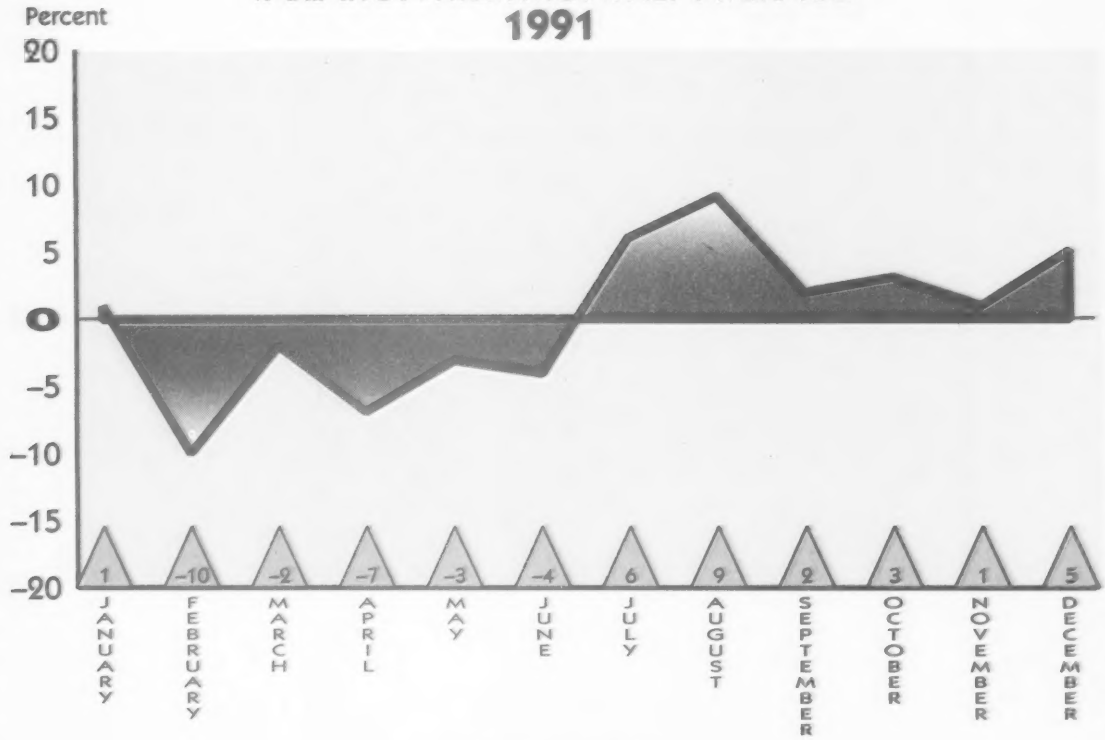
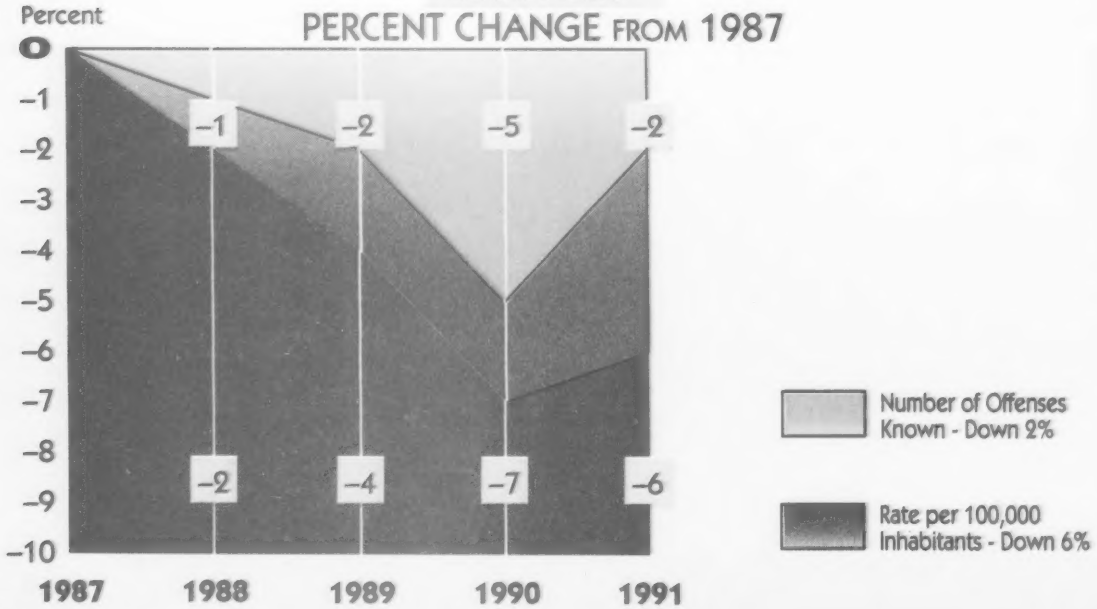


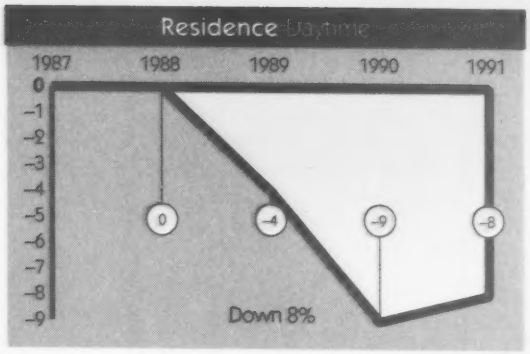
CHART 2.20

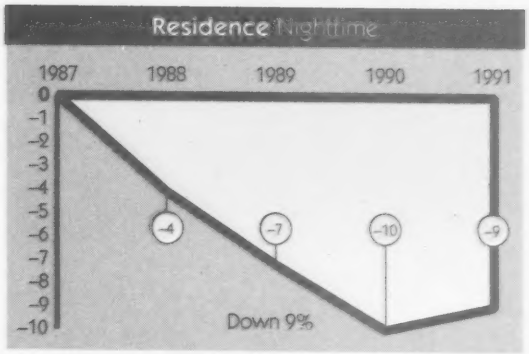
PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987

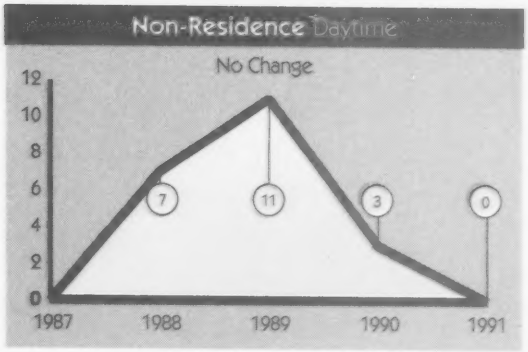


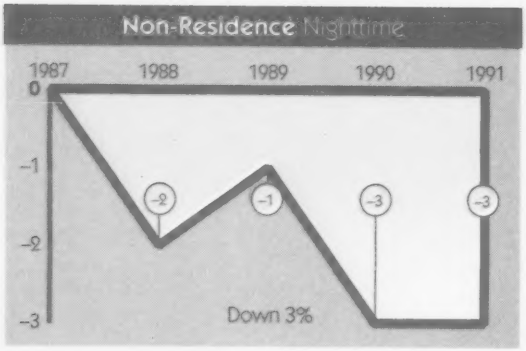
BURGLARY Percent Change from 1987

CHART 2.21









In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 436,500 arrests were made in 1991. Arrest trends between 1990 and 1991 show total burglary arrests were up 1 percent. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age showed an increase of 4 percent, while those of adults registered no change. For the same 2-year time period, total burglary arrest trends showed no change in cities, a 5-percent increase in suburban counties, and a 10-percent upswing in rural counties.

Ninety-one percent of the burglary arrestees during 1991 were males, and 65 percent of the total were under 25 years of age. Among all burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 69 percent, blacks for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*7,945,670*	*3,194.8*
1991	*8,142,228*	*3,228.8*
Percent change	*+2.5*	*+1.1*

Estimated at 8.1 million offenses during 1991, larceny-thefts comprised 55 percent of the Crime Index total and 63 percent of the property crimes. Similar to the experience in previous years, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during the month of August and least frequently in February.

When viewed geographically, the Southern States, the most populous, recorded 38 percent of the larceny-theft total. The Midwest and Western States each registered 23 percent; and the Northeastern States, 16 percent. (See Table 4.)

Table 2.26—Larceny-Theft by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.2	7.8
February	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.4	7.5
March	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	7.9	8.1
May	8.2	8.3	8.6	8.3	8.4
June	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.3	8.5
July	9.1	9.0	9.2	8.9	9.2
August	9.2	9.5	9.5	9.1	9.3
September	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.2	8.3
October	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.9
December	8.4	8.3	7.7	8.4	8.2

Compared to 1990, the 1991 volume of larceny-thefts increased 2 percent in the Nation and in all cities collectively. The suburban and rural counties also showed increases, 4 percent and 5 percent, respectively.

Regionally, volume upswings of 3 percent were recorded in both the Midwest and the Southern States. The Western States registered a 2-percent increase, while the Northeastern States showed no change.

The 5- and 10-year national trends indicated larceny was up 9 percent over the 1987 total and 14 percent above the 1982 level.

Rate

The 1991 larceny-theft rate was 3,229 per 100,000 United States inhabitants. The rate was 1 percent higher than in 1990 and 5 percent above the 1987 and 1982 levels. The 1991 rate was 3,560 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,647 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 1,059 per 100,000 people in the rural counties. (See Table 2.)

Regionally, the rate in the Midwest was 3,082 per 100,000 inhabitants, an increase of 2 percent over the previous year. The South's 1991 rate of 3,518 was up 1 percent, while the rates per 100,000 inhabitants of 2,598 in the Northeast and 3,522 in the West showed no change from 1990 levels.

Nature

During 1991, the average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft was $478, down slightly from $480 in 1990. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $3.9 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 24 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement in 1991 ranged from $50 to $200, while in 36 percent, they were over $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $366; purse-snatching, $280; and shoplifting, $104. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $788; from motor vehicles, $544; and from coin-operated machines, $139. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $305 and for thefts of bicycles, $233. (See Table 23.)

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies–37 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were shoplifting, accounting for 16 percent; thefts from buildings, 14 percent; and bicycle thefts, 6 percent. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. Table 2.27 presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Table 2.27—Larceny Analysis by Region, 1991

[Percent distribution]

	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.0	3.4	.8	.4	.5
Purse-snatching	1.0	1.9	1.1	.8	.7
Shoplifting	16.5	14.3	14.0	17.3	19.0
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	22.4	22.0	18.9	20.1	29.4
Motor vehicle accessories	14.1	13.5	14.4	15.9	11.7
Bicycles	5.8	6.5	5.2	4.9	7.4
From buildings	14.2	18.0	19.2	10.8	12.3
From coin-operated machines	1.0	2.1	.6	.9	.6
All others	23.9	18.4	25.8	29.0	18.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

LARCENY-THEFT

CHART 2.22

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

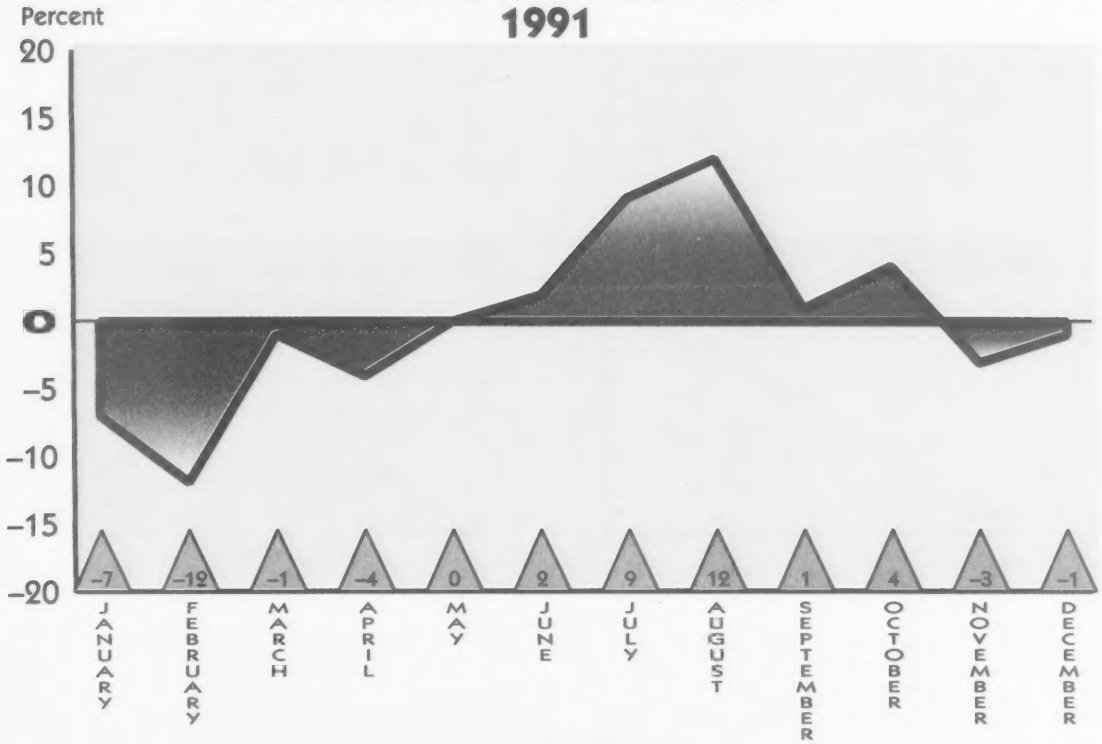
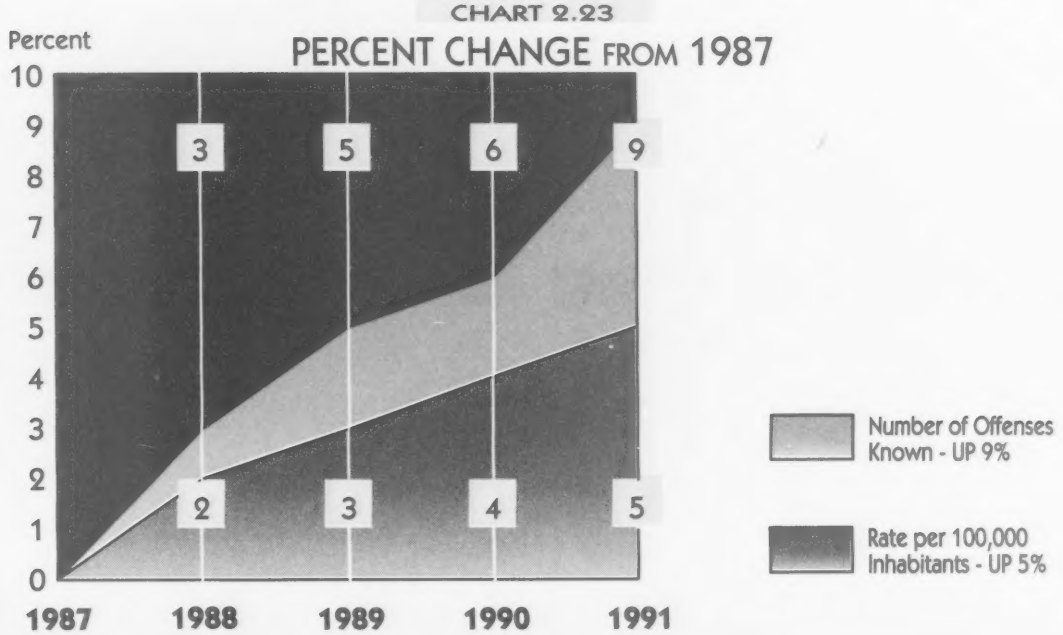
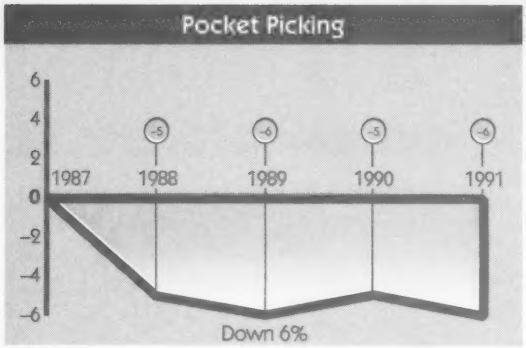


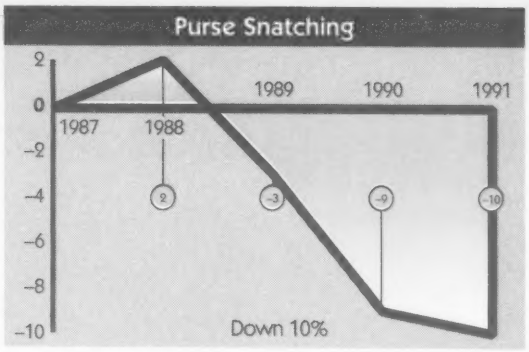
CHART 2.23

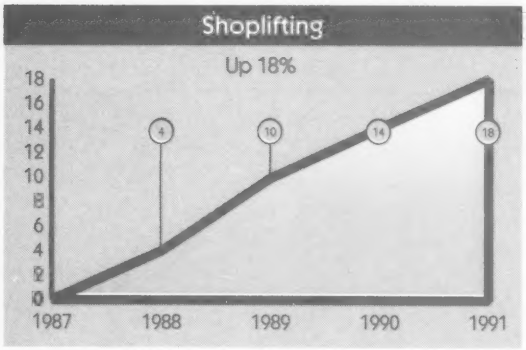
PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987

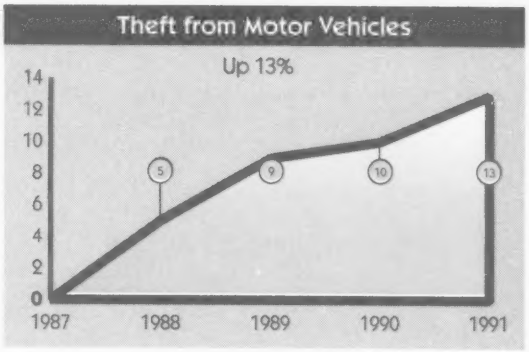


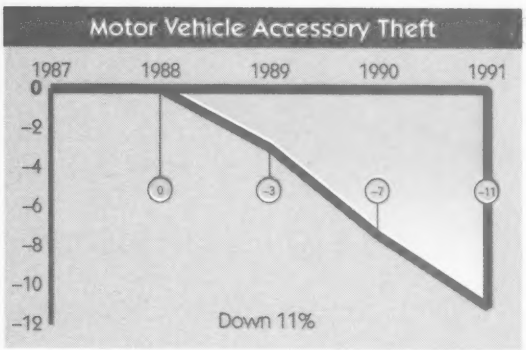
LARCENY/THEFT Percent Change from 1987 CHART 2.24

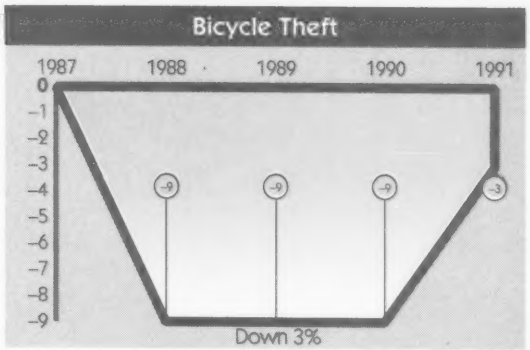


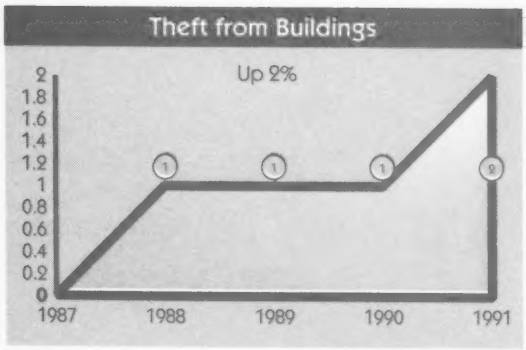












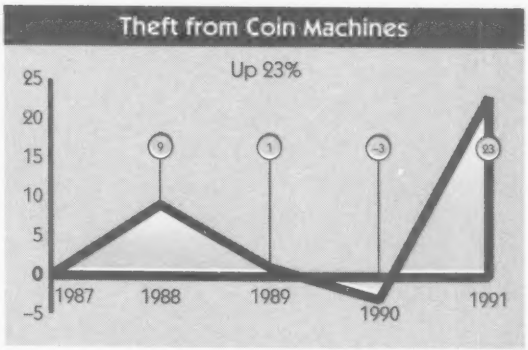
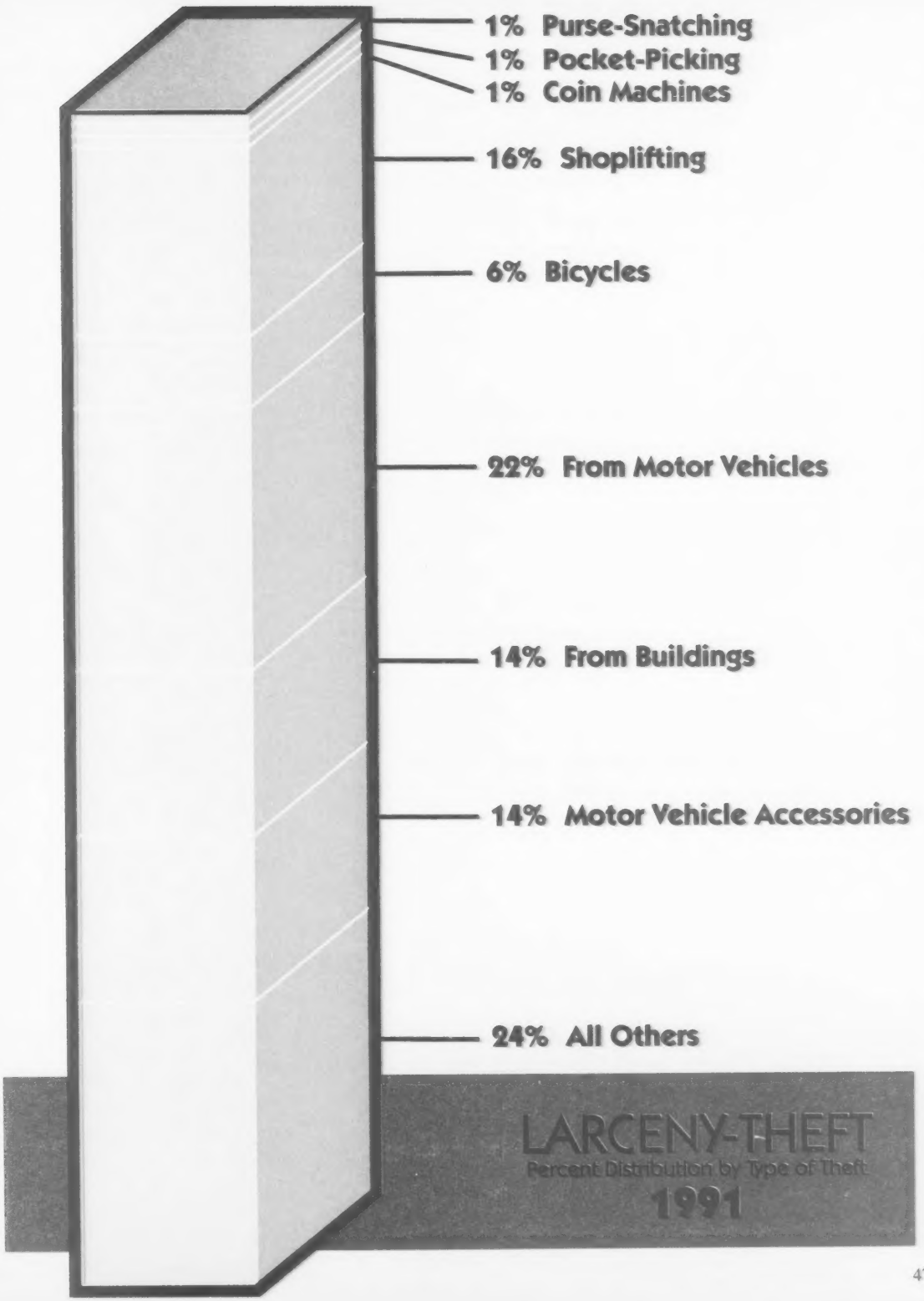


CHART 2.25


1% Purse-Snatching
1% Pocket-Picking
1% Coin Machines
16% Shoplifting
6% Bicycles
22% From Motor Vehicles
14% From Buildings
14% Motor Vehicle Accessories
24% All Others
LARCENY-THEFT
Percent Distribution by Type of Theft
1991

Law Enforcement Response

Twenty percent of the reported larceny-thefts were cleared nationwide during 1991. Cities collectively recorded a 21-percent clearance rate, with the highest rate, 25 percent, reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Suburban and rural counties recorded 17-percent and 18-percent clearance rates, respectively.

In 1991, law enforcement agencies in the Western States cleared 22 percent of the larceny offenses brought to their attention, while the remaining regions each recorded 1991 clearance rates of 20 percent. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-three percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally and in cities involved only offenders under 18 years of age. Twenty-four percent of those in suburban counties and 18 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

Between 1990 and 1991, the total number of persons arrested as well as male and female arrests for larceny-theft increased 2 percent. During this same period, adult arrests were up 1 percent, and those of persons under 18 years of age increased 5 percent.

Considering a longer timeframe, larceny-theft arrests rose 10 percent for the 5-year period, 1987-1991. Arrests of adults were up 11 percent, and of juveniles, up 8 percent. During this 5-year timespan, male and female arrests rose 9 and 12 percent, respectively.

Larceny-theft not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, but this offense also accounted for 53 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 71 percent of those for property crimes in 1991. Forty-four percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 30 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1991, comprised 32 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 67 percent of the total larceny-theft arrestees, blacks for 31 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1990	*1,635,907*	*657.8*
1991	*1,661,738*	*659.0*
Percent change	*+1.6*	*+.2*

An estimated total of 1,661,738 thefts of motor vehicles occurred in the United States during 1991. These offenses comprised 13 percent of all property crimes. The regional distribution of motor vehicle thefts showed 32 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 26 percent in the Western States, 24 percent in the Northeastern States, and 18 percent in the Midwestern States.

The 1991 monthly figures show that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded during the month of August, while the lowest count was in February.

Table 2.28—Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1987-1991

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
January	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.5	8.3
February	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.6	7.5
March	8.4	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.2
April	7.9	7.4	7.5	7.9	7.8
May	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.1	8.1
June	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.2
July	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7
August	9.0	9.4	9.0	8.8	8.9
September	8.4	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.3
October	8.8	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.7
November	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.3	8.5
December	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.8

The number of motor vehicle thefts rose 2 percent nationally from 1990 to 1991. During the same period, the Nation's cities overall experienced a 1-percent increase and the suburban counties a 3-percent rise, while rural counties showed a decrease of less than 1 percent.

Geographically, three regions experienced motor vehicle theft increases, while the Northeastern Region showed a 2-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1991 increased 29 percent over the 1987 volume.

Rate

The 1991 national motor vehicle theft rate—659 per 100,000 people—showed virtually no change from the rate in 1990. The rate was 24 percent higher than in 1987 and 44 percent above the 1982 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in MSAs, there were 803 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1991. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 233 and in rural counties, 120. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. For every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000, the 1991 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,681. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, recorded a rate of 257 per 100,000.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 791 per 100,000 people in the Western States to 507 in the Midwestern States. The Northeastern States' rate was 795 and the Southern States' rate, 603. All regions except the Northeastern States registered rate increases from 1990 to 1991. (See Table 4.)

An estimated average of 1 of every 117 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide during 1991. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeast where 1 of every 84 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 101 in the West, 1 per 127 in the South, and 1 per 167 in the Midwest.

Nature

During 1991, the estimated value of motor vehicles stolen nationwide was nearly $8.3 billion. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle stolen was $4,983.

Eighty percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 15 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Table 2.29—Motor Vehicle Theft, 1991

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	79.7	14.7	5.6
Northeastern States	100.0	92.7	4.4	2.9
Midwestern States	100.0	83.0	10.5	6.5
Southern States	100.0	74.7	19.0	6.3
Western States	100.0	71.4	21.9	6.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

CHART 2.26

VARIATION FROM MONTHLY AVERAGE
1991

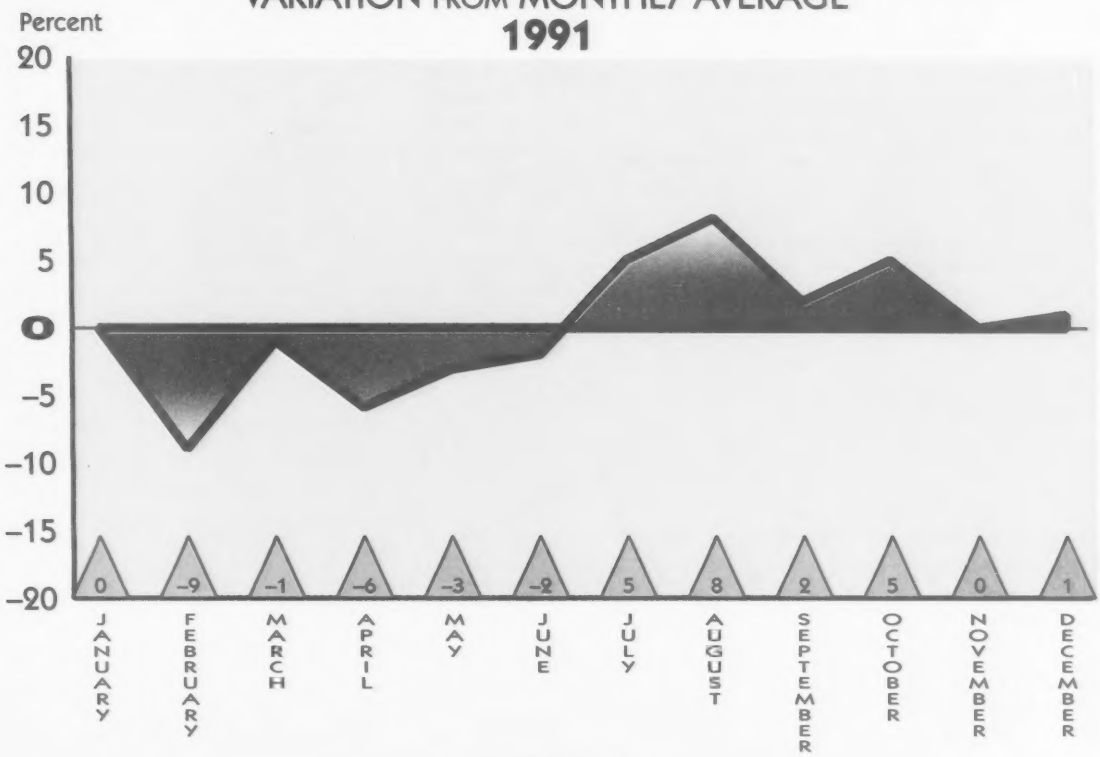
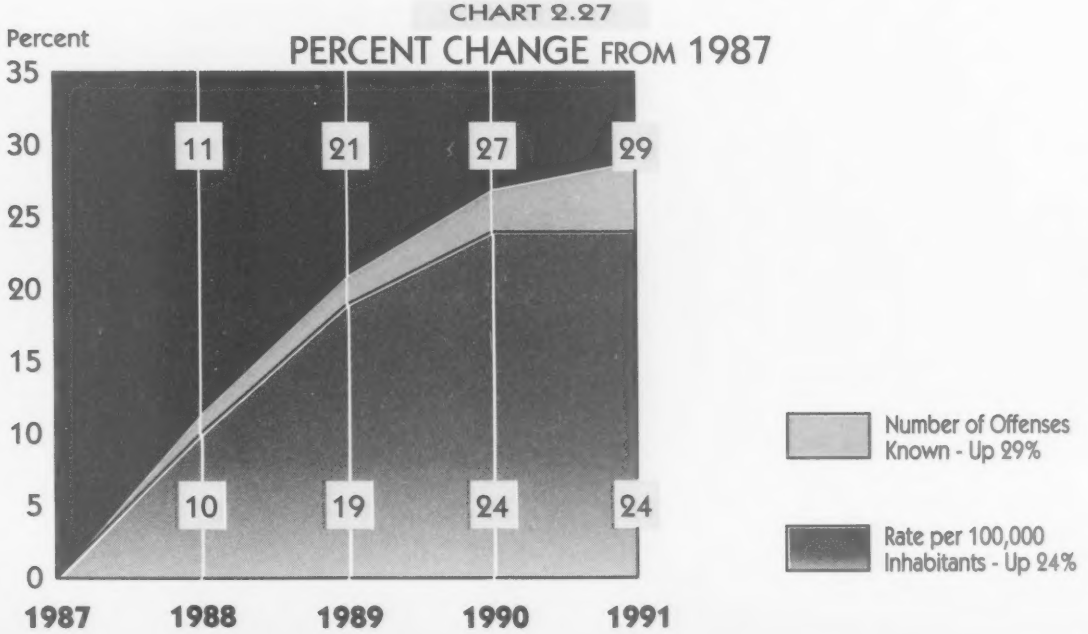


CHART 2.27

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1987



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 14-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate for 1991. Those in cities cleared 13 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 16 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 33 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 17 percent in the Southern States, 15 percent in the Midwestern States, 13 percent in the Western States, and 10 percent in the Northeastern States.

Persons in the under-18 age group alone accounted for 23 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared both nationally and in cities. They comprised 22 percent of the clearances in the suburban counties and 20 percent of those in the rural counties.

During 1991, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 207,700 arrests for motor vehicle theft. Males accounted for 90 percent of the persons arrested for motor vehicle theft. Fifty-nine percent of the arrestees were white, 39 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

A large proportion of motor vehicle theft arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1991, 62 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 44 percent of the total. Between 1990 and 1991, arrests of persons under age 18 decreased less than 1 percent. Within this age range, arrests of males decreased 1 percent, while those of females were up 4 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests were down 2 percent and adult arrests declined 4 percent in 1991 from the previous year. Overall arrests for this offense were 23 percent higher in 1991 than in 1987 and 61 percent above the 1982 level.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

A total of 99,784 arson offenses was reported by 11,845 law enforcement agencies across the country; these agencies furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports during 1991. Of these reporting agencies, 11,706 provided the detailed information–type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.—from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 12 through 15 and arson clearances in Tables 25 through 28. Since only 8,963 agencies covering 71 percent of the United States population submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

The number of arson offenses reported nationally and in suburban counties increased 1 percent in 1991 as compared to the 1990 total. Counts for the Nation's cities ranged from an 8-percent decline in cities with populations over 1 million to a 7-percent increase in those with 250,000 to 499,999 inhabitants. The rural counties registered a decline of 3 percent. (See Table 12.)

Geographically, arson increased in the Midwest and West by 1 percent and in the South by 2 percent. A 2-percent decrease was recorded in the Northeast.

By property type nationally, the number of arsons of structures rose less than 1 percent. Those of mobile property increased 2 percent, and of all other property rose 4 percent. (See Table 15.)

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Table 2.30—Arson Rate, Population Group, 1991

[8,963 agencies; 1991 estimated population 179,673,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	48.3
Total cities	56.0
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	89.8
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	97.4
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	74.2
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	92.0
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	66.3
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	45.6
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	37.0
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	27.9
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	29.0
Suburban counties	35.5
Rural counties	22.1
Suburban area	33.1

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1991 rates are shown in the accompanying table.

The rates ranged from 97 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 22 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 36 and 56 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1991 national arson rate was 48 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 56 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern and Southern States with a rate of 46 per 100,000, and the Midwestern States with 44 per 100,000.

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent targets of arsonists in 1991 and comprised 54 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-seven percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for 19 percent.

Table 2.31—Arson, Type of Property, 1991

[11,706 agencies; 1991 estimated population 195,914,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	**86,147**	**100.0**
Total structure	46,478	54.0
Single occupancy residential	20,233	23.5
Other residential	8,062	9.4
Storage	4,384	5.1
Industrial/manufacturing	750	.9
Other commercial	5,226	6.1
Community/public	4,701	5.5
Other structure	3,122	3.6
Total mobile	23,595	27.4
Motor vehicles	21,917	25.4
Other mobile	1,678	1.9
Other	16,074	18.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Residential property was involved in 61 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 44 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy dwellings. Nineteen percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 93 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Table 2.32—Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1991

[11,706 agencies; 1991 estimated population 195,914,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	**46,478**	**19.2**
Single occupancy residential	20,233	23.5
Other residential	8,062	13.9
Storage	4,384	23.7
Industrial/manufacturing	750	21.5
Other commercial	5,226	13.4
Community/public	4,701	8.4
Other structure	3,122	23.5

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons averaged $11,980 per incident in 1991. The overall average for all types of structures was $19,763. While industrial/manufacturing property was the structural classification with the lowest reported number of offenses, it showed the highest average loss—$84,942. Mobile properties averaged $4,202 per incident, and other targets averaged $895.

Table 2.33—Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1991

[11,706 agencies; 1991 estimated population 195,914,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	**86,147**	**$11,980**
Total structure	46,478	19,763
Single occupancy residential	20,233	13,602
Other residential	8,062	12,964
Storage	4,384	12,388
Industrial/manufacturing	750	84,942
Other commercial	5,226	43,730
Community/public	4,701	36,436
Other structure	3,122	6,712
Total mobile	23,595	4,202
Motor vehicles	21,917	3,920
Other mobile	1,678	7,884
Other	16,074	895

Law Enforcement Response

The national 1991 arson clearance rate was 16 percent. Agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants showed the highest rate, clearing 25 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 22 percent; those in suburban counties, 18 percent; and in cities, 15 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, the Southern States recorded a clearance rate of 21 percent; the Western States, 16 percent; the Midwestern States, 13 percent; and the Northeastern States, 12 percent.

Forty percent of all 1991 arson clearances involved only young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons in this age group acounted for 38 percent of structural arson clearances, 23 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, and 58 percent of those of all other property.

Table 2.34—Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1991

[11,706 agencies[2]; 1991 estimated population 195,914,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	**86,147**	**18.0**
Total structure	46,478	22.0
Single occupancy residential	20,233	22.1
Other residential	8,062	22.7
Storage	4,384	18.3
Industrial/manufacturing	750	14.0
Other commercial	5,226	14.9
Community/public	4,701	36.2
Other structure	3,122	17.0
Total mobile	23,595	9.2
Motor vehicles	21,917	8.8
Other mobile	1,678	14.6
Other	16,074	19.7

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 42 percent of the city arson clearances, 38 percent of those in suburban counties, and 25 percent of those in the rural counties.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 11,706 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (36 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest rate (9 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Table 2.35—Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1991

[11,706 agencies[2]; 1991 estimated population 195,914,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	**15,548**	**40.0**
Total structure	10,221	38.2
Single occupancy residential	4,473	31.4
Other residential	1,830	30.6
Storage	801	43.9
Industrial/manufacturing	105	35.2
Other commercial	781	32.4
Community/public	1,700	60.9
Other structure	531	49.3
Total mobile	2,167	22.5
Motor vehicles	1,922	20.4
Other mobile	245	39.2
Other	3,160	57.5

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

The estimated number of arrests for arson during 1991 totaled 20,000. Forty-seven percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 65 percent were under 25. Males comprised 87 percent of all arson arrestees. Seventy-seven percent of those arrested were white, 21 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Trends for 1990 versus 1991 show arson arrests increased 2 percent nationwide and 13 percent in suburban counties. The Nation's cities experienced a 1-percent rise, whereas rural counties registered a 2-percent decrease.

Nationwide, arrests of juveniles were up 11 percent, while adult arrests showed a 4-percent decrease from 1990 to 1991. During the same period, male arrests for arson were up 3 percent and female arrests showed virtually no change.

The 1991 arson arrest total for all ages was 6 percent higher than the 1987 level but 6 percent lower than in 1982.

Crime Index Tabulations

This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; information on the types of weapons used; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page v of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1972-1991."

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1991," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas. See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1991," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, although the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1991, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1991 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1972-1991

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
	Number of Offenses											
Population by year:												
1972-208,230,000	8,248,800		834,900	7,413,900	18,670	46,850	376,290	393,090	2,375,500	4,151,200	887,200	
1973-209,851,000	8,718,100		875,910	7,842,200	19,640	51,400	384,220	420,650	2,565,500	4,347,900	928,800	
1974-211,392,000	10,253,400		974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100	
1975-213,124,000	11,292,400		1,039,710	10,252,700	20,510	56,090	470,500	492,620	3,265,300	5,977,700	1,009,600	
1976-214,659,000	11,349,700		1,004,210	10,345,500	18,780	57,080	427,810	500,530	3,108,700	6,270,800	966,000	
1977-216,332,000	10,984,500		1,029,580	9,955,000	19,120	63,500	412,610	534,350	3,071,500	5,905,700	977,700	
1978-218,059,000	11,209,000		1,085,550	10,123,400	19,560	67,610	426,930	571,460	3,128,300	5,991,000	1,004,100	
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1991/1990	+2.7		+5.0	+2.4	+5.4	+3.9	+7.6	+3.6	+2.7	+2.5	+1.6	
1991/1987	+10.1		+28.8	+7.8	+22.9	+17.0	+32.8	+27.8	−2.4	+8.6	+28.9	
1991/1982	+14.6		+44.6	+11.2	+17.6	+35.3	+24.3	+63.2	−8.4	+14.0	+56.4	
	Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants											
Year:												
1972	3,961.4		401.0	3,560.4	9.0	22.5	180.7	188.8	1,140.8	1,993.6	426.1	
1973	4,154.4		417.4	3,737.0	9.4	24.5	183.1	200.5	1,222.5	2,071.9	442.6	
1974	4,850.4		461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2	
1975	5,298.5		487.8	4,810.7	9.6	26.3	220.8	231.1	1,532.1	2,804.8	473.7	
1976	5,287.3		467.8	4,819.5	8.8	26.6	199.3	233.2	1,448.2	2,921.3	450.0	
1977	5,077.6		475.9	4,601.7	8.8	29.4	190.7	247.0	1,419.8	2,729.9	451.9	
1978	5,140.3		497.8	4,642.5	9.0	31.0	195.8	262.1	1,434.6	2,747.4	460.5	
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1991/1990	+1.3		+3.6	+1.0	+4.3	+2.7	+6.1	+2.2	+1.3	+1.1	+.2	
1991/1987	+6.3		+24.3	+4.1	+18.6	+13.1	+28.2	+23.3	−5.8	+4.8	+24.5	
1991/1982	+5.3		+32.7	+2.1	+7.6	+24.4	+14.1	+49.8	−15.9	+4.7	+43.6	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.
[2]Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.
Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1991

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**252,177,000**	**14,872,883**		**1,911,767**	**12,961,116**	**24,703**	**106,593**	**687,732**	**1,092,739**	**3,157,150**	**8,142,228**	**1,661,738**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**195,233,844**												
Area actually reporting[4]	96.9%	12,650,488		1,705,579	10,944,909	21,405	88,849	661,381	933,944	2,613,827	6,784,451	1,546,631	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,915,670		1,727,995	11,187,675	21,594	90,661	665,905	949,835	2,670,592	6,949,546	1,567,537	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,615.5		885.1	5,730.4	11.1	46.4	341.1	486.5	1,367.9	3,559.6	802.9	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	**22,775,569**												
Area actually reporting[4]	88.2%	1,095,800		96,980	998,820	1,031	6,964	14,170	74,815	215,353	736,546	46,921	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,238,034		109,575	1,128,459	1,155	7,839	15,923	84,658	244,616	830,686	53,157	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,435.8		481.1	4,954.7	5.1	34.4	69.9	371.7	1,074.0	3,647.3	233.4	
Rural Counties	**34,167,587**												
Area actually reporting[4]	85.5%	637,980		64,395	573,585	1,674	7,265	5,164	50,292	216,324	320,951	36,310	
Estimated totals	100.0%	719,179		74,197	644,982	1,954	8,093	5,904	58,246	241,942	361,996	41,044	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,104.9		217.2	1,887.7	5.7	23.7	17.3	170.5	708.1	1,059.5	120.1	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1991, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.
Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 3.—Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1991

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	20.2	17.7		20.1	17.3	17.3	13.8	26.1	16.9	16.3	16.3	24.4	
Midwestern States	23.9	21.3		19.9	21.5	19.1	25.7	19.5	19.5	19.8	22.8	18.4	
Southern States	34.5	37.5		36.3	37.7	42.6	36.9	31.8	38.9	41.2	37.5	31.5	
Western States	21.4	23.5		23.8	23.5	21.1	23.6	22.6	24.6	22.7	23.4	25.7	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[3]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1990**	**248,709,873**	**14,475,613**	**5,820.3**			**1,820,127**	**731.8**	**12,655,486**	**5,088.5**	**23,438**	**9.4**
	1991	**252,177,000**	**14,872,883**	**5,897.8**			**1,911,767**	**758.1**	**12,961,116**	**5,139.7**	**24,703**	**9.8**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.7**	**+1.3**			**+5.0**	**+3.6**	**+2.4**	**+1.0**	**+5.4**	**+4.3**
Northeast	**1990**	**50,809,229**	**2,638,764**	**5,193.5**			**384,497**	**756.7**	**2,254,267**	**4,436.7**	**4,359**	**8.6**
	1991	**50,976,000**	**2,628,067**	**5,155.5**			**383,413**	**752.1**	**2,244,654**	**4,403.4**	**4,275**	**8.4**
Percent change	.....	.....	**−.4**	**−.7**			**−.3**	**−.6**	**−.4**	**−.8**	**−1.9**	**−2.3**
New England	1990	13,206,943	659,792	4,995.8			70,769	535.8	589,023	4,459.9	521	3.9
	1991	13,197,000	653,309	4,950.4			70,148	531.5	583,161	4,418.9	540	4.1
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.0	−.9			−.9	−.8	−1.0	−1.3	+3.6	+5.1
Connecticut	1990	3,287,116	177,068	5,386.7			18,201	553.7	158,867	4,833.0	166	5.1
	1991	3,291,000	176,531	5,364.1			17,761	539.7	158,770	4,824.4	187	5.7
Percent change	.....	.....	−.3	−.4			−2.4	−2.5	−.1	−.2	+12.7	+11.8
Maine	1990	1,227,928	45,406	3,697.8			1,759	143.2	43,647	3,554.5	30	2.4
	1991	1,235,000	46,531	3,767.7			1,631	132.1	44,900	3,635.6	15	1.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.5	+1.9			−7.3	−7.8	+2.9	+2.3	−50.0	−50.0
Massachusetts	1990	6,016,425	318,742	5,297.9			44,300	736.3	274,442	4,561.5	243	4.0
	1991	5,996,000	319,128	5,322.3			44,138	736.1	274,990	4,586.2	249	4.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	+.5			−.4	.....	+.2	+.5	+2.5	+5.0
New Hampshire	1990	1,109,252	40,435	3,645.2			1,459	131.5	38,976	3,513.7	21	1.9
	1991	1,105,000	38,098	3,447.8			1,318	119.3	36,780	3,328.5	40	3.6
Percent change	.....	.....	−5.8	−5.4			−9.7	−9.3	−5.6	−5.3	+90.5	+89.5
Rhode Island	1990	1,003,464	53,712	5,352.7			4,334	431.9	49,378	4,920.8	48	4.8
	1991	1,004,000	50,595	5,039.3			4,638	462.0	45,957	4,577.4	37	3.7
Percent change	.....	.....	−5.8	−5.9			+7.0	+7.0	−6.9	−7.0	−22.9	−22.9
Vermont	1990	562,758	24,429	4,340.9			716	127.2	23,713	4,213.7	13	2.3
	1991	567,000	22,426	3,955.2			662	116.8	21,764	3,838.4	12	2.1
Percent change	.....	.....	−8.2	−8.9			−7.5	−8.2	−8.2	−8.9	−7.7	−8.7
Middle Atlantic	1990	37,602,286	1,978,972	5,262.9			313,728	834.3	1,665,244	4,428.6	3,838	10.2
	1991	37,779,000	1,974,758	5,227.1			313,265	829.2	1,661,493	4,397.9	3,735	9.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−.2	−.7			−.1	−.6	−.2	−.7	−2.7	−2.9
New Jersey	1990	7,730,188	421,080	5,447.2			50,057	647.6	371,023	4,799.7	432	5.6
	1991	7,760,000	421,469	5,431.3			49,257	634.8	372,212	4,796.5	406	5.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	−.3			−1.6	−2.0	+.3	−.1	−6.0	−7.1
New York	1990	17,990,455	1,144,874	6,363.8			212,458	1,180.9	932,416	5,182.8	2,605	14.5
	1991	18,058,000	1,127,651	6,244.6			210,184	1,163.9	917,467	5,080.7	2,571	14.2
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.5	−1.9			−1.1	−1.4	−1.6	−2.0	−1.3	−2.1
Pennsylvania	1990	11,881,643	413,018	3,476.1			51,213	431.0	361,805	3,045.1	801	6.7
	1991	11,961,000	425,638	3,558.5			53,824	450.0	371,814	3,108.6	758	6.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.1	+2.4			+5.1	+4.4	+2.8	+2.1	−5.4	−6.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
102,555	**41.2**	**639,271**	**257.0**	**1,054,863**	**424.1**	**3,073,909**	**1,235.9**	**7,945,670**	**3,194.8**	**1,635,907**	**657.8**		
106,593	**42.3**	**687,732**	**272.7**	**1,092,739**	**433.3**	**3,157,150**	**1,252.0**	**8,142,228**	**3,228.8**	**1,661,738**	**659.0**		
+3.9	**+2.7**	**+7.6**	**+6.1**	**+3.6**	**+2.2**	**+2.7**	**+1.3**	**+2.5**	**+1.1**	**+1.6**	**+.2**		
14,713	**29.0**	**179,258**	**352.8**	**186,167**	**366.4**	**518,500**	**1,020.5**	**1,320,269**	**2,598.5**	**415,498**	**817.8**		
14,748	**28.9**	**179,276**	**351.7**	**185,114**	**363.1**	**514,945**	**1,010.2**	**1,324,463**	**2,598.2**	**405,246**	**795.0**		
+.2	−.3	.....	−.3	−.6	−.9	−.7	−1.0	+.3	.....	−2.5	−2.8		
3,970	30.1	22,679	171.7	43,599	330.1	144,435	1,093.6	349,371	2,645.4	95,217	721.0		
3,969	30.1	20,999	159.1	44,640	338.3	145,551	1,102.9	343,096	2,599.8	94,514	716.2		
.....	.....	−7.4	−7.3	+2.4	+2.5	+.8	+.9	−1.8	−1.7	−.7	−.7		
918	27.9	7,717	234.8	9,400	286.0	40,355	1,227.7	94,485	2,874.4	24,027	730.9		
960	29.2	7,384	224.4	9,230	280.5	39,198	1,191.1	93,384	2,837.6	26,188	795.7		
+4.6	+4.7	−4.3	−4.4	−1.8	−1.9	−2.9	−3.0	−1.2	−1.3	+9.0	+8.9		
242	19.7	308	25.1	1,179	96.0	10,106	823.0	31,372	2,554.9	2,169	176.6		
270	21.9	280	22.7	1,066	86.3	11,146	902.5	31,737	2,569.8	2,017	163.3		
+11.6	+11.2	−9.1	−9.6	−9.6	−10.1	+10.3	+9.7	+1.2	+.6	−7.0	−7.5		
2,030	33.7	13,062	217.1	28,965	481.4	66,942	1,112.7	151,933	2,525.3	55,567	923.6		
1,926	32.1	11,669	194.6	30,294	505.2	69,977	1,167.1	149,930	2,500.5	55,083	918.7		
−5.1	−4.7	−10.7	−10.4	+4.6	+4.9	+4.5	+4.9	−1.3	−1.0	−.9	−.5		
386	34.8	302	27.2	750	67.6	8,158	735.5	28,111	2,534.2	2,707	244.0		
330	29.9	365	33.0	583	52.8	8,126	735.4	26,220	2,372.9	2,434	220.3		
−14.5	−14.1	+20.9	+21.3	−22.3	−21.9	−.4	.....	−6.7	−6.4	−10.1	−9.7		
248	24.7	1,224	122.0	2,814	280.4	12,755	1,271.1	27,046	2,695.3	9,577	954.4		
310	30.9	1,234	122.9	3,057	304.5	11,320	1,127.5	26,664	2,655.8	7,973	794.1		
+25.0	+25.1	+.8	+.7	+8.6	+8.6	−11.3	−11.3	−1.4	−1.5	−16.7	−16.8		
146	25.9	66	11.7	491	87.2	6,119	1,087.3	16,424	2,918.5	1,170	207.9		
173	30.5	67	11.8	410	72.3	5,784	1,020.1	15,161	2,673.9	819	144.4		
+18.5	+17.8	+1.5	+.9	−16.5	−17.1	−5.5	−6.2	−7.8	−8.4	−30.0	−30.5		
10,743	28.6	156,579	416.4	142,568	379.1	374,065	994.8	970,898	2,582.0	320,281	851.8		
10,779	28.5	158,277	419.0	140,474	371.8	369,394	977.8	981,367	2,597.7	310,732	822.5		
+.3	−.3	+1.1	+.6	−1.5	−1.9	−1.2	−1.7	+1.1	+.6	−3.0	−3.4		
2,307	29.8	23,269	301.0	24,049	311.1	78,628	1,017.2	219,767	2,843.0	72,628	939.5		
2,259	29.1	22,744	293.1	23,848	307.3	78,821	1,015.7	221,544	2,854.9	71,847	925.9		
−2.1	−2.3	−2.3	−2.6	−.8	−1.2	+.2	−.1	+.8	+.4	−1.1	−1.4		
5,368	29.8	112,380	624.7	92,105	512.0	208,813	1,160.7	536,012	2,979.4	187,591	1,042.7		
5,085	28.2	112,342	622.1	90,186	499.4	204,499	1,132.5	531,681	2,944.3	181,287	1,003.9		
−5.3	−5.4	.....	−.4	−2.1	−2.5	−2.1	−2.4	−.8	−1.2	−3.4	−3.7		
3,068	25.8	20,930	176.2	26,414	222.3	86,624	729.1	215,119	1,810.5	60,062	505.5		
3,435	28.7	23,191	193.9	26,440	221.1	86,074	719.6	228,142	1,907.4	57,598	481.5		
+12.0	+11.2	+10.8	+10.0	+.1	−.5	−.6	−1.3	+6.1	+5.4	−4.1	−4.7		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4,5]	**1990**	**59,668,632**	**3,044,224**	**5,101.9**			**354,392**	**593.9**	**2,689,832**	**4,507.9**	**4,165**	**7.0**
	1991	**60,225,000**	**3,165,948**	**5,256.9**			**380,051**	**631.1**	**2,785,897**	**4,625.8**	**4,709**	**7.8**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+4.0**	**+3.0**			**+7.2**	**+6.3**	**+3.6**	**+2.6**	**+13.1**	**+11.4**
East North Central[4]	1990	42,008,942	2,235,672	5,321.9			278,170	662.2	1,957,502	4,659.7	3,385	8.1
	1991	42,414,000	2,324,958	5,481.6			298,719	704.3	2,026,239	4,777.3	3,754	8.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.0	+3.0			+7.4	+6.4	+3.5	+2.5	+10.9	+9.9
Illinois[4]	1990	11,430,602	678,416	5,935.1			110,575	967.4	567,841	4,967.7	1,182	10.3
	1991	11,543,000	707,823	6,132.1			119,955	1,039.2	587,868	5,092.9	1,300	11.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.3	+3.3			+8.5	+7.4	+3.5	+2.5	+10.0	+9.7
Indiana	1990	5,544,159	259,651	4,683.3			26,275	473.9	233,376	4,209.4	344	6.2
	1991	5,610,000	270,279	4,817.8			28,349	505.3	241,930	4,312.5	423	7.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.1	+2.9			+7.9	+6.6	+3.7	+2.4	+23.0	+21.0
Michigan	1990	9,295,297	557,232	5,994.8			73,468	790.4	483,764	5,204.4	971	10.4
	1991	9,368,000	575,013	6,138.1			75,232	803.1	499,781	5,335.0	1,009	10.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.2	+2.4			+2.4	+1.6	+3.3	+2.5	+3.9	+3.8
Ohio	1990	10,847,115	525,373	4,843.4			54,904	506.2	470,469	4,337.3	663	6.1
	1991	10,939,000	550,560	5,033.0			61,460	561.8	489,100	4,471.2	783	7.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.8	+3.9			+11.9	+11.0	+4.0	+3.1	+18.1	+18.0
Wisconsin	1990	4,891,769	215,000	4,395.1			12,948	264.7	202,052	4,130.4	225	4.6
	1991	4,955,000	221,283	4,465.9			13,723	277.0	207,560	4,188.9	239	4.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.9	+1.6			+6.0	+4.6	+2.7	+1.4	+6.2	+4.3
West North Central[5]	1990	17,659,690	808,552	4,578.5			76,222	431.6	732,330	4,146.9	780	4.4
	1991	17,811,000	840,990	4,721.7			81,332	456.6	759,658	4,265.1	955	5.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.0	+3.1			+6.7	+5.8	+3.7	+2.9	+22.4	+22.7
Iowa[5]	1990	2,776,755	113,871	4,100.9			8,321	299.7	105,550	3,801.2	54	1.9
	1991	2,795,000	115,546	4,134.0			8,477	303.3	107,069	3,830.7	57	2.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.5	+.8			+1.9	+1.2	+1.4	+.8	+5.6	+5.3
Kansas	1990	2,477,574	128,664	5,193.1			11,093	447.7	117,571	4,745.4	98	4.0
	1991	2,495,000	138,081	5,534.3			12,465	499.6	125,616	5,034.7	153	6.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+7.3	+6.6			+12.4	+11.6	+6.8	+6.1	+56.1	+52.5
Minnesota	1990	4,375,099	198,577	4,538.8			13,392	306.1	185,185	4,232.7	117	2.7
	1991	4,432,000	199,274	4,496.3			14,006	316.0	185,268	4,180.2	131	3.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+.4	−.9			+4.6	+3.2	.....	−1.2	+12.0	+11.1
Missouri	1990	5,117,073	262,024	5,120.6			36,602	715.3	225,422	4,405.3	449	8.8
	1991	5,158,000	279,340	5,415.7			39,358	763.0	239,982	4,652.6	543	10.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.6	+5.8			+7.5	+6.7	+6.5	+5.6	+20.9	+19.3
Nebraska	1990	1,578,385	66,499	4,213.1			5,209	330.0	61,290	3,883.1	43	2.7
	1991	1,593,000	69,361	4,354.1			5,330	334.6	64,031	4,019.5	52	3.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.3	+3.3			+2.3	+1.4	+4.5	+3.5	+20.9	+22.2
North Dakota	1990	638,800	18,668	2,922.4			472	73.9	18,196	2,848.5	5	.8
	1991	635,000	17,741	2,793.9			415	65.4	17,326	2,728.5	7	1.1
Percent change			−5.0	−4.4			−12.1	−11.5	−4.8	−4.2	+40.0	+37.5
South Dakota	1990	696,004	20,249	2,909.3			1,133	162.8	19,116	2,746.5	14	2.0
	1991	703,000	21,647	3,079.2			1,281	182.2	20,366	2,897.0	12	1.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.9	+5.8			+13.1	+11.9	+6.5	+5.5	−14.3	−15.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
25,393	**42.6**	**118,450**	**198.5**	**206,384**	**345.9**	**586,804**	**983.4**	**1,804,238**	**3,023.8**	**298,790**	**500.7**		
27,373	**45.5**	**134,431**	**223.2**	**213,538**	**354.6**	**624,318**	**1,036.6**	**1,856,382**	**3,082.4**	**305,197**	**506.8**		
+7.8	**+6.8**	**+13.5**	**+12.4**	**+3.5**	**+2.5**	**+6.4**	**+5.4**	**+2.9**	**+1.9**	**+2.1**	**+1.2**		
19,905	47.4	98,374	234.2	156,506	372.6	423,408	1,007.9	1,296,353	3,085.9	237,741	565.9		
21,312	50.2	111,380	262.6	162,273	382.6	447,888	1,056.0	1,336,594	3,151.3	241,757	570.0		
+7.1	+5.9	+13.2	+12.1	+3.7	+2.7	+5.8	+4.8	+3.1	+2.1	+1.7	+.7		
4,505	39.4	45,038	394.0	59,850	523.6	121,506	1,063.0	372,862	3,262.0	73,473	642.8		
4,615	40.0	52,653	456.1	61,387	531.8	129,284	1,120.0	382,942	3,317.5	75,642	655.3		
+2.4	+1.5	+16.9	+15.8	+2.6	+1.6	+6.4	+5.4	+2.7	+1.7	+3.0	+1.9		
2,103	37.9	5,619	101.3	18,209	328.4	52,297	943.3	156,741	2,827.1	24,338	439.0		
2,318	41.3	6,506	116.0	19,102	340.5	54,814	977.1	161,039	2,870.6	26,077	464.8		
+10.2	+9.0	+15.8	+14.5	+4.9	+3.7	+4.8	+3.6	+2.7	+1.5	+7.1	+5.9		
7,209	77.6	21,752	234.0	43,536	468.4	106,275	1,143.3	311,153	3,347.4	66,336	713.7		
7,372	78.7	22,790	243.3	44,061	470.3	111,126	1,186.2	324,985	3,469.1	63,670	679.7		
+2.3	+1.4	+4.8	+4.0	+1.2	+.4	+4.6	+3.8	+4.4	+3.6	−4.0	−4.8		
5,075	46.8	20,451	188.5	28,715	264.7	106,575	982.5	310,673	2,864.1	53,221	490.6		
5,748	52.5	23,536	215.2	31,393	287.0	115,423	1,055.2	318,933	2,915.6	54,744	500.4		
+13.3	+12.2	+15.1	+14.2	+9.3	+8.4	+8.3	+7.4	+2.7	+1.8	+2.9	+2.0		
1,013	20.7	5,514	112.7	6,196	126.7	36,755	751.4	144,924	2,962.6	20,373	416.5		
1,259	25.4	5,895	119.0	6,330	127.7	37,241	751.6	148,695	3,000.9	21,624	436.4		
+24.3	+22.7	+6.9	+5.6	+2.2	+.8	+1.3	.....	+2.6	+1.3	+6.1	+4.8		
5,488	31.1	20,076	113.7	49,878	282.4	163,396	925.2	507,885	2,876.0	61,049	345.7		
6,061	34.0	23,051	129.4	51,265	287.8	176,430	990.6	519,788	2,918.4	63,440	356.2		
+10.4	+9.3	+14.8	+13.8	+2.8	+1.9	+8.0	+7.1	+2.3	+1.5	+3.9	+3.0		
510	18.4	1,089	39.2	6,668	240.1	22,448	808.4	78,384	2,822.9	4,718	169.9		
583	20.9	1,257	45.0	6,580	235.4	23,267	832.5	79,030	2,827.5	4,772	170.7		
+14.3	+13.6	+15.4	+14.8	−1.3	−2.0	+3.6	+3.0	+.8	+.2	+1.1	+.5		
1,002	40.4	2,914	117.6	7,079	285.7	28,901	1,166.5	80,361	3,243.5	8,309	335.4		
1,118	44.8	3,453	138.4	7,741	310.3	32,601	1,306.7	84,258	3,377.1	8,757	351.0		
+11.6	+10.9	+18.5	+17.7	+9.4	+8.6	+12.8	+12.0	+4.8	+4.1	+5.4	+4.7		
1,487	34.0	4,057	92.7	7,731	176.7	39,691	907.2	129,500	2,959.9	15,994	365.6		
1,762	39.8	4,345	98.0	7,768	175.3	37,832	853.6	131,330	2,963.2	16,106	363.4		
+18.5	+17.1	+7.1	+5.7	+.5	−.8	−4.7	−5.9	+1.4	+.1	+.7	−.6		
1,663	32.5	11,073	216.4	23,417	457.6	54,536	1,065.8	143,287	2,800.2	27,599	539.4		
1,756	34.0	12,952	251.1	24,107	467.4	64,643	1,253.3	146,533	2,840.9	28,806	558.5		
+5.6	+4.6	+17.0	+16.0	+2.9	+2.1	+18.5	+17.6	+2.3	+1.5	+4.4	+3.5		
473	30.0	807	51.1	3,886	246.2	11,424	723.8	47,054	2,981.1	2,812	178.2		
447	28.1	861	54.0	3,970	249.2	11,574	726.6	49,071	3,080.4	3,386	212.6		
−5.5	−6.3	+6.7	+5.7	+2.2	+1.2	+1.3	+.4	+4.3	+3.3	+20.4	+19.3		
114	17.8	50	7.8	303	47.4	2,725	426.6	14,621	2,288.8	850	133.1		
116	18.3	51	8.0	241	38.0	2,367	372.8	14,154	2,229.0	805	126.8		
+1.8	+2.8	+2.0	+2.6	−20.5	−19.8	−13.1	−12.6	−3.2	−2.6	−5.3	−4.7		
239	34.3	86	12.4	794	114.1	3,671	527.4	14,678	2,108.9	767	110.2		
279	39.7	132	18.8	858	122.0	4,146	589.8	15,412	2,192.3	808	114.9		
+16.7	+15.7	+53.5	+51.6	+8.1	+6.9	+12.9	+11.8	+5.0	+4.0	+5.3	+4.3		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South	**1990**	**85,445,930**	**5,411,894**	**6,333.7**			**654,784**	**766.3**	**4,757,110**	**5,567.4**	**10,113**	**11.8**
	1991	**86,916,000**	**5,576,968**	**6,416.5**			**693,615**	**798.0**	**4,883,353**	**5,618.5**	**10,517**	**12.1**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+3.1**	**+1.3**			**+5.9**	**+4.1**	**+2.7**	**+.9**	**+4.0**	**+2.5**
South Atlantic	1990	43,566,853	2,852,040	6,546.4			373,322	856.9	2,478,718	5,689.5	4,951	11.4
	1991	44,421,000	2,925,235	6,585.2			378,009	851.0	2,547,226	5,734.3	5,050	11.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.6	+.6			+1.3	−.7	+2.8	+.8	+1.9	.....
Delaware	1990	666,168	35,709	5,360.4			4,365	655.2	31,344	4,705.1	33	5.0
	1991	680,000	39,912	5,869.4			4,857	714.3	35,055	5,155.1	37	5.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+11.8	+9.5			+11.3	+9.0	+11.8	+9.6	+12.1	+8.0
District of Columbia[6]	1990	606,900	65,389	10,774.3			14,919	2,458.2	50,470	8,316.0	472	77.8
	1991	598,000	64,393	10,768.1			14,671	2,453.3	49,722	8,314.7	482	80.6
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.5	−.1			−1.7	−.2	−1.5	.....	+2.1	+3.6
Florida	1990	12,937,926	1,139,934	8,810.8			160,990	1,244.3	978,944	7,566.5	1,379	10.7
	1991	13,277,000	1,134,813	8,547.2			157,243	1,184.3	977,570	7,362.9	1,248	9.4
Percent change	.....	.....	−.4	−3.0			−2.3	−4.8	−.1	−2.7	−9.5	−12.1
Georgia	1990	6,478,216	438,161	6,763.6			48,996	756.3	389,165	6,007.3	767	11.8
	1991	6,623,000	430,059	6,493.4			48,894	738.2	381,165	5,755.2	849	12.8
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.8	−4.0			−.2	−2.4	−2.1	−4.2	+10.7	+8.5
Maryland	1990	4,781,468	278,782	5,830.5			43,940	919.0	234,842	4,911.5	552	11.5
	1991	4,860,000	301,768	6,209.2			46,469	956.2	255,299	5,253.1	569	11.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+8.2	+6.5			+5.8	+4.0	+8.7	+7.0	+3.1	+1.7
North Carolina	1990	6,628,637	363,638	5,485.9			41,332	623.5	322,306	4,862.3	711	10.7
	1991	6,737,000	396,723	5,888.7			44,355	658.4	352,368	5,230.3	769	11.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+9.1	+7.3			+7.3	+5.6	+9.3	+7.6	+8.2	+6.5
South Carolina	1990	3,486,703	210,779	6,045.2			34,050	976.6	176,729	5,068.7	390	11.2
	1991	3,560,000	219,980	6,179.2			34,621	972.5	185,359	5,206.7	402	11.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.4	+2.2			+1.7	−.4	+4.9	+2.7	+3.1	+.9
Virginia	1990	6,187,358	274,757	4,440.6			21,694	350.6	253,063	4,090.0	545	8.8
	1991	6,286,000	289,619	4,607.4			23,459	373.2	266,160	4,234.2	583	9.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.4	+3.8			+8.1	+6.4	+5.2	+3.5	+7.0	+5.7
West Virginia	1990	1,793,477	44,891	2,503.0			3,036	169.3	41,855	2,333.7	102	5.7
	1991	1,801,000	47,968	2,663.4			3,440	191.0	44,528	2,472.4	111	6.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.9	+6.4			+13.3	+12.8	+6.4	+5.9	+8.8	+8.8
East South Central	1990	15,176,284	666,105	4,389.1			84,472	556.6	581,633	3,832.5	1,555	10.2
	1991	15,347,000	719,305	4,686.9			96,820	630.9	622,485	4,056.1	1,601	10.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+8.0	+6.8			+14.6	+13.3	+7.0	+5.8	+3.0	+2.0
Alabama	1990	4,040,587	198,604	4,915.2			28,630	708.6	169,974	4,206.7	467	11.6
	1991	4,089,000	219,400	5,365.6			34,518	844.2	184,882	4,521.4	469	11.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+10.5	+9.2			+20.6	+19.1	+8.8	+7.5	+.4	−.9
Kentucky	1990	3,685,296	121,594	3,299.4			14,386	390.4	107,208	2,909.1	264	7.2
	1991	3,713,000	124,692	3,358.3			16,262	438.0	108,430	2,920.3	253	6.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.5	+1.8			+13.0	+12.2	+1.1	+.4	−4.2	−5.6
Mississippi	1990	2,573,216	99,561	3,869.1			8,758	340.4	90,803	3,528.8	313	12.2
	1991	2,592,000	109,402	4,220.8			10,085	389.1	99,317	3,831.7	332	12.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+9.9	+9.1			+15.2	+14.3	+9.4	+8.6	+6.1	+4.9
Tennessee	1990	4,877,185	246,346	5,051.0			32,698	670.4	213,648	4,380.6	511	10.5
	1991	4,953,000	265,811	5,366.7			35,955	725.9	229,856	4,640.7	547	11.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+7.9	+6.3			+10.0	+8.3	+7.6	+5.9	+7.0	+4.8
West South Central	1990	26,702,793	1,893,749	7,092.0			196,990	737.7	1,696,759	6,354.2	3,607	13.5
	1991	27,147,000	1,932,428	7,118.4			218,786	805.9	1,713,642	6,312.5	3,866	14.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.0	+.4			+11.1	+9.2	+1.0	−.7	+7.2	+5.2
Arkansas	1990	2,350,725	114,408	4,866.9			12,511	532.2	101,897	4,334.7	241	10.3
	1991	2,372,000	122,749	5,174.9			14,072	593.3	108,677	4,581.7	264	11.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+7.3	+6.3			+12.5	+11.5	+6.7	+5.7	+9.5	+7.8
Louisiana	1990	4,219,973	273,736	6,486.7			37,914	898.4	235,822	5,588.2	724	17.2
	1991	4,252,000	273,170	6,424.5			40,438	951.0	232,732	5,473.5	720	16.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−.2	−1.0			+6.7	+5.9	−1.3	−2.1	−.6	−1.7
Oklahoma	1990	3,145,585	176,111	5,598.7			17,222	547.5	158,889	5,051.2	253	8.0
	1991	3,175,000	179,982	5,668.7			18,533	583.7	161,449	5,085.0	230	7.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.2	+1.3			+7.6	+6.6	+1.6	+.7	−9.1	−10.0
Texas	1990	16,986,510	1,329,494	7,826.8			129,343	761.4	1,200,151	7,065.3	2,389	14.1
	1991	17,349,000	1,356,527	7,819.1			145,743	840.1	1,210,784	6,979.0	2,652	15.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.0	−.1			+12.7	+10.3	+.9	−1.2	+11.0	+8.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
38,776	**45.4**	**202,626**	**237.1**	**403,269**	**472.0**	**1,280,258**	**1,498.3**	**2,965,926**	**3,471.1**	**510,926**	**598.0**		
39,364	**45.3**	**218,628**	**251.5**	**425,106**	**489.1**	**1,302,314**	**1,498.4**	**3,057,308**	**3,517.5**	**523,731**	**602.6**		
+1.5	**−.2**	**+7.9**	**+6.1**	**+5.4**	**+3.6**	**+1.7**	.....	**+3.1**	**+1.3**	**+2.5**	**+.8**		
19,811	45.5	120,553	276.7	228,007	523.3	664,383	1,525.0	1,563,565	3,588.9	250,770	575.6		
19,419	43.7	126,869	285.6	226,671	510.3	669,996	1,508.3	1,628,120	3,665.2	249,110	560.8		
−2.0	−4.0	+5.2	+3.2	−.6	−2.5	+.8	−1.1	+4.1	+2.1	−.7	−2.6		
587	88.1	1,098	164.8	2,647	397.3	6,465	970.5	21,922	3,290.8	2,957	443.9		
588	86.5	1,460	214.7	2,772	407.6	7,668	1,127.6	24,836	3,652.4	2,551	375.1		
+.2	−1.8	+33.0	+30.3	+4.7	+2.6	+18.6	+16.2	+13.3	+11.0	−13.7	−15.5		
303	49.9	7,365	1,213.5	6,779	1,117.0	12,035	1,983.0	30,326	4,996.9	8,109	1,336.1		
214	35.8	7,269	1,215.6	6,706	1,121.4	12,405	2,074.4	29,182	4,879.9	8,135	1,360.4		
−29.4	−28.3	−1.3	+.2	−1.1	+.4	+3.1	+4.6	−3.8	−2.3	+.3	+1.8		
6,781	52.4	53,928	416.8	98,902	764.4	280,832	2,170.6	591,210	4,569.6	106,902	826.3		
6,865	51.7	53,083	399.8	96,047	723.4	266,313	2,005.8	607,222	4,573.5	104,035	783.6		
+1.2	−1.3	−1.6	−4.1	−2.9	−5.4	−5.2	−7.6	+2.7	+.1	−2.7	−5.2		
3,472	53.6	17,067	263.5	27,690	427.4	104,905	1,619.4	240,623	3,714.3	43,637	673.6		
2,800	42.3	17,762	268.2	27,483	415.0	100,317	1,514.7	240,359	3,629.2	40,489	611.3		
−19.4	−21.1	+4.1	+1.8	−.7	−2.9	−4.4	−6.5	−.1	−2.3	−7.2	−9.2		
2,185	45.7	17,394	363.8	23,809	497.9	53,549	1,119.9	147,407	3,082.9	33,886	708.7		
2,229	45.9	19,783	407.1	23,888	491.5	56,258	1,157.6	163,524	3,364.7	35,517	730.8		
+2.0	+.4	+13.7	+11.9	+.3	−1.3	+5.1	+3.4	+10.9	+9.1	+4.8	+3.1		
2,272	34.3	10,082	152.1	28,267	426.4	101,444	1,530.4	202,059	3,048.3	18,803	283.7		
2,331	34.6	11,990	178.0	29,265	434.4	114,009	1,692.3	218,192	3,238.7	20,167	299.3		
+2.6	+.9	+18.9	+17.0	+3.5	+1.9	+12.4	+10.6	+8.0	+6.2	+7.3	+5.5		
1,873	53.7	5,313	152.4	26,474	759.3	48,132	1,380.4	115,144	3,302.4	13,453	385.8		
2,098	58.9	6,092	171.1	26,029	731.2	51,793	1,454.9	119,784	3,364.7	13,782	387.1		
+12.0	+9.7	+14.7	+12.3	−1.7	−3.7	+7.6	+5.4	+4.0	+1.9	+2.4	+.3		
1,915	31.0	7,626	123.3	11,608	187.6	45,236	731.1	187,564	3,031.4	20,263	327.5		
1,879	29.9	8,651	137.6	12,346	196.4	49,224	783.1	195,652	3,112.5	21,284	338.6		
−1.9	−3.5	+13.4	+11.6	+6.4	+4.7	+8.8	+7.1	+4.3	+2.7	+5.0	+3.4		
423	23.6	680	37.9	1,831	102.1	11,785	657.1	27,310	1,522.7	2,760	153.9		
415	23.0	779	43.3	2,135	118.5	12,009	666.8	29,369	1,630.7	3,150	174.9		
−1.9	−2.5	+14.6	+14.2	+16.6	+16.1	+1.9	+1.5	+7.5	+7.1	+14.1	+13.6		
5,936	39.1	19,892	131.1	57,089	376.2	166,691	1,098.4	360,323	2,374.3	54,619	359.9		
6,268	40.8	22,888	149.1	66,063	430.5	183,581	1,196.2	378,264	2,464.7	60,640	395.1		
+5.6	+4.3	+15.1	+13.7	+15.7	+14.4	+10.1	+8.9	+5.0	+3.8	+11.0	+9.8		
1,319	32.6	5,805	143.7	21,039	520.7	44,585	1,103.4	111,336	2,755.4	14,053	347.8		
1,455	35.6	6,246	152.8	26,348	644.4	51,873	1,268.6	118,151	2,889.5	14,858	363.4		
+10.3	+9.2	+7.6	+6.3	+25.2	+23.8	+16.3	+15.0	+6.1	+4.9	+5.7	+4.5		
1,068	29.0	2,545	69.1	10,509	285.2	28,264	766.9	71,594	1,942.7	7,350	199.4		
1,315	35.4	3,084	83.1	11,610	312.7	29,576	796.6	70,885	1,909.1	7,969	214.6		
+23.1	+22.1	+21.2	+20.3	+10.5	+9.6	+4.6	+3.9	−1.0	−1.7	+8.4	+7.6		
1,134	44.1	2,217	86.2	5,094	198.0	32,196	1,251.2	53,266	2,070.0	5,341	207.6		
1,199	46.3	3,015	116.3	5,539	213.7	34,524	1,331.9	57,373	2,213.5	7,420	286.3		
+5.7	+5.0	+36.0	+34.9	+8.7	+7.9	+7.2	+6.4	+7.7	+6.9	+38.9	+37.9		
2,415	49.5	9,325	191.2	20,447	419.2	61,646	1,264.0	124,127	2,545.1	27,875	571.5		
2,299	46.4	10,543	212.9	22,566	455.6	67,608	1,365.0	131,855	2,662.1	30,393	613.6		
−4.8	−6.3	+13.1	+11.3	+10.4	+8.7	+9.7	+8.0	+6.2	+4.6	+9.0	+7.4		
13,029	48.8	62,181	232.9	118,173	442.5	449,184	1,682.2	1,042,038	3,902.4	205,537	769.7		
13,677	50.4	68,871	253.7	132,372	487.6	448,737	1,653.0	1,050,924	3,871.2	213,981	788.2		
+5.0	+3.3	+10.8	+8.9	+12.0	+10.2	−.1	−1.7	+.9	−.8	+4.1	+2.4		
1,019	43.3	2,661	113.2	8,590	365.4	28,464	1,210.9	66,630	2,834.4	6,803	289.4		
1,058	44.6	3,217	135.6	9,533	401.9	29,093	1,226.5	71,487	3,013.8	8,097	341.4		
+3.8	+3.0	+20.9	+19.8	+11.0	+10.0	+2.2	+1.3	+7.3	+6.3	+19.0	+18.0		
1,781	42.2	11,387	269.8	24,022	569.2	60,677	1,437.9	149,752	3,548.6	25,393	601.7		
1,738	40.9	11,860	278.9	26,120	614.3	60,017	1,411.5	148,334	3,488.6	24,381	573.4		
−2.4	−3.1	+4.2	+3.4	+8.7	+7.9	−1.1	−1.8	−.9	−1.7	−4.0	−4.7		
1,479	47.0	3,836	121.9	11,654	370.5	45,531	1,447.5	94,432	3,002.0	18,926	601.7		
1,615	50.9	4,094	128.9	12,594	396.7	46,934	1,478.2	96,842	3,050.1	17,673	556.6		
+9.2	+8.3	+6.7	+5.7	+8.1	+7.1	+3.1	+2.1	+2.6	+1.6	−6.6	−7.5		
8,750	51.5	44,297	260.8	73,907	435.1	314,512	1,851.5	731,224	4,304.7	154,415	909.0		
9,266	53.4	49,700	286.5	84,125	484.9	312,693	1,802.4	734,261	4,232.3	163,830	944.3		
+5.9	+3.7	+12.2	+9.9	+13.8	+11.4	−.6	−2.7	+.4	−1.7	+6.1	+3.9		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	**1990**	**52,786,082**	**3,380,731**	**6,404.6**			**426,454**	**807.9**	**2,954,277**	**5,596.7**	**4,801**	**9.1**
	1991	**54,060,000**	**3,501,900**	**6,477.8**			**454,688**	**841.1**	**3,047,212**	**5,636.7**	**5,202**	**9.6**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+3.6**	**+1.1**			**+6.6**	**+4.1**	**+3.1**	**+.7**	**+8.4**	**+5.5**
Mountain	1990	13,658,776	856,148	6,268.1			70,590	516.8	785,558	5,751.3	817	6.0
	1991	14,035,000	859,620	6,124.8			76,304	543.7	783,316	5,581.2	912	6.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+.5	−2.3			+8.1	+5.2	−.3	−3.0	+11.6	+8.3
Arizona	1990	3,665,228	289,140	7,888.7			23,911	652.4	265,229	7,236.4	284	7.7
	1991	3,750,000	277,711	7,405.6			25,152	670.7	252,559	6,734.9	291	7.8
Percent change	.....	.....	−4.0	−6.1			+5.2	+2.8	−4.8	−6.9	+2.5	+1.3
Colorado	1990	3,294,394	199,434	6,053.7			17,328	526.0	182,106	5,527.8	138	4.2
	1991	3,377,000	205,122	6,074.1			18,887	559.3	186,235	5,514.8	199	5.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.9	+.3			+9.0	+6.3	+2.3	−.2	+44.2	+40.5
Idaho	1990	1,006,749	40,845	4,057.1			2,776	275.7	38,069	3,781.4	27	2.7
	1991	1,039,000	43,594	4,195.8			3,016	290.3	40,578	3,905.5	19	1.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.7	+3.4			+8.6	+5.3	+6.6	+3.3	−29.6	−33.3
Montana	1990	799,065	35,975	4,502.1			1,273	159.3	34,702	4,342.8	39	4.9
	1991	808,000	29,477	3,648.1			1,130	139.9	28,347	3,508.3	21	2.6
Percent change	.....	.....	−18.1	−19.0			−11.2	−12.2	−18.3	−19.2	−46.2	−46.9
Nevada	1990	1,201,833	72,874	6,063.6			7,222	600.9	65,652	5,462.7	116	9.7
	1991	1,284,000	80,876	6,298.8			8,693	677.0	72,183	5,621.7	152	11.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+11.0	+3.9			+20.4	+12.7	+9.9	+2.9	+31.0	+21.6
New Mexico	1990	1,515,069	101,269	6,684.1			11,821	780.2	89,448	5,903.9	139	9.2
	1991	1,548,000	103,396	6,679.3			12,922	834.8	90,474	5,844.6	163	10.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.1	−.1			+9.3	+7.0	+1.1	−1.0	+17.3	+14.1
Utah	1990	1,722,850	97,512	5,659.9			4,892	283.9	92,620	5,376.0	52	3.0
	1991	1,770,000	99,255	5,607.6			5,077	286.8	94,178	5,320.8	52	2.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.8	−.9			+3.8	+1.0	+1.7	−1.0	.....	−3.3
Wyoming	1990	453,588	19,099	4,210.6			1,367	301.4	17,732	3,909.3	22	4.9
	1991	460,000	20,189	4,388.9			1,427	310.2	18,762	4,078.7	15	3.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.7	+4.2			+4.4	+2.9	+5.8	+4.3	−31.8	−32.7
Pacific	1990	39,127,306	2,524,583	6,452.2			355,864	909.5	2,168,719	5,542.7	3,984	10.2
	1991	40,025,000	2,642,280	6,601.6			378,384	945.4	2,263,896	5,656.2	4,290	10.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.7	+2.3			+6.3	+3.9	+4.4	+2.0	+7.7	+4.9
Alaska	1990	550,043	28,342	5,152.7			2,885	524.5	25,457	4,628.2	41	7.5
	1991	570,000	32,499	5,701.6			3,499	613.9	29,000	5,087.7	42	7.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+14.7	+10.7			+21.3	+17.0	+13.9	+9.9	+2.4	−1.3
California	1990	29,760,021	1,965,237	6,603.6			311,051	1,045.2	1,654,186	5,558.4	3,553	11.9
	1991	30,380,000	2,057,513	6,772.6			331,122	1,089.9	1,726,391	5,682.7	3,859	12.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.7	+2.6			+6.5	+4.3	+4.4	+2.2	+8.6	+6.7
Hawaii	1990	1,108,229	67,676	6,106.7			3,113	280.9	64,563	5,825.8	44	4.0
	1991	1,135,000	67,764	5,970.4			2,744	241.8	65,020	5,728.6	45	4.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	−2.2			−11.9	−13.9	+.7	−1.7	+2.3	.....
Oregon	1990	2,842,321	160,478	5,646.0			14,405	506.8	146,073	5,139.2	108	3.8
	1991	2,922,000	168,165	5,755.1			14,795	506.3	153,370	5,248.8	133	4.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.8	+1.9			+2.7	−.1	+5.0	+2.1	+23.1	+21.1
Washington	1990	4,866,692	302,850	6,222.9			24,410	501.6	278,440	5,721.3	238	4.9
	1991	5,018,000	316,339	6,304.1			26,224	522.6	290,115	5,781.5	211	4.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.5	+1.3			+7.4	+4.2	+4.2	+1.1	−11.3	−14.3
Puerto Rico[7]	1990	3,522,037	124,371	3,531.2			29,912	849.3	94,459	2,681.9	600	17.0
	1991		119,731				28,145		91,586		817	
Percent change	.....	.....	−3.7				−5.9		−3.0		+36.2	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1991 and are subject to change; 1990 are decennial census counts.

[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1990 and 1991 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

[5]Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

[6]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[7]The 1991 Bureau of Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided. Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1990–1991—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
23,673	**44.8**	**138,937**	**263.2**	**259,043**	**490.7**	**688,347**	**1,304.0**	**1,855,237**	**3,514.6**	**410,693**	**778.0**		
25,108	**46.4**	**155,397**	**287.5**	**268,981**	**497.6**	**715,573**	**1,323.7**	**1,904,075**	**3,522.2**	**427,564**	**790.9**		
+6.1	**+3.6**	**+11.8**	**+9.2**	**+3.8**	**+1.4**	**+4.0**	**+1.5**	**+2.6**	**+.2**	**+4.1**	**+1.7**		
5,777	42.3	14,866	108.8	49,130	359.7	175,692	1,286.3	543,508	3,979.2	66,358	485.8		
6,224	44.3	17,137	122.1	52,031	370.7	174,965	1,246.6	539,426	3,843.4	68,925	491.1		
+7.7	+4.7	+15.3	+12.2	+5.9	+3.1	−.4	−3.1	−.8	−3.4	+3.9	+1.1		
1,500	40.9	5,897	160.9	16,230	442.8	61,206	1,669.9	172,375	4,703.0	31,648	863.5		
1,590	42.4	6,215	165.7	17,056	454.8	60,281	1,607.5	159,987	4,266.3	32,291	861.1		
+6.0	+3.7	+5.4	+3.0	+5.1	+2.7	−1.5	−3.7	−7.2	−9.3	+2.0	−.3		
1,521	46.2	2,985	90.6	12,684	385.0	39,822	1,208.8	128,172	3,890.6	14,112	428.4		
1,588	47.0	3,628	107.4	13,472	398.9	39,117	1,158.3	132,717	3,930.0	14,401	426.4		
+4.4	+1.7	+21.5	+18.5	+6.2	+3.6	−1.8	−4.2	+3.5	+1.0	+2.0	−.5		
275	27.3	151	15.0	2,323	230.7	8,187	813.2	28,216	2,802.7	1,666	165.5		
300	28.9	215	20.7	2,482	238.9	8,582	826.0	30,143	2,901.2	1,853	178.3		
+9.1	+5.9	+42.4	+38.0	+6.8	+3.6	+4.8	+1.6	+6.8	+3.5	+11.2	+7.7		
195	24.4	173	21.7	866	108.4	5,666	709.1	27,098	3,391.2	1,938	242.5		
160	19.8	150	18.6	799	98.9	4,231	523.6	22,449	2,778.3	1,667	206.3		
−17.9	−18.9	−13.3	−14.3	−7.7	−8.9	−25.3	−26.2	−17.2	−18.1	−14.0	−14.9		
748	62.2	2,864	238.3	3,494	290.7	16,434	1,367.4	42,097	3,502.7	7,121	592.5		
848	66.0	4,012	312.5	3,681	286.7	18,026	1,403.9	45,781	3,565.5	8,376	652.3		
+13.4	+6.1	+40.1	+31.1	+5.4	−1.4	+9.7	+2.7	+8.8	+1.8	+17.6	+10.1		
753	49.7	1,744	115.1	9,185	606.2	26,343	1,738.7	58,004	3,828.5	5,101	336.7		
811	52.4	1,862	120.3	10,086	651.6	26,672	1,723.0	58,441	3,775.3	5,361	346.3		
+7.7	+5.4	+6.8	+4.5	+9.8	+7.5	+1.2	−.9	+.8	−1.4	+5.1	+2.9		
651	37.8	980	56.9	3,209	186.3	15,172	880.6	73,352	4,257.6	4,096	237.7		
808	45.6	976	55.1	3,241	183.1	14,872	840.2	75,041	4,239.6	4,265	241.0		
+24.1	+20.6	−.4	−3.2	+1.0	−1.7	−2.0	−4.6	+2.3	−.4	+4.1	+1.4		
134	29.5	72	15.9	1,139	251.1	2,862	631.0	14,194	3,129.3	676	149.0		
119	25.9	79	17.2	1,214	263.9	3,184	692.2	14,867	3,232.0	711	154.6		
−11.2	−12.2	+9.7	+8.2	+6.6	+5.1	+11.3	+9.7	+4.7	+3.3	+5.2	+3.8		
17,896	45.7	124,071	317.1	209,913	536.5	512,655	1,310.2	1,311,729	3,352.5	344,335	880.0		
18,884	47.2	138,260	345.4	216,950	542.0	540,608	1,350.7	1,364,649	3,409.5	358,639	896.0		
+5.5	+3.3	+11.4	+8.9	+3.4	+1.0	+5.5	+3.1	+4.0	+1.7	+4.2	+1.8		
401	72.9	422	76.7	2,021	367.4	4,919	894.3	17,428	3,168.5	3,110	565.4		
523	91.8	645	113.2	2,289	401.6	5,582	979.3	20,375	3,574.6	3,043	533.9		
+30.4	+25.9	+52.8	+47.6	+13.3	+9.3	+13.5	+9.5	+16.9	+12.8	−2.2	−5.6		
12,688	42.6	112,208	377.0	182,602	613.6	400,392	1,345.4	951,580	3,197.5	302,214	1,015.5		
12,896	42.4	124,939	411.3	189,428	623.5	424,656	1,397.8	986,120	3,246.0	315,615	1,038.9		
+1.6	−.5	+11.3	+9.1	+3.7	+1.6	+6.1	+3.9	+3.6	+1.5	+4.4	+2.3		
360	32.5	1,013	91.4	1,696	153.0	13,611	1,228.2	46,735	4,217.1	4,217	380.5		
375	33.0	986	86.9	1,338	117.9	14,011	1,234.4	47,195	4,158.1	3,814	336.0		
+4.2	+1.5	−2.7	−4.9	−21.1	−22.9	+2.9	+.5	+1.0	−1.4	−9.6	−11.7		
1,332	46.9	4,102	144.3	8,863	311.8	32,273	1,135.4	100,765	3,545.2	13,035	458.6		
1,561	53.4	4,387	150.1	8,714	298.2	34,363	1,176.0	105,145	3,598.4	13,862	474.4		
+17.2	+13.9	+6.9	+4.0	−1.7	−4.4	+6.5	+3.6	+4.3	+1.5	+6.3	+3.4		
3,115	64.0	6,326	130.0	14,731	302.7	61,460	1,262.9	195,221	4,011.4	21,759	447.1		
3,529	70.3	7,303	145.5	15,181	302.5	61,996	1,235.5	205,814	4,101.5	22,305	444.5		
+13.3	+9.8	+15.4	+11.9	+3.1	−.1	+.9	−2.2	+5.4	+2.2	+2.5	−.6		
426	12.1	20,293	594.1	7,963	226.1	34,781	987.5	39,795	1,129.9	19,883	564.5		
424		20,003		6,901		33,649		38,916		19,021			
−.5		−1.4		−13.3		−3.3		−2.2		−4.3			

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,756,875												
Area actually reporting	94.4%	175,490		27,642	147,848	367	1,155	5,618	20,502	40,399	94,373	13,076	
Estimated totals	100.0%	180,576		28,318	152,258	376	1,191	5,714	21,037	41,787	97,072	13,399	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	557,897												
Area actually reporting	93.6%	26,558		4,406	22,152	38	141	407	3,820	5,413	15,891	848	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,363		4,706	23,657	41	151	435	4,079	5,781	16,970	906	
Rural	774,228												
Area actually reporting	85.1%	8,906		1,272	7,634	44	96	83	1,049	3,665	3,498	471	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,461		1,494	8,967	52	113	97	1,232	4,305	4,109	553	
State Total	**4,089,000**	**219,400**		**34,518**	**184,882**	**469**	**1,455**	**6,246**	**26,348**	**51,873**	**118,151**	**14,858**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,365.6		844.2	4,521.4	11.5	35.6	152.8	644.4	1,268.6	2,889.5	363.4	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	234,571												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,686		1,669	14,017	25	264	542	838	2,489	9,967	1,561	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	148,677												
Area actually reporting	81.1%	7,627		802	6,825	4	94	60	644	1,035	5,049	741	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,401		989	8,412	5	116	74	794	1,276	6,223	913	
Rural	186,752												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,412		841	6,571	12	143	29	657	1,817	4,185	569	
State Total	**570,000**	**32,499**		**3,499**	**29,000**	**42**	**523**	**645**	**2,289**	**5,582**	**20,375**	**3,043**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,701.6		613.9	5,087.7	7.4	91.8	113.2	401.6	979.3	3,574.6	533.9	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,853,517												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	234,663		21,449	213,214	247	1,329	5,804	14,069	50,625	132,851	29,738	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	483,956												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	32,444		2,611	29,833	22	128	332	2,129	5,856	22,158	1,819	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,021		2,738	31,283	23	134	348	2,233	6,141	23,235	1,907	
Rural	412,527												
Area actually reporting	87.2%	7,873		842	7,031	18	111	55	658	3,066	3,402	563	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,027		965	8,062	21	127	63	754	3,515	3,901	646	
State Total	**3,750,000**	**277,711**		**25,152**	**252,559**	**291**	**1,590**	**6,215**	**17,056**	**60,281**	**159,987**	**32,291**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,405.6		670.7	6,734.9	7.8	42.4	165.7	454.8	1,607.5	4,266.3	861.1	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	951,102												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,669		9,945	65,724	136	703	2,550	6,556	16,649	43,466	5,609	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	561,842												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	33,625		3,004	30,621	58	212	578	2,156	7,891	21,122	1,608	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,858		3,024	30,834	58	213	582	2,171	7,946	21,269	1,619	
Rural	859,056												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,222		1,103	12,119	70	142	85	806	4,498	6,752	869	
State Total	**2,372,000**	**122,749**		**14,072**	**108,677**	**264**	**1,058**	**3,217**	**9,533**	**29,093**	**71,487**	**8,097**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,174.9		593.3	4,581.7	11.1	44.6	135.6	401.9	1,226.5	3,013.8	341.4	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	29,087,107												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	2,001,699		325,181	1,676,518	3,783	12,435	124,185	184,778	409,700	954,386	312,432	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,001,776		325,191	1,676,585	3,783	12,435	124,189	184,784	409,716	954,426	312,443	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	542,460												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	33,471		3,260	30,211	25	218	575	2,442	7,233	20,923	2,055	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,586		3,271	30,315	25	219	577	2,450	7,258	20,995	2,062	
Rural	750,433												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,151		2,660	19,491	51	242	173	2,194	7,682	10,699	1,110	
State Total	**30,380,000**	**2,057,513**		**331,122**	**1,726,391**	**3,859**	**12,896**	**124,939**	**189,428**	**424,656**	**986,120**	**315,615**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,772.6		1,089.9	5,682.7	12.7	42.4	411.3	623.5	1,397.8	3,246.0	1,038.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,746,232												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	174,619		17,266	157,353	177	1,480	3,516	12,093	34,040	110,234	13,079	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	291,486												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,421		1,006	19,415	9	69	90	838	2,886	15,756	773	
Rural	339,282												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,082		615	9,467	13	39	22	541	2,191	6,727	549	
State Total	**3,377,000**	**205,122**		**18,887**	**186,235**	**199**	**1,588**	**3,628**	**13,472**	**39,117**	**132,717**	**14,401**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,074.1		559.3	5,514.8	5.9	47.0	107.4	398.9	1,158.3	3,930.0	426.4	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,011,961												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	169,323		17,124	152,199	181	911	7,322	8,710	37,204	89,323	25,672	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	90,420												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,620		132	3,488	1	11	27	93	824	2,449	215	
Rural	188,619												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,588		505	3,083	5	38	35	427	1,170	1,612	301	
State Total	**3,291,000**	**176,531**		**17,761**	**158,770**	**187**	**960**	**7,384**	**9,230**	**39,198**	**93,384**	**26,188**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,364.1		539.7	4,824.4	5.7	29.2	224.4	280.5	1,191.1	2,837.6	795.7	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	451,139												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,717		3,197	24,520	25	373	1,199	1,600	5,182	17,212	2,126	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	74,723												
Area actually reporting	97.8%	6,521		665	5,856	2	63	165	435	995	4,649	212	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,666		680	5,986	2	64	169	445	1,017	4,752	217	
Rural	154,138												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,529		980	4,549	10	151	92	727	1,469	2,872	208	
State Total	**680,000**	**39,912**		**4,857**	**35,055**	**37**	**588**	**1,460**	**2,772**	**7,668**	**24,836**	**2,551**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,869.4		714.3	5,155.1	5.4	86.5	214.7	407.6	1,127.6	3,652.4	375.1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	598,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	64,393		14,671	49,722	482	214	7,269	6,706	12,405	29,182	8,135	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**598,000**	**64,393**		**14,671**	**49,722**	**482**	**214**	**7,269**	**6,706**	**12,405**	**29,182**	**8,135**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,768.1		2,453.3	8,314.7	80.6	35.8	1,215.6	1,121.4	2,074.4	4,879.9	1,360.4	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	12,058,631												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,072,558		148,922	923,636	1,142	6,366	51,744	89,670	248,888	574,309	100,439	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,073,854		149,064	924,790	1,143	6,371	51,792	89,758	249,172	575,071	100,547	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	303,623												
Area actually reporting	95.7%	22,881		3,047	19,834	27	113	636	2,271	4,986	13,598	1,250	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,909		3,184	20,725	28	118	665	2,373	5,210	14,209	1,306	
Rural	914,746												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	36,711		4,949	31,762	76	373	620	3,880	11,822	17,778	2,162	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,050		4,995	32,055	77	376	626	3,916	11,931	17,942	2,182	
State Total	**13,277,000**	**1,134,813**		**157,243**	**977,570**	**1,248**	**6,865**	**53,083**	**96,047**	**266,313**	**607,222**	**104,035**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,547.2		1,184.3	7,362.9	9.4	51.7	399.8	723.4	2,005.8	4,573.5	783.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,306,716												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	333,424		37,106	296,318	600	2,127	15,597	18,782	74,572	186,705	35,041	
Estimated totals	100.0%	336,699		37,358	299,341	603	2,144	15,703	18,908	75,321	188,663	35,357	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	856,693												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	53,666		6,535	47,131	113	337	1,432	4,653	12,114	32,565	2,452	
Estimated totals	100.0%	57,054		6,947	50,107	120	358	1,522	4,947	12,879	34,621	2,607	
Rural	1,459,591												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	35,259		4,456	30,803	122	289	522	3,523	11,768	16,583	2,452	
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,306		4,589	31,717	126	298	537	3,628	12,117	17,075	2,525	
State Total	**6,623,000**	**430,059**		**48,894**	**381,165**	**849**	**2,800**	**17,762**	**27,483**	**100,317**	**240,359**	**40,489**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,493.4		738.2	5,755.2	12.8	42.3	268.2	415.0	1,514.7	3,629.2	611.3	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	856,432												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	51,032		2,058	48,974	29	275	860	894	9,905	36,019	3,050	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	37,949												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,014		114	2,900	1	16	29	68	692	2,068	140	
Rural	240,619												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,718		572	13,146	15	84	97	376	3,414	9,108	624	
State Total	**1,135,000**	**67,764**		**2,744**	**65,020**	**45**	**375**	**986**	**1,338**	**14,011**	**47,195**	**3,814**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,970.4		241.8	5,728.6	4.0	33.0	86.9	117.9	1,234.4	4,158.1	336.0	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	212,418												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,702		639	9,063	3	83	63	490	1,791	6,839	433	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	403,364												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	24,653		1,699	22,954	6	140	118	1,435	3,773	18,257	924	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,680		1,701	22,979	6	140	118	1,437	3,777	18,277	925	
Rural	423,218												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	9,049		664	8,385	10	76	33	545	2,961	4,938	486	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,212		676	8,536	10	77	34	555	3,014	5,027	495	
State Total	**1,039,000**	**43,594**		**3,016**	**40,578**	**19**	**300**	**215**	**2,482**	**8,582**	**30,143**	**1,853**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,195.8		290.3	3,905.5	1.8	28.9	20.7	238.9	826.0	2,901.2	178.3	
ILLINOIS[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,506,066												
Area actually reporting	99.9%				531,726	1,266		52,064	58,742	115,747	342,407	73,572	
Estimated totals	100.0%				532,355	1,266		52,081	58,771	115,866	342,857	73,632	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,054,740												
Area actually reporting	96.7%				40,669	22		490	1,988	8,207	31,089	1,373	
Estimated totals	100.0%				42,052	23		507	2,056	8,486	32,146	1,420	
Rural	982,194												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				13,461	11		65	560	4,932	7,939	590	
State Total	**11,543,000**	**707,823**		**119,955**	**587,868**	**1,300**	**4,615**	**52,653**	**61,387**	**129,284**	**382,942**	**75,642**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,132.1		1,039.2	5,092.9	11.3	40.0	456.1	531.8	1,120.0	3,317.5	655.3	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,841,536												
Area actually reporting	82.6%	188,020		21,044	166,976	290	1,703	5,648	13,403	37,450	108,704	20,822	
Estimated totals	100.0%	215,085		22,944	192,141	311	1,888	6,001	14,744	42,822	126,370	22,949	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	623,109												
Area actually reporting	73.9%	24,654		1,889	22,765	15	104	274	1,496	4,332	17,368	1,065	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,377		2,557	30,820	20	141	371	2,025	5,865	23,513	1,442	
Rural	1,145,355												
Area actually reporting	40.2%	8,763		1,144	7,619	37	116	54	937	2,461	4,481	677	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,817		2,848	18,969	92	289	134	2,333	6,127	11,156	1,686	
State Total	**5,610,000**	**270,279**		**28,349**	**241,930**	**423**	**2,318**	**6,506**	**19,102**	**54,814**	**161,039**	**26,077**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,817.8		505.3	4,312.5	7.5	41.3	116.0	340.5	977.1	2,870.6	464.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
IOWA[6]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,230,892												
Estimated totals	100.0%	72,854		5,346	67,508	36	368	793	4,149	14,670	49,829	3,009	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	679,028												
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,917		2,195	27,722	15	151	325	1,704	6,024	20,462	1,236	
Rural	885,080												
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,775		936	11,839	6	64	139	727	2,573	8,739	527	
State Total	**2,795,000**	**115,546**		**8,477**	**107,069**	**57**	**583**	**1,257**	**6,580**	**23,267**	**79,030**	**4,772**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,134.0		303.3	3,830.7	2.0	20.9	45.0	235.4	832.5	2,827.5	170.7	
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,343,792												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	93,957		9,407	84,550	111	792	3,181	5,323	22,131	55,187	7,232	
Estimated totals	100.0%	94,193		9,424	84,769	111	794	3,184	5,335	22,175	55,353	7,241	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	690,647												
Area actually reporting	93.2%	33,424		2,267	31,157	27	238	233	1,769	7,122	22,976	1,059	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,864		2,432	33,432	29	255	250	1,898	7,642	24,654	1,136	
Rural	460,561												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	7,935		602	7,333	13	68	19	502	2,753	4,204	376	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,024		609	7,415	13	69	19	508	2,784	4,251	380	
State Total	**2,495,000**	**138,081**		**12,465**	**125,616**	**153**	**1,118**	**3,453**	**7,741**	**32,601**	**84,258**	**8,757**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,534.3		499.6	5,034.7	6.1	44.8	138.4	310.3	1,306.7	3,377.1	351.0	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,726,912												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	80,035		9,351	70,684	98	773	2,605	5,875	18,020	47,548	5,116	
Estimated totals	100.0%	80,116		9,361	70,755	98	773	2,607	5,883	18,036	47,599	5,120	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	595,795												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	24,643		3,237	21,406	26	149	307	2,755	4,840	15,185	1,381	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,029		3,287	21,742	26	151	312	2,798	4,916	15,423	1,403	
Rural	1,390,293												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	19,354		3,578	15,776	128	387	163	2,900	6,559	7,785	1,432	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,547		3,614	15,933	129	391	165	2,929	6,624	7,863	1,446	
State Total	**3,713,000**	**124,692**		**16,262**	**108,430**	**253**	**1,315**	**3,084**	**11,610**	**29,576**	**70,885**	**7,969**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,358.3		438.0	2,920.3	6.8	35.4	83.1	312.7	796.6	1,909.1	214.6	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,957,213												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	217,191		31,796	185,395	626	1,319	10,989	18,862	47,677	115,426	22,292	
Estimated totals	100.0%	229,736		33,241	196,495	644	1,401	11,350	19,846	50,317	122,859	23,319	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	435,085												
Area actually reporting	45.6%	11,437		1,523	9,914	10	53	136	1,324	2,366	7,313	235	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,077		3,339	21,738	22	116	298	2,903	5,188	16,035	515	
Rural	859,702												
Area actually reporting	55.2%	10,139		2,131	8,008	30	122	117	1,862	2,492	5,214	302	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,357		3,858	14,499	54	221	212	3,371	4,512	9,440	547	
State Total	**4,252,000**	**273,170**		**40,438**	**232,732**	**720**	**1,738**	**11,860**	**26,120**	**60,017**	**148,334**	**24,381**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,424.5		951.0	5,473.5	16.9	40.9	278.9	614.3	1,411.5	3,488.6	573.4	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	455,621												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,737		924	20,813	9	149	213	553	4,763	15,042	1,008	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	426,849												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	17,113		460	16,653	4	76	51	329	3,098	12,898	657	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,239		463	16,776	4	77	51	331	3,121	12,993	662	
Rural	352,530												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,555		244	7,311	2	44	16	182	3,262	3,702	347	
State Total	**1,235,000**	**46,531**		**1,631**	**44,900**	**15**	**270**	**280**	**1,066**	**11,146**	**31,737**	**2,017**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,767.7		132.1	3,635.6	1.2	21.9	22.7	86.3	902.5	2,569.8	163.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,511,809												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	285,792		44,395	241,397	548	2,097	19,493	22,257	52,361	154,105	34,931	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	87,231												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,945		1,006	7,939	5	45	184	772	1,699	5,934	306	
Rural	260,960												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,031		1,068	5,963	16	87	106	859	2,198	3,485	280	
State Total	**4,860,000**	**301,768**		**46,469**	**255,299**	**569**	**2,229**	**19,783**	**23,888**	**56,258**	**163,524**	**35,517**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,209.2		956.2	5,253.1	11.7	45.9	407.1	491.5	1,157.6	3,364.7	730.8	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,451,138												
Area actually reporting	80.8%	251,735		36,473	215,262	227	1,559	10,563	24,124	54,241	114,495	46,526	
Estimated totals	100.0%	292,313		40,859	251,454	245	1,726	11,402	27,486	63,101	135,506	52,847	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	532,718												
Area actually reporting	56.2%	14,990		1,823	13,167	2	112	149	1,560	3,843	8,082	1,242	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,692		3,246	23,446	4	199	265	2,778	6,843	14,391	2,212	
Rural	12,144												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	123		33	90	.....	1	2	30	33	33	24	
State Total	**5,996,000**	**319,128**		**44,138**	**274,990**	**249**	**1,926**	**11,669**	**30,294**	**69,977**	**149,930**	**55,083**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,322.3		736.1	4,586.2	4.2	32.1	194.6	505.2	1,167.1	2,500.5	918.7	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,508,176												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	501,288		69,553	431,735	960	5,848	22,334	40,411	92,936	278,333	60,466	
Estimated totals	100.0%	510,363		70,332	440,031	965	5,922	22,519	40,926	94,339	284,343	61,349	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	706,535												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	28,863		1,682	27,181	9	338	145	1,190	4,296	21,944	941	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,906		1,742	28,164	9	350	150	1,233	4,451	22,738	975	
Rural	1,153,289												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,744		3,158	31,586	35	1,100	121	1,902	12,336	17,904	1,346	
State Total	**9,368,000**	**575,013**		**75,232**	**499,781**	**1,009**	**7,372**	**22,790**	**44,061**	**111,126**	**324,985**	**63,670**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,138.1		803.1	5,335.0	10.8	78.7	243.3	470.3	1,186.2	3,469.1	679.7	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,999,686												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	158,416		12,524	145,892	105	1,516	4,262	6,641	29,030	103,136	13,726	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	538,678												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,604		783	22,821	14	132	59	578	3,248	18,369	1,204	
Rural	893,636												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,254		699	16,555	12	114	24	549	5,554	9,825	1,176	
State Total	**4,432,000**	**199,274**		**14,006**	**185,268**	**131**	**1,762**	**4,345**	**7,768**	**37,832**	**131,330**	**16,106**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,496.3		316.0	4,180.2	3.0	39.8	98.0	175.3	853.6	2,963.2	363.4	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	781,431												
Area actually reporting	77.5%	48,240		4,308	43,932	112	510	1,860	1,826	15,306	23,992	4,634	
Estimated totals	100.0%	54,200		4,878	49,322	125	671	1,987	2,095	17,738	26,547	5,037	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	672,291												
Area actually reporting	68.4%	28,938		2,278	26,660	74	188	551	1,465	7,735	17,743	1,182	
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,286		3,329	38,957	108	275	805	2,141	11,303	25,927	1,727	
Rural	1,138,278												
Area actually reporting	33.2%	4,292		624	3,668	33	84	74	433	1,822	1,628	218	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,916		1,878	11,038	99	253	223	1,303	5,483	4,899	656	
State Total	**2,592,000**	**109,402**		**10,085**	**99,317**	**332**	**1,199**	**3,015**	**5,539**	**34,524**	**57,373**	**7,420**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,220.8		389.1	3,831.7	12.8	46.3	116.3	213.7	1,331.9	2,213.5	286.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,414,492												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	236,375		35,512	200,863	471	1,456	12,566	21,019	53,284	120,707	26,872	
Estimated totals	100.0%	240,812		35,895	204,917	474	1,483	12,655	21,283	54,381	123,334	27,202	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	490,539												
Area actually reporting	85.8%	20,200		1,503	18,697	10	122	173	1,198	3,465	14,462	770	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,539		1,752	21,787	12	142	202	1,396	4,038	16,852	897	
Rural	1,252,969												
Area actually reporting	63.4%	9,500		1,084	8,416	36	83	60	905	3,945	4,023	448	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,989		1,711	13,278	57	131	95	1,428	6,224	6,347	707	
State Total	**5,158,000**	**279,340**		**39,358**	**239,982**	**543**	**1,756**	**12,952**	**24,107**	**64,643**	**146,533**	**28,806**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,415.7		763.0	4,652.6	10.5	34.0	251.1	467.4	1,253.3	2,840.9	558.5	
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	193,344												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,754		263	9,491	9	60	59	135	1,392	7,562	537	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	197,443												
Area actually reporting	66.4%	6,447		184	6,263	1	12	20	151	609	5,332	322	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,085		426	11,659	8	46	56	316	1,353	9,715	591	
Rural	417,213												
Area actually reporting	78.3%	5,977		344	5,633	3	42	27	272	1,163	4,048	422	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,638		441	7,197	4	54	35	348	1,486	5,172	539	
State Total	**808,000**	**29,477**		**1,130**	**28,347**	**21**	**160**	**150**	**799**	**4,231**	**22,449**	**1,667**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,648.1		139.9	3,508.3	2.6	19.8	18.6	98.9	523.6	2,778.3	206.3	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	773,185												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	45,961		4,549	41,412	37	323	782	3,407	7,488	31,500	2,424	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	386,474												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	16,977		526	16,451	7	71	63	385	2,479	13,331	641	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,016		527	16,489	7	71	63	386	2,485	13,362	642	
Rural	433,341												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,384		254	6,130	8	53	16	177	1,601	4,209	320	
State Total	**1,593,000**	**69,361**		**5,330**	**64,031**	**52**	**447**	**861**	**3,970**	**11,574**	**49,071**	**3,386**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,354.1		334.6	4,019.5	3.3	28.1	54.0	249.2	726.6	3,080.4	212.6	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,064,242												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	71,265		7,793	63,472	124	756	3,858	3,055	15,285	40,299	7,888	
Estimated totals	100.0%	74,467		8,076	66,391	126	809	3,938	3,203	15,980	42,318	8,093	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	38,810												
Area actually reporting	52.9%	1,312		68	1,244	2	6	11	49	335	848	61	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,479		129	2,350	4	11	21	93	633	1,602	115	
Rural	180,948												
Area actually reporting	49.4%	1,941		241	1,700	11	14	26	190	698	919	83	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,930		488	3,442	22	28	53	385	1,413	1,861	168	
State Total	**1,284,000**	**80,876**		**8,693**	**72,183**	**152**	**848**	**4,012**	**3,681**	**18,026**	**45,781**	**8,376**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,298.8		677.0	5,621.7	11.8	66.0	312.5	286.7	1,403.9	3,565.5	652.3	
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	588,901												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	24,013		739	23,274	18	166	290	265	5,240	16,174	1,860	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,175		743	23,432	18	167	291	267	5,272	16,287	1,873	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	337,240												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	11,608		436	11,172	11	133	56	236	2,195	8,528	449	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,866		483	12,383	12	147	62	262	2,433	9,452	498	
Rural	178,859												
Area actually reporting	94.5%	999		86	913	9	15	11	51	398	455	60	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,057		92	965	10	16	12	54	421	481	63	
State Total	**1,105,000**	**38,098**		**1,318**	**36,780**	**40**	**330**	**365**	**583**	**8,126**	**26,220**	**2,434**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,447.8		119.3	3,328.5	3.6	29.9	33.0	52.8	735.4	2,372.9	220.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	7,760,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	421,469		49,257	372,212	406	2,259	22,744	23,848	78,821	221,544	71,847	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,760,000**	**421,469**		**49,257**	**372,212**	**406**	**2,259**	**22,744**	**23,848**	**78,821**	**221,544**	**71,847**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,431.3		634.8	4,796.5	5.2	29.1	293.1	307.3	1,015.7	2,854.9	925.9	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	749,111												
Area actually reporting	73.4%	50,521		6,398	44,123	57	340	1,401	4,600	13,014	28,076	3,033	
Estimated totals	100.0%	60,234		7,219	53,015	64	438	1,489	5,228	16,122	33,280	3,613	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	472,295												
Area actually reporting	76.1%	24,930		2,833	22,097	23	200	214	2,396	5,321	15,940	836	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,777		3,724	29,053	30	263	281	3,150	6,996	20,958	1,099	
Rural	326,594												
Area actually reporting	56.3%	5,842		1,114	4,728	39	62	52	961	1,999	2,364	365	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,385		1,979	8,406	69	110	92	1,708	3,554	4,203	649	
State Total	**1,548,000**	**103,396**		**12,922**	**90,474**	**163**	**811**	**1,862**	**10,086**	**26,672**	**58,441**	**5,361**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,679.3		834.8	5,844.6	10.5	52.4	120.3	651.6	1,723.0	3,775.3	346.3	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	16,448,291												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	1,071,812		205,634	866,178	2,534	4,752	111,918	86,430	191,643	494,966	179,569	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,074,706		205,868	868,838	2,536	4,763	111,993	86,576	192,168	496,824	179,846	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	691,300												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	29,121		2,203	26,918	8	167	240	1,788	4,918	21,323	677	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,363		2,296	28,067	8	174	250	1,864	5,128	22,233	706	
Rural	918,409												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,582		2,020	20,562	27	148	99	1,746	7,203	12,624	735	
State Total	**18,058,000**	**1,127,651**		**210,184**	**917,467**	**2,571**	**5,085**	**112,342**	**90,186**	**204,499**	**531,681**	**181,287**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,244.6		1,163.9	5,080.7	14.2	28.2	622.1	499.4	1,132.5	2,944.3	1,003.9	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,819,505												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	264,077		30,267	233,810	452	1,651	9,299	18,865	72,421	147,820	13,569	
Estimated totals	100.0%	265,095		30,375	234,720	452	1,657	9,331	18,935	72,669	148,438	13,613	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	923,565												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	75,408		9,005	66,403	122	313	1,982	6,588	18,468	44,758	3,177	
Estimated totals	100.0%	80,145		9,571	70,574	130	333	2,106	7,002	19,628	47,569	3,377	
Rural	1,993,930												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	50,390		4,315	46,075	183	334	541	3,257	21,251	21,714	3,110	
Estimated totals	100.0%	51,483		4,409	47,074	187	341	553	3,328	21,712	22,185	3,177	
State Total	**6,737,000**	**396,723**		**44,355**	**352,368**	**769**	**2,331**	**11,990**	**29,265**	**114,009**	**218,192**	**20,167**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,888.7		658.4	5,230.3	11.4	34.6	178.0	434.4	1,692.3	3,238.7	299.3	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	255,897												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	10,925		252	10,673	2	88	34	128	1,287	8,876	510	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,007		253	10,754	2	88	34	129	1,295	8,945	514	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	144,110												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	4,275		113	4,162	4	15	13	81	433	3,564	165	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,491		119	4,372	4	16	14	85	455	3,744	173	
Rural	234,993												
Area actually reporting	93.0%	2,087		40	2,047	1	11	3	25	574	1,363	110	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,243		43	2,200	1	12	3	27	617	1,465	118	
State Total	**635,000**	**17,741**		**415**	**17,326**	**7**	**116**	**51**	**241**	**2,367**	**14,154**	**805**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,793.9		65.4	2,728.5	1.1	18.3	8.0	38.0	372.8	2,229.0	126.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,629,591												
Area actually reporting	86.5%	444,353		54,424	389,929	712	4,876	22,045	26,791	93,399	247,891	48,639	
Estimated totals	100.0%	484,495		57,301	427,194	736	5,205	22,890	28,470	101,022	274,511	51,661	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	862,244												
Area actually reporting	75.7%	32,511		1,832	30,679	11	278	406	1,137	5,763	23,625	1,291	
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,937		2,420	40,517	15	367	536	1,502	7,611	31,201	1,705	
Rural	1,447,165												
Area actually reporting	63.1%	14,598		1,097	13,501	20	111	69	897	4,286	8,345	870	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,128		1,739	21,389	32	176	110	1,421	6,790	13,221	1,378	
State Total	**10,939,000**	**550,560**		**61,460**	**489,100**	**783**	**5,748**	**23,536**	**31,393**	**115,423**	**318,933**	**54,744**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,033.0		561.8	4,471.2	7.2	52.5	215.2	287.0	1,055.2	2,915.6	500.4	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,887,585												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	133,511		14,220	119,291	146	1,269	3,620	9,185	33,496	70,674	15,121	
Estimated totals	100.0%	133,537		14,221	119,316	146	1,269	3,620	9,186	33,502	70,691	15,123	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	659,218												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	34,817		3,327	31,490	44	237	413	2,633	8,742	20,984	1,764	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,967		3,341	31,626	44	238	415	2,644	8,780	21,074	1,772	
Rural	628,197												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,478		971	10,507	40	108	59	764	4,652	5,077	778	
State Total	**3,175,000**	**179,982**		**18,533**	**161,449**	**230**	**1,615**	**4,094**	**12,594**	**46,934**	**96,842**	**17,673**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,668.7		583.7	5,085.0	7.2	50.9	128.9	396.7	1,478.2	3,050.1	556.6	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,001,243												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	127,156		12,707	114,449	91	1,228	4,052	7,336	25,127	77,557	11,765	
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,385		12,720	114,665	91	1,230	4,056	7,343	25,167	77,718	11,780	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	422,809												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	26,601		1,170	25,431	16	167	251	736	5,095	19,126	1,210	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,617		1,215	26,402	17	173	261	764	5,290	19,856	1,256	
Rural	497,948												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,163		860	12,303	25	158	70	607	3,906	7,571	826	
State Total	**2,922,000**	**168,165**		**14,795**	**153,370**	**133**	**1,561**	**4,387**	**8,714**	**34,363**	**105,145**	**13,862**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,755.1		506.3	5,248.8	4.6	53.4	150.1	298.2	1,176.0	3,598.4	474.4	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,143,301												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	379,774		50,095	329,679	708	3,015	22,739	23,633	74,656	200,404	54,619	
Estimated totals	100.0%	387,083		50,758	336,325	712	3,058	22,887	24,101	75,848	205,135	55,342	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	767,270												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	19,906		1,798	18,108	9	143	170	1,476	2,909	14,199	1,000	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,841		1,973	19,868	10	157	187	1,619	3,192	15,579	1,097	
Rural	1,050,429												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,714		1,093	15,621	36	220	117	720	7,034	7,428	1,159	
State Total	**11,961,000**	**425,638**		**53,824**	**371,814**	**758**	**3,435**	**23,191**	**26,440**	**86,074**	**228,142**	**57,598**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,558.5		450.0	3,108.6	6.3	28.7	193.9	221.1	719.6	1,907.4	481.5	
PUERTO RICO[7]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	106,845		25,982	80,863	762	347	19,273	5,600	28,680	34,077	18,106	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,886		2,163	10,723	55	77	730	1,301	4,969	4,839	915	
Total		119,731		28,145	91,586	817	424	20,003	6,901	33,649	38,916	19,021	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	939,424												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	47,407		4,289	43,118	36	282	1,185	2,786	10,692	24,606	7,820	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	64,576												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,158		336	2,822	1	25	49	261	625	2,047	150	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30		13	17	.....	3	.....	10	3	11	3	
State Total	**1,004,000**	**50,595**		**4,638**	**45,957**	**37**	**310**	**1,234**	**3,057**	**11,320**	**26,664**	**7,973**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,039.3		462.0	4,577.4	3.7	30.9	122.9	304.5	1,127.5	2,655.8	794.1	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,158,972												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	146,143		21,940	124,203	237	1,360	4,395	15,948	32,746	81,390	10,067	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	421,275												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	35,339		6,198	29,141	52	268	1,009	4,869	7,420	20,254	1,467	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,633		6,249	29,384	52	270	1,017	4,910	7,482	20,423	1,479	
Rural	979,753												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	38,204		6,432	31,772	113	468	680	5,171	11,565	17,971	2,236	
State Total	**3,560,000**	**219,980**		**34,621**	**185,359**	**402**	**2,098**	**6,092**	**26,029**	**51,793**	**119,784**	**13,782**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,179.2		972.5	5,206.7	11.3	58.9	171.1	731.2	1,454.9	3,364.7	387.1	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	207,268												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,625		806	9,819	5	193	88	520	1,693	7,727	399	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	192,987												
Area actually reporting	97.8%	7,705		294	7,411	2	49	28	215	1,325	5,842	244	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,878		301	7,577	2	50	29	220	1,355	5,973	249	
Rural	302,745												
Area actually reporting	82.5%	2,594		143	2,451	4	30	12	97	906	1,413	132	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,144		174	2,970	5	36	15	118	1,098	1,712	160	
State Total	**703,000**	**21,647**		**1,281**	**20,366**	**12**	**279**	**132**	**858**	**4,146**	**15,412**	**808**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,079.2		182.2	2,897.0	1.7	39.7	18.8	122.0	589.8	2,192.3	114.9	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,324,763												
Area actually reporting	89.4%	207,039		29,962	177,077	437	1,940	9,821	17,764	50,779	100,081	26,217	
Estimated totals	100.0%	219,602		31,237	188,365	460	2,045	10,009	18,723	54,210	107,078	27,077	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	568,187												
Area actually reporting	78.5%	22,041		2,252	19,789	23	106	323	1,800	4,758	13,731	1,300	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,094		2,870	25,224	29	135	412	2,294	6,065	17,502	1,657	
Rural	1,060,050												
Area actually reporting	49.9%	9,031		921	8,110	29	59	61	772	3,656	3,627	827	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,115		1,848	16,267	58	119	122	1,549	7,333	7,275	1,659	
State Total	**4,953,000**	**265,811**		**35,955**	**229,856**	**547**	**2,299**	**10,543**	**22,566**	**67,608**	**131,855**	**30,393**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,366.7		725.9	4,640.7	11.0	46.4	212.9	455.6	1,365.0	2,662.1	613.6	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,160,824												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,234,446		131,394	1,103,052	2,425	8,385	48,483	72,101	277,193	667,575	158,284	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,234,601		131,411	1,103,190	2,425	8,387	48,487	72,112	277,229	667,666	158,295	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,389,230												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	82,180		10,120	72,060	103	514	972	8,531	19,440	49,095	3,525	
Estimated totals	100.0%	82,423		10,148	72,275	103	515	973	8,557	19,496	49,243	3,536	
Rural	1,798,946												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	39,286		4,161	35,125	123	362	239	3,437	15,880	17,257	1,988	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,503		4,184	35,319	124	364	240	3,456	15,968	17,352	1,999	
State Total	**17,349,000**	**1,356,527**		**145,743**	**1,210,784**	**2,652**	**9,266**	**49,700**	**84,125**	**312,693**	**734,261**	**163,830**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,819.1		840.1	6,979.0	15.3	53.4	286.5	484.9	1,802.4	4,232.3	944.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,372,402												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	85,074		4,483	80,591	40	692	934	2,817	12,520	64,318	3,753	
Estimated totals	100.0%	85,366		4,496	80,870	40	694	936	2,826	12,561	64,546	3,763	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	199,479												
Area actually reporting	93.7%	9,082		290	8,792	4	56	27	203	1,263	7,239	290	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,690		310	9,380	4	60	29	217	1,348	7,723	309	
Rural	198,119												
Area actually reporting	85.3%	3,581		231	3,350	7	46	9	169	821	2,364	165	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,199		271	3,928	8	54	11	198	963	2,772	193	
State Total	**1,770,000**	**99,255**		**5,077**	**94,178**	**52**	**808**	**976**	**3,241**	**14,872**	**75,041**	**4,265**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,607.6		286.8	5,320.8	2.9	45.6	55.1	183.1	840.2	4,239.6	241.0	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	108,650												
Area actually reporting	59.2%	4,724		95	4,629	.....	37	21	37	818	3,663	148	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,953		134	6,819	.....	55	27	52	1,205	5,376	238	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	197,411												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,924		266	7,658	4	53	23	186	1,595	5,763	300	
Rural	260,939												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,549		262	7,287	8	65	17	172	2,984	4,022	281	
State Total	**567,000**	**22,426**		**662**	**21,764**	**12**	**173**	**67**	**410**	**5,784**	**15,161**	**819**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,955.2		116.8	3,838.4	2.1	30.5	11.8	72.3	1,020.1	2,673.9	144.4	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,554,559												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	247,714		20,210	227,504	485	1,530	8,244	9,951	40,544	167,634	19,326	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	465,472												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,797		1,421	18,376	20	117	209	1,075	2,917	14,679	780	
Rural	1,265,969												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,108		1,828	20,280	78	232	198	1,320	5,763	13,339	1,178	
State Total	**6,286,000**	**289,619**		**23,459**	**266,160**	**583**	**1,879**	**8,651**	**12,346**	**49,224**	**195,652**	**21,284**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,607.4		373.2	4,234.2	9.3	29.9	137.6	196.4	783.1	3,112.5	338.6	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,102,260												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	269,937		23,480	246,457	171	2,960	6,994	13,355	52,139	174,064	20,254	
Estimated totals	100.0%	271,915		23,593	248,322	171	2,979	7,024	13,419	52,456	175,491	20,375	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	407,761												
Area actually reporting	91.7%	27,586		1,503	26,083	16	274	211	1,002	4,604	20,364	1,115	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,086		1,639	28,447	17	299	230	1,093	5,021	22,210	1,216	
Rural	507,979												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,338		992	13,346	23	251	49	669	4,519	8,113	714	
State Total	**5,018,000**	**316,339**		**26,224**	**290,115**	**211**	**3,529**	**7,303**	**15,181**	**61,996**	**205,814**	**22,305**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,304.1		522.6	5,781.5	4.2	70.3	145.5	302.5	1,235.5	4,101.5	444.5	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	655,105												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,915		1,778	22,137	39	191	560	988	5,544	15,117	1,476	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	297,842												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,576		628	9,948	16	70	130	412	1,808	7,686	454	
Rural	848,053												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,477		1,034	12,443	56	154	89	735	4,657	6,566	1,220	
State Total	**1,801,000**	**47,968**		**3,440**	**44,528**	**111**	**415**	**779**	**2,135**	**12,009**	**29,369**	**3,150**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,663.4		191.0	2,472.4	6.2	23.0	43.3	118.5	666.8	1,630.7	174.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1991—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,349,659												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	174,528		11,846	162,682	209	1,041	5,729	4,867	27,741	115,299	19,642	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	581,030												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	28,112		894	27,218	5	114	125	650	3,120	23,146	952	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,177		896	27,281	5	114	125	652	3,127	23,200	954	
Rural	1,024,311												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,578		981	17,597	25	104	41	811	6,373	10,196	1,028	
State Total	**4,955,000**	**221,283**		**13,723**	**207,560**	**239**	**1,259**	**5,895**	**6,330**	**37,241**	**148,695**	**21,624**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,465.9		277.0	4,188.9	4.8	25.4	119.0	127.7	751.6	3,000.9	436.4	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	136,297												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,808		492	7,316	5	40	39	408	1,354	5,686	276	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	201,206												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	9,810		635	9,175	3	57	28	547	1,266	7,594	315	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,822		636	9,186	3	57	28	548	1,268	7,603	315	
Rural	122,497												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,559		299	2,260	7	22	12	258	562	1,578	120	
State Total	**460,000**	**20,189**		**1,427**	**18,762**	**15**	**119**	**79**	**1,214**	**3,184**	**14,867**	**711**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,388.9		310.2	4,078.7	3.3	25.9	17.2	263.9	692.2	3,232.0	154.6	

[1]Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.
[5]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1991 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.
[6]Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.
[7]The 1991 Bureau of Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,00 inhabitants are provided.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**122,206**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	108,929	6,451		870	5,581	15	64	216	575	1,808	3,534	239	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,785		891	5,894	16	64	221	590	1,915	3,727	252	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,552.1		729.1	4,823.0	13.1	52.4	180.8	482.8	1,567.0	3,049.8	206.2	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**115,074**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	79,868	9,546		904	8,642	13	63	404	424	3,157	5,055	430	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	10,381		944	9,437	14	67	418	445	3,520	5,463	454	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,453		949	9,504	14	67	420	448	3,535	5,509	460	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,083.7		824.7	8,259.0	12.2	58.2	365.0	389.3	3,071.9	4,787.4	399.7	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	**877,902**												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	101,461	7,570		1,202	6,368	12	71	487	632	1,988	3,878	502	
Schenectady	65,811	3,816		533	3,283	2	32	154	345	1,083	1,981	219	
Troy	54,472	2,567		121	2,446	4	16	62	39	772	1,567	107	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	35,221		3,601	31,620	31	197	864	2,509	7,841	22,292	1,487	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,269		3,605	31,664	31	197	865	2,512	7,849	22,324	1,491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,017.4		410.6	3,606.8	3.5	22.4	98.5	286.1	894.1	2,542.9	169.8	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**491,072**												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	393,148	40,433		5,591	34,842	51	261	1,307	3,972	10,348	22,024	2,470	
Total area actually reporting	80.1%	41,280		5,607	35,673	51	262	1,307	3,987	10,393	22,779	2,501	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,122		5,884	38,238	54	309	1,330	4,191	11,741	23,795	2,702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,984.8		1,198.2	7,786.6	11.0	62.9	270.8	853.4	2,390.9	4,845.5	550.2	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	**132,552**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	49,561	5,004		361	4,643	9	38	106	208	1,181	3,152	310	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	7,470		657	6,813	10	64	113	470	1,927	4,476	410	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,526		664	6,862	10	64	115	475	1,937	4,510	415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,677.8		500.9	5,176.8	7.5	48.3	86.8	358.3	1,461.3	3,402.4	313.1	
Allentown-Bethlehem, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**690,981**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown, Pa.	105,792	6,637		391	6,246	7	14	164	206	1,371	4,436	439	
Bethlehem, Pa.	71,904	2,883		197	2,686	6	21	53	117	496	1,952	238	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	21,525		1,299	20,226	25	113	350	811	4,176	14,408	1,642	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,131		1,354	20,777	25	117	362	850	4,275	14,800	1,702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,202.8		196.0	3,006.9	3.6	16.9	52.4	123.0	618.7	2,141.9	246.3	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**131,407**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	52,227	1,608		120	1,488	1	17	29	73	531	846	111	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	3,196		177	3,019	1	34	37	105	910	1,888	221	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,239		181	3,058	1	34	38	108	917	1,916	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,464.9		137.7	2,327.1	.8	25.9	28.9	82.2	697.8	1,458.1	171.2	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**191,547**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	160,978	12,768		906	11,862	15	80	265	546	2,354	9,020	488	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,618		995	12,623	20	86	269	620	2,548	9,540	535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,109.5		519.5	6,590.0	10.4	44.9	140.4	323.7	1,330.2	4,980.5	279.3	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**234,571**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,686		1,669	14,017	25	264	542	838	2,489	9,967	1,561	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,687.1		711.5	5,975.6	10.7	112.5	231.1	357.2	1,061.1	4,249.0	665.5	
Anaheim-Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,460,754**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	271,955	19,451		1,942	17,509	25	111	983	823	4,289	10,108	3,112	
Santa Ana	299,860	22,952		3,306	19,646	59	76	1,946	1,225	4,252	11,048	4,346	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	144,524		13,967	130,557	155	670	6,088	7,054	30,550	79,013	20,994	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,873.2		567.6	5,305.6	6.3	27.2	247.4	286.7	1,241.5	3,210.9	853.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anderson, In. M.S.A.	**132,218**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Anderson	60,165	3,828		374	3,454	3	41	111	219	641	2,684	129	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,625		502	5,123	8	45	118	331	1,083	3,830	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,254.3		379.7	3,874.7	6.1	34.0	89.2	250.3	819.1	2,896.7	158.8	
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**148,329**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	26,734	2,229		415	1,814	3	25	57	330	624	1,039	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,530		1,130	6,400	10	56	135	929	2,150	3,750	500	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,076.6		761.8	4,314.7	6.7	37.8	91.0	626.3	1,449.5	2.528.2	337.1	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**281,996**												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	110,449	6,991		613	6,378	2	50	148	413	1,251	4,725	402	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,143		1,957	17,186	10	254	389	1,304	3,159	12,835	1,192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,788.4		694.0	6,094.4	3.5	90.1	137.9	462.4	1,120.2	4,551.5	422.7	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**117,421**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	26,941	3,043		523	2,520	5	21	96	401	859	1,545	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,901		854	4,047	8	37	126	683	1,303	2,556	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,173.9		727.3	3,446.6	6.8	31.5	107.3	581.7	1,109.7	2,176.8	160.1	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**317,253**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	66,543	2,857		25	2,832	1	.....	4	20	488	2,291	53	
Oshkosh	55,717	3,400		98	3,302	.....	11	15	72	387	2,828	87	
Neenah	23,519	961		60	901	.....	4	2	54	137	735	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,853		347	11,506	6	35	40	266	1,761	9,442	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,736.1		109.4	3,626.8	1.9	11.0	12.6	83.8	555.1	2,976.2	95.5	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**177,676**												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	62,614	6,642		517	6,125	13	38	213	253	1,756	3,976	393	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	9,512		681	8,831	18	56	233	374	2,869	5,349	613	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,629		694	8,935	18	57	237	382	2,897	5,420	618	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,419.4		390.6	5,028.8	10.1	32.1	133.4	215.0	1,630.5	3,050.5	347.8	
Athens, Clarke County, Ga. M.S.A.	**159,745**												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens—Clarke County	88,655	8,352		683	7,669	9	54	266	354	2,209	4,808	652	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,779		824	9,955	16	60	286	462	2,897	6,281	777	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,747.6		515.8	6,231.8	10.0	37.6	179.0	289.2	1,813.5	3,931.9	486.4	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**2,897,359**												
(Includes Barrow, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Cowetta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spalding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	403,085	76,398		16,289	60,109	205	638	6,479	8,967	13,861	35,237	11,011	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	237,771		28,376	209,395	374	1,557	12,000	14,445	49,124	132,318	27,953	
Estimated total	100.0%	240,974		28,623	212,351	377	1,574	12,104	14,568	49,858	134,230	28,263	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,317.0		987.9	7,329.1	13.0	54.3	417.8	502.8	1,720.8	4,632.8	975.5	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	**320,632**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,132	14,453		1,406	13,047	15	82	636	673	1,737	10,754	556	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,840		2,819	30,021	29	220	978	1,592	5,728	22,891	1,402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,242.3		879.2	9,363.1	9.0	68.6	305.0	496.5	1,786.5	7,139.3	437.3	
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	**405,509**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta, Ga.	45,636	5,569		579	4,990	19	43	385	132	1,842	2,615	533	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,459		3,054	25,405	73	168	1,086	1,727	8,895	14,105	2,405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,018.1		753.1	6,265.0	18.0	41.4	267.8	425.9	2,193.5	3,478.3	593.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Aurora-Elgin, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**359,556**												
(Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)													
City of:													
Aurora[4]	99,990				6,173	13		301	514	1,687	4,080	406	
Elgin[4]	77,766				4,388	6		122	276	1,138	3,052	198	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,510	19		489	946	4,029	11,675	806	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,591.8	5.3		136.0	263.1	1,120.5	3,247.1	224.2	
Austin, Tx. M.S.A.	**798,240**												
(Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	475,558	53,715		2,968	50,747	49	276	1,555	1,088	11,591	34,417	4,739	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	69,722		4,046	65,676	61	477	1,717	1,791	15,781	44,257	5,638	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,734.5		506.9	8,227.6	7.6	59.8	215.1	224.4	1,977.0	5,544.3	706.3	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**554,792**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	178,461	14,169		1,710	12,459	20	71	615	1,004	3,376	7,887	1,196	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	36,317		5,087	31,230	61	267	1,209	3,550	9,310	19,192	2,728	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,394		5,097	31,297	61	267	1,213	3,556	9,326	19,232	2,739	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,559.9		918.7	5,641.2	11.0	48.1	218.6	641.0	1,681.0	3,466.5	493.7	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,421,342**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	748,099	85,068		19,032	66,036	304	701	10,770	7,257	16,230	39,213	10,593	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	175,953		30,389	145,564	359	1,243	13,890	14,897	33,109	92,073	20,382	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,266.8		1,255.0	6,011.7	14.8	51.3	573.6	615.2	1,367.4	3,802.6	841.8	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**66,952**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	31,342	2,006		56	1,950	2	9	15	30	349	1,536	65	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,894		79	2,815	2	16	18	43	505	2,215	95	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,322.5		118.0	4,204.5	3.0	23.9	26.9	64.2	754.3	3,308.3	141.9	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**532,268**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	235,453	30,886		5,452	25,434	58	142	1,139	4,113	6,390	16,026	3,018	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	44,699		6,599	38,100	77	204	1,358	4,960	9,734	24,591	3,775	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,727		6,845	39,882	79	216	1,419	5,131	10,086	25,853	3,943	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,778.8		1,286.0	7,492.8	14.8	40.6	266.6	964.0	1,894.9	4,857.1	740.8	
Battle Creek, Mi. M.S.A.	**137,040**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Battle Creek	53,958	6,339		922	5,417	12	72	234	604	1,507	3,503	407	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,826		1,257	8,569	19	147	277	814	2,440	5,577	552	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,170.2		917.3	6,252.9	13.9	107.3	202.1	594.0	1,780.5	4,069.6	402.8	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	**368,926**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	116,762	13,147		1,946	11,201	15	94	691	1,146	3,580	6,528	1,093	
Port Arthur	69,363	5,694		913	4,781	11	79	237	586	1,740	2,432	609	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,250		3,549	23,701	35	227	1,121	2,166	7,385	14,096	2,220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,386.3		962.0	6,424.3	9.5	61.5	303.9	587.1	2,001.8	3,820.8	601.7	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A.	**186,567**												
(Includes Beaver County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,326		564	3,762	3	31	108	422	864	2,597	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,318.7		302.3	2,016.4	1.6	16.6	57.9	226.2	463.1	1,392.0	161.3	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**131,749**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	53,801	4,328		182	4,146	1	35	37	109	568	3,368	210	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	7,068		411	6,657	3	68	51	289	1,255	5,052	350	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,254		422	6,832	3	70	54	295	1,285	5,186	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,505.9		320.3	5,185.6	2.3	53.1	41.0	223.9	975.3	3,936.3	274.0	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**162,632**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	12,918	3,022		898	2,124	4	54	152	688	898	1,092	134	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,235		1,816	10,419	8	185	262	1,361	2,763	7,112	544	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,523.1		1,116.6	6,406.5	4.9	113.8	161.1	836.9	1,698.9	4,373.1	334.5	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,283,335**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	54,935		5,057	49,878	41	204	2,118	2,694	9,397	31,617	8,864	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,280.6		394.1	3,886.6	3.2	15.9	165.0	209.9	732.2	2,463.7	690.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Billings, Mt. M.S.A.	**114,786**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	82,106	3,463		81	3,382	3	8	35	35	573	2,582	227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,901		94	3,807	3	9	38	44	644	2,915	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,398.5		81.9	3,316.6	2.6	7.8	33.1	38.3	561.0	2,539.5	216.1	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	**266,353**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	53,206	2,589		94	2,495	2	29	34	29	287	2,141	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,705		495	8,210	5	63	69	358	1,586	6,304	320	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,268.2		185.8	3,082.4	1.9	23.7	25.9	134.4	595.5	2,366.8	120.1	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	**918,821**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	269,313	33,895		6,908	26,987	139	279	1,861	4,629	7,894	14,869	4,224	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	60,243		10,237	50,006	192	433	2,627	6,985	14,343	29,051	6,612	
Estimated total	100.0%	61,195		10,362	50,833	193	438	2,651	7,080	14,540	29,622	6,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,660.2		1,127.7	5,532.4	21.0	47.7	288.5	770.6	1,582.5	3,223.9	726.0	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	**83,330**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	48,962	2,451		34	2,417	.....	9	5	20	287	2,033	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,430		61	3,369	1	14	7	39	401	2,834	134	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,116.2		73.2	4,043.0	1.2	16.8	8.4	46.8	481.2	3,400.9	160.8	
Bloomington-Normal, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**130,447**												
(Includes McLean County.)													
City of:													
Bloomington[4]	52,482				2,611	1		59	177	535	2,001	75	
Normal[4]	40,416				1,532	.....		15	81	377	1,106	49	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				5,577	2		78	292	1,309	4,102	166	
Estimated total	100.0%				5,623	2		79	294	1,318	4,135	170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,310.6	1.5		60.6	225.4	1,010.4	3,169.9	130.3	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	**212,418**												
(Includes Ada County.)													
City of Boise	129,819	7,216		455	6,761	3	61	46	345	1,211	5,212	338	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,702		639	9,063	3	83	63	490	1,791	6,839	433	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,567.4		300.8	4,266.6	1.4	39.1	29.7	230.7	843.1	3,219.6	203.8	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A.	**2,874,833**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)													
City of Boston	572,454	62,039		11,829	50,210	113	486	4,784	6,446	10,029	26,726	13,455	
Total area actually reporting	80.2%	135,328		21,541	113,787	152	781	7,104	13,504	25,397	63,056	25,334	
Estimated total	100.0%	157,397		23,927	133,470	162	872	7,561	15,332	30,215	74,483	28,772	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,475.0		832.3	4,642.7	5.6	30.3	263.0	533.3	1,051.0	2,590.9	1,000.8	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	**230,964**												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	85,400	6,653		190	6,463	1	13	40	136	918	5,309	236	
Longmont	52,847	3,043		217	2,826	2	26	29	160	500	2,218	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,124		639	13,485	6	88	87	458	2,422	10,569	494	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,115.2		276.7	5,838.6	2.6	38.1	37.7	198.3	1,048.6	4,576.0	213.9	
Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	**217,253**												
(Includes Manatee County.)													
City of Bradenton	44,926	4,580		639	3,941	2	38	187	412	1,144	2,383	414	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,180		2,302	14,878	11	117	493	1,681	4,493	9,208	1,177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,907.8		1,059.6	6,848.2	5.1	53.9	226.9	773.8	2,068.1	4,238.4	541.8	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**195,792**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,692		810	7,882	9	88	129	584	1,860	5,193	829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,439.4		413.7	4,025.7	4.6	44.9	65.9	298.3	950.0	2,652.3	423.4	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	**195,627**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	39,327	2,654		298	2,356	4	72	67	155	430	1,735	191	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,996		642	8,354	8	158	115	361	1,792	6,011	551	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,598.5		328.2	4,270.4	4.1	80.8	58.8	184.5	916.0	3,072.7	281.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bridgeport-Milford, Ct. M.S.A.	**454,188**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
Bridgeport	141,912	17,388		2,860	14,528	51	82	1,734	993	3,954	4,691	5,883	
Milford	49,996	2,552		49	2,503	2	7	26	14	396	1,631	476	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,162		3,298	24,864	58	126	1,918	1,196	6,266	10,919	7,679	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,200.5		726.1	5,474.4	12.8	27.7	422.3	263.3	1,379.6	2,404.1	1,690.7	
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A.	**72,546**												
(Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Bristol	60,711	2,594		298	2,296	1	6	58	233	748	1,308	240	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,916		303	2,613	1	9	59	234	855	1,483	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,019.5		417.7	3,601.9	1.4	12.4	81.3	322.6	1,178.6	2,044.2	379.1	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	**198,108**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	92,473	8,412		989	7,423	13	36	362	578	2,342	2,437	2,644	
Total area actually reporting	83.1%	10,226		1,197	9,029	13	44	385	755	2,765	3,281	2,983	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,522		1,337	10,185	14	49	412	862	3,048	3,952	3,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,816.0		674.9	5,141.1	7.1	24.7	208.0	435.1	1,538.6	1,994.9	1,607.7	
Brownsville-Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A.	**265,666**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	99,990	9,816		822	8,994	18	31	224	549	2,428	5,590	976	
Harlingen	49,775	4,514		405	4,109	2	24	57	322	881	2,794	434	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,842		1,616	17,226	35	80	322	1,179	5,284	10,345	1,597	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,092.4		608.3	6,484.1	13.2	30.1	121.2	443.8	1,989.0	3,894.0	601.1	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**124,461**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	56,175	4,739		570	4,169	6	57	80	427	1,161	2,771	237	
College Station	53,575	2,262		100	2,162	.....	10	19	71	424	1,595	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,203		697	7,506	6	71	102	518	1,857	5,227	422	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,590.8		560.0	6,030.8	4.8	57.0	82.0	416.2	1,492.0	4,199.7	339.1	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A.	**974,121**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Buffalo	329,353	31,470		6,042	25,428	50	319	2,705	2,968	8,462	12,527	4,439	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,452		8,280	47,172	58	382	3,035	4,805	12,433	28,276	6,463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,692.5		850.0	4,842.5	6.0	39.2	311.6	493.3	1,276.3	2,902.7	663.5	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A.	**109,410**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	40,143	2,651		316	2,335	2	11	52	251	416	1,804	115	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	4,155		476	3,679	8	31	71	366	874	2,623	182	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,318		493	3,825	8	32	76	377	914	2,722	189	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,946.6		450.6	3,496.0	7.3	29.2	69.5	344.6	835.4	2,487.9	172.7	
Canton, Oh. M.S.A.	**397,433**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	84,873	6,607		928	5,679	11	77	470	370	1,783	3,285	611	
Total area actually reporting	92.8%	17,550		1,920	15,630	16	124	748	1,032	4,164	10,051	1,415	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,416		1,982	16,434	16	132	766	1,068	4,347	10,609	1,478	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,633.7		498.7	4,135.0	4.0	33.2	192.7	268.7	1,093.8	2,669.4	371.9	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**62,089**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	47,402	3,342		247	3,095	.....	12	14	221	734	2,242	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,058		316	3,742	1	16	16	283	939	2,650	153	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,535.8		508.9	6,026.8	1.6	25.8	25.8	455.8	1,512.3	4,268.1	246.4	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**174,722**												
(Includes Champaign County.)													
City of:													
Champaign[4]	64,126				5,487	4		189	439	1,242	3,949	296	
Urbana[4]	36,701				1,878	.....		49	111	528	1,300	50	
Rantoul[4]	17,381				774	.....		12	30	132	613	29	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%				10,614	7		264	664	2,571	7,600	443	
Estimated total	100.0%				10,662	7		265	666	2,580	7,634	448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,102.3	4.0		151.7	381.2	1,476.6	4,369.2	256.4	
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**517,519**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of Charleston	82,104	7,579		1,062	6,517	16	30	308	708	1,215	4,580	722	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,578		5,033	33,545	59	305	1,054	3,615	8,272	22,148	3,125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,454.4		972.5	6,481.9	11.4	58.9	203.7	698.5	1,598.4	4,279.6	603.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**250,912**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	57,646	6,837		699	6,138	12	46	264	377	1,365	4,354	419	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,186		934	10,252	25	78	318	513	2,496	6,972	784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,458.1		372.2	4,085.9	10.0	31.1	126.7	204.5	994.8	2,778.7	312.5	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	**1,181,897**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte, N.C.	402,618	50,902		8,762	42,140	114	409	2,899	5,340	11,615	27,799	2,726	
Gastonia, N.C.	55,626	7,146		894	6,252	8	19	254	613	1,883	4,106	263	
Rock Hill, S.C.	42,518	4,708		858	3,850	6	34	160	658	994	2,637	219	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	94,563		13,657	80,906	178	614	3,870	8,995	24,407	51,866	4,633	
Estimated total	100.0%	94,976		13,700	81,276	178	616	3,883	9,023	24,508	52,117	4,651	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,035.9		1,159.2	6,876.7	15.1	52.1	328.5	763.4	2,073.6	4,409.6	393.5	
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**133,196**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	40,984	2,656		267	2,389	5	26	75	161	338	1,948	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,386		405	4,981	8	46	94	257	828	3,943	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,043.7		304.1	3,739.6	6.0	34.5	70.6	192.9	621.6	2,960.3	157.7	
Chattanooga, Tn.-Ga. M.S.A.	**440,238**												
(Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga, Tn.	154,835	19,610		3,398	16,212	49	163	961	2,225	4,331	9,099	2,782	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	27,763		4,083	23,680	60	213	1,056	2,754	6,407	13,841	3,432	
Estimated total	100.0%	28,340		4,144	24,196	61	217	1,065	2,801	6,551	14,176	3,469	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,437.4		941.3	5,496.1	13.9	49.3	241.9	636.2	1,488.1	3,220.1	788.0	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**74,208**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	50,748	3,201		98	3,103	4	13	19	62	304	2,714	85	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,750		176	3,574	4	24	23	125	415	3,036	123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,053.4		237.2	4,816.2	5.4	32.3	31.0	168.4	559.2	4,091.2	165.8	
Chicago, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**6,084,106**												
(Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)													
City of Chicago[4]	2,811,478				231,318	925		43,783	42,237	52,234	131,688	47,396	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%				374,034	1,027		47,398	47,500	77,590	232,709	63,735	
Estimated total	100.0%				374,208	1,027		47,403	47,508	77,623	232,833	63,752	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,150.6	16.9		779.1	780.9	1,275.8	3,826.9	1,047.8	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A.	**185,911**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of Chico	40,913	3,063		162	2,901	2	39	39	82	672	1,973	256	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,939		852	8,087	11	94	123	624	2,439	5,017	631	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,808.2		458.3	4,349.9	5.9	50.6	66.2	335.6	1,311.9	2,698.6	339.4	
Cincinnati, Oh.-Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**1,465,064**												
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh., Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, In.)													
City of Cincinnati, Oh.	367,123	35,693		5,794	29,899	54	478	2,315	2,947	8,489	19,285	2,125	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	79,233		9,216	70,017	69	837	3,095	5,215	16,117	49,815	4,085	
Estimated total	100.0%	83,064		9,480	73,584	71	862	3,160	5,387	16,773	52,425	4,386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,669.6		647.1	5,022.6	4.8	58.8	215.7	367.7	1,144.9	3,578.3	299.4	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tn.-Ky. M.S.A.	**171,517**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky., and Montgomery County, Tn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville, Tn.	76,667	5,774		1,403	4,371	11	52	86	1,254	1,084	3,044	243	
Hopkinsville, Ky.	30,033	1,745		231	1,514	3	8	36	184	425	1,039	50	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,149		1,898	7,251	19	72	139	1,668	1,968	4,909	374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,334.2		1,106.6	4,227.6	11.1	42.0	81.0	972.5	1,147.4	2,862.1	218.1	
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,846,598**												
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)													
City of Cleveland	509,898	45,610		9,341	36,269	175	913	5,132	3,121	10,151	15,485	10,633	
Total area actually reporting	87.1%	80,573		11,722	68,851	213	1,113	6,210	4,186	15,926	37,104	15,821	
Estimated total	100.0%	89,610		12,359	77,251	219	1,180	6,398	4,562	17,519	43,216	16,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,852.7		669.3	4,183.4	11.9	63.9	346.5	247.0	948.7	2,340.3	894.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**406,964**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	288,188	21,444		1,385	20,059	25	231	387	742	3,865	15,000	1,194	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,243		1,719	23,524	29	249	416	1,025	4,903	17,256	1,365	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,202.8		422.4	5,780.4	7.1	61.2	102.2	251.9	1,204.8	4,240.2	335.4	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**463,280**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	99,990	13,163		2,033	11,130	25	119	687	1,202	2,145	7,912	1,073	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,922		5,322	28,600	50	401	1,499	3,372	6,789	18,882	2,929	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,322.1		1,148.8	6,173.4	10.8	86.6	323.6	727.9	1,465.4	4,075.7	632.2	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	**248,015**												
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus, Ga.	183,284	11,365		934	10,431	23	71	394	446	2,377	7,373	681	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,619		1,589	13,030	28	105	453	1,003	3,102	9,088	840	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,894.4		640.7	5,253.7	11.3	42.3	182.7	404.4	1,250.7	3,664.3	338.7	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,389,327**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)													
City of Columbus	638,533	64,778		7,221	57,557	138	650	3,747	2,686	16,398	32,983	8,176	
Total area actually reporting	86.0%	90,103		9,520	80,583	145	876	4,366	4,133	21,191	49,812	9,580	
Estimated total	100.0%	97,036		10,014	87,022	149	930	4,512	4,423	22,473	54,443	10,106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,984.4		720.8	6,263.6	10.7	66.9	324.8	318.4	1,617.5	3,918.7	727.4	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	**358,271**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	262,947	27,459		2,168	25,291	32	204	595	1,337	5,829	17,916	1,546	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,119		2,498	28,621	37	213	625	1,623	7,050	19,852	1,719	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,685.9		697.2	7,988.6	10.3	59.5	174.4	453.0	1,967.8	5,541.1	479.8	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	**102,982**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland, Md.	24,095	1,409		187	1,222	.....	9	11	167	255	943	24	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,960		345	2,615	1	23	19	302	630	1,905	80	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,874.3		335.0	2,539.3	1.0	22.3	18.4	293.3	611.8	1,849.8	77.7	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	**2,513,093**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,028,362	154,929		26,411	128,518	500	1,208	11,254	13,449	31,513	71,920	25,085	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	252,297		33,515	218,782	600	1,795	13,017	18,103	53,191	132,228	33,363	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,039.3		1,333.6	8,705.7	23.9	71.4	518.0	720.3	2,116.6	5,261.6	1,327.6	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**162,754**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	65,662	3,669		208	3,461	2	20	59	127	598	2,560	303	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,713		262	5,451	5	35	66	156	1,063	3,966	422	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,510.2		161.0	3,349.2	3.1	21.5	40.6	95.9	653.1	2,436.8	259.3	
Danville, Va. M.S.A.	**110,441**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	53,901	2,564		169	2,395	7	12	50	100	370	1,944	81	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,590		249	3,341	10	30	60	149	597	2,609	135	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,250.6		225.5	3,025.1	9.1	27.2	54.3	134.9	540.6	2,362.3	122.2	
Dayton-Springfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**959,878**												
(Includes Clark, Greene, Miami and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of:													
Dayton	183,585	21,602		3,558	18,044	54	316	1,677	1,511	4,808	9,906	3,330	
Springfield	71,084	7,656		1,449	6,207	9	97	334	1,009	934	4,779	494	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	55,252		6,591	48,661	83	685	2,472	3,351	10,460	32,334	5,867	
Estimated total	100.0%	56,049		6,645	49,404	83	690	2,488	3,384	10,586	32,888	5,930	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,839.2		692.3	5,146.9	8.6	71.9	259.2	352.5	1,102.8	3,426.3	617.8	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**380,422**												
(Includes Volusia County.)													
City of Daytona Beach	63,543	9,271		1,535	7,736	13	79	463	980	2,494	4,500	742	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,075		3,469	24,606	28	206	947	2,288	7,810	15,119	1,677	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,380.0		911.9	6,468.1	7.4	54.2	248.9	601.4	2,053.0	3,974.3	440.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Decatur, Al. M.S.A.	**132,314**												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	49,345	3,556		289	3,267	4	12	91	182	701	2,376	190	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,171		486	4,685	6	22	94	364	1,197	3,216	272	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,222		492	4,730	6	22	95	369	1,208	3,247	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,946.7		371.8	3,574.8	4.5	16.6	71.8	278.9	913.0	2,454.0	207.8	
Decatur, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**118,355**												
(Includes Macon County.)													
City of Decatur[4]	84,709				4,764	6		169	481	1,135	3,481	148	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				5,431	6		175	496	1,277	3,994	160	
Estimated total	100.0%				5,475	6		176	498	1,285	4,026	164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,625.9	5.1		148.7	420.8	1,085.7	3,401.6	138.6	
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	**1,656,234**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	479,468	36,558		5,034	31,524	88	427	1,635	2,884	9,180	16,530	5,814	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,655		12,092	97,563	121	897	2,749	8,325	22,128	65,223	10,212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,620.7		730.1	5,890.7	7.3	54.2	166.0	502.6	1,336.0	3,938.0	616.6	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,419,037**												
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,036,246	127,080		28,262	98,818	615	1,427	13,569	12,651	26,059	44,019	28,740	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	305,692		43,716	261,976	740	3,037	17,239	22,700	53,524	159,608	48,844	
Estimated total	100.0%	311,823		44,242	267,581	744	3,087	17,363	23,048	54,472	163,669	49,440	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,056.4		1,001.2	6,055.2	16.8	69.9	392.9	521.6	1,232.7	3,703.7	1,118.8	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	**132,525**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	54,230	6,211		790	5,421	6	43	93	648	1,024	4,259	138	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	7,898		1,093	6,805	11	55	115	912	1,352	5,251	202	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,995		1,106	6,889	11	56	117	922	1,372	5,309	208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,032.8		834.6	5,198.3	8.3	42.3	88.3	695.7	1,035.3	4,006.0	157.0	
Duluth, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**243,080**												
(Includes St. Louis County, Mn., and Douglas County, Wi.)													
City of Duluth, Mn.	86,605	4,886		273	4,613	3	25	56	189	877	3,443	293	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,275		439	9,836	6	60	75	298	2,,227	6,966	643	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,227.0		180.6	4,046.4	2.5	24.7	30.9	122.6	916.2	2,865.7	264.5	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A.	**139,317**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	57,590	3,027		83	2,944	.....	2	11	70	546	2,314	84	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,163		152	5,011	3	15	16	118	924	3,925	162	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,705.9		109.1	3,596.8	2.2	10.8	11.5	84.7	663.2	2,817.3	116.3	
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.	**158,052**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	44,145	3,889		169	3,720	3	40	87	39	631	2,955	134	
Goshen	24,079	1,307		139	1,168	1	11	9	118	143	982	43	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,583		750	6,833	7	72	117	554	1,395	5,178	260	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,797.8		474.5	4,323.3	4.4	45.6	74.0	350.5	882.6	3,276.1	164.5	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**95,549**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	33,850	2,303		118	2,185	1	10	38	69	389	1,749	47	
Total area actually reporting	87.8%	4,141		257	3,884	1	21	46	189	742	3,071	71	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,594		297	4,297	1	23	58	215	821	3,367	109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,808.0		310.8	4,497.2	1.0	24.1	60.7	225.0	859.2	3,523.8	114.1	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**604,234**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	526,339	50,684		5,616	45,068	49	265	1,484	3,818	9,087	30,457	5,524	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	54,002		5,992	48,010	59	290	1,528	4,115	9,929	32,305	5,776	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,937.3		991.7	7,945.6	9.8	48.0	252.9	681.0	1,643.2	5,346.4	955.9	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**57,264**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	45,732	3,612		403	3,209	2	43	25	333	919	2,173	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,777		407	3,370	2	43	25	337	990	2,259	121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,595.8		710.7	5,885.0	3.5	75.1	43.7	588.5	1,728.8	3,944.9	211.3	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**277,406**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	109,444	5,815		814	5,001	7	96	335	376	1,158	3,413	430	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,957		1,038	8,919	8	148	370	512	2,049	6,233	637	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,589.3		374.2	3,215.1	2.9	53.4	133.4	184.6	738.6	2,246.9	229.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**290,837**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	115,827	9,052		379	8,673	.....	59	186	134	1,629	6,630	414	
Springfield	45,935	3,436		233	3,203	.....	40	48	145	646	2,374	183	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,095		868	15,227	4	140	268	456	3,300	11,079	848	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,534.0		298.4	5,235.6	1.4	48.1	92.1	156.8	1,134.7	3,809.4	291.6	
Evansville, In.-Ky. M.S.A.	**282,111**												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville, In.	127,772	7,658		788	6,870	12	45	139	592	1,638	4,776	456	
Total area actually reporting	76.7%	11,691		1,470	10,221	18	63	178	1,211	2,234	7,367	620	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,212		1,650	12,562	20	81	212	1,337	2,772	8,969	821	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,037.7		584.9	4,452.9	7.1	28.7	75.1	473.9	982.6	3,179.2	291.0	
Fall River, Ma.-R.I. M.S.A.	**156,805**												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River, Ma.	92,388	5,958		685	5,273	4	62	168	451	1,374	2,909	990	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,429		792	6,637	6	68	190	528	1,745	3,732	1,160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,737.7		505.1	4,232.6	3.8	43.4	121.2	336.7	1,112.8	2,380.0	739.8	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**279,053**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	76,932	10,580		1,513	9,067	23	72	523	895	2,623	5,769	675	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,247		2,699	22,548	46	186	879	1,588	7,161	13,707	1,680	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,047.4		967.2	8,080.2	16.5	66.7	315.0	569.1	2,566.2	4,912.0	602.0	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	**114,431**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	42,479	3,223		112	3,111	5	20	14	73	493	2,401	217	
Springdale	30,211	1,757		65	1,692	1	8	10	46	319	1,287	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,168		249	5,919	11	43	29	166	1,206	4,318	395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,390.1		217.6	5,172.5	9.6	37.6	25.3	145.1	1,053.9	3,773.5	345.2	
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	**102,446**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	41,054	1,565		239	1,326	.....	23	56	160	444	608	274	
Leominster	38,015	1,707		177	1,530	1	12	17	147	307	1,054	169	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	3,373		419	2,954	1	35	73	310	784	1,722	448	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,963		482	3,481	1	37	85	359	913	2,028	540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,868.4		470.5	3,397.9	1.0	36.1	83.0	350.4	891.2	1,979.6	527.1	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**433,729**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	141,861	18,888		3,363	15,525	52	151	915	2,245	5,071	8,304	2,150	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	33,270		4,716	28,554	61	330	1,190	3,135	8,127	17,290	3,137	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,544		4,740	28,804	61	332	1,196	3,151	8,169	17,471	3,164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,733.9		1,092.8	6,641.0	14.1	76.5	275.7	726.5	1,883.4	4,028.1	729.5	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**132,895**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	36,862	2,253		286	1,967	.....	12	31	243	395	1,523	49	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	4,527		420	4,107	1	21	59	339	957	2,995	155	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,579		426	4,153	1	21	60	344	968	3,027	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,445.6		320.6	3,125.0	.8	15.8	45.1	258.9	728.4	2,277.7	118.9	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**116,744**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	30,439	3,542		553	2,989	2	22	132	397	674	2,141	174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,421		1,281	7,140	12	104	242	923	2,147	4,502	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,213.2		1,097.3	6,115.9	10.3	89.1	207.3	790.6	1,839.1	3,856.3	420.6	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,288,381**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	153,292	24,334		2,178	22,156	27	104	1,146	901	6,208	13,765	2,183	
Hollywood	124,886	12,621		1,003	11,618	7	39	499	458	2,347	8,004	1,267	
Pompano Beach	74,308	9,317		1,712	7,605	6	3	501	1,202	2,450	4,272	883	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,697		11,704	97,993	97	460	4,476	6,671	23,690	63,758	10,545	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,514.3		908.4	7,605.9	7.5	35.7	347.4	517.8	1,838.7	4,948.7	818.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fort Pierce, Fl. M.S.A.	**257,648**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of Fort Pierce	37,795	5,194		865	4,329	9	41	213	602	1,439	2,430	460	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,511		1,728	13,783	23	106	385	1,214	4,539	8,243	1,001	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,020.2		670.7	5,349.5	8.9	41.1	149.4	471.2	1,761.7	3,199.3	388.5	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	**177,507**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	73,456	6,844		647	6,197	5	57	111	474	1,225	4,620	352	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,985		783	8,202	13	73	118	579	2,028	5,686	488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,061.8		441.1	4,620.7	7.3	41.1	66.5	326.2	1,142.5	3,203.3	274.9	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**368,129**												
(Includes Allen, De Kalb and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	175,128	17,104		1,098	16,006	23	114	573	388	2,726	11,354	1,926	
Total area actually reporting	86.7%	20,411		1,234	19,177	25	130	613	466	3,623	13,356	2,198	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,280		1,366	20,914	26	144	638	558	4,021	14,545	2,348	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,052.2		371.1	5,681.2	7.1	39.1	173.3	151.6	1,092.3	3,951.1	637.8	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,447,991**												
(Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	457,171	77,595		8,914	68,681	195	442	3,426	4,851	16,878	38,333	13,470	
Arlington	267,306	25,341		2,108	23,233	26	166	700	1,216	4,778	15,076	3,379	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	146,875		14,368	132,507	258	925	4,886	8,299	31,285	80,194	21,028	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,143.4		992.3	9,151.1	17.8	63.9	337.4	573.1	2,160.6	5,538.3	1,452.2	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**681,389**												
(Includes Fresno County.)													
City of Fresno	361,580	43,503		4,608	38,895	52	282	2,182	2,092	7,838	19,546	11,511	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	62,004		6,959	55,045	81	448	2,575	3,855	12,337	28,867	13,841	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,099.6		1,021.3	8,078.4	11.9	65.7	377.9	565.8	1,810.6	4,236.5	2,031.3	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	**100,587**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	43,032	5,105		811	4,294	7	28	154	622	1,060	2,826	408	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,542		943	5,599	11	40	172	720	1,468	3,659	472	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,503.8		937.5	5,566.3	10.9	39.8	171.0	715.8	1,459.4	3,637.6	469.2	
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	**209,455**												
(Includes Alachua and Bradford Counties.)													
City of Gainesville	86,991	9,020		1,209	7,811	9	42	313	845	2,213	5,146	452	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,812		2,413	17,399	20	116	559	1,718	4,807	11,646	946	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,458.8		1,152.0	8,306.8	9.5	55.4	266.9	820.2	2,295.0	5,560.1	451.6	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**222,033**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	60,330	7,799		1,004	6,795	22	65	373	544	1,455	4,545	795	
Texas City	41,693	4,350		302	4,048	5	29	119	149	950	2,705	393	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,586		1,829	16,757	41	137	592	1,059	4,157	10,876	1,724	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,370.8		823.8	7,547.1	18.5	61.7	266.6	477.0	1,872.2	4,898.4	776.5	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.	**611,697**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	118,031	11,706		2,340	9,366	59	182	762	1,337	2,791	3,333	3,242	
Hammond	85,236	8,017		1,152	6,865	15	47	327	763	1,281	3,785	1,799	
Total area actually reporting	89.0%	33,919		5,510	28,409	84	301	1,338	3,787	5,718	15,445	7,246	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,702		5,705	30,997	87	320	1,373	3,925	6,252	17,283	7,462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,000.0		932.7	5,067.4	14.2	52.3	224.5	641.7	1,022.1	2,825.4	1,219.9	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**118,977**												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	15,079	1,052		267	785	.....	7	2	258	103	666	16	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,223		507	3,716	4	28	9	466	776	2,843	97	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,549.4		426.1	3,123.3	3.4	23.5	7.6	391.7	652.2	2,389.5	81.5	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A.	**70,260**												
(Includes Grand Forks County.)													
City of Grand Forks	49,130	2,594		58	2,536	1	21	10	26	211	2,174	151	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	3,110		83	3,027	1	26	10	46	257	2,598	172	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,192		84	3,108	1	26	10	47	265	2,667	176	
Rate per 100,00 inhabitants		4,543.1		119.6	4,423.6	1.4	37.0	14.2	66.9	377.2	3,795.9	250.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A.	**698,979**												
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of Grand Rapids	190,604	17,494		3,278	14,216	22	370	771	2,115	4,270	8,675	1,271	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,023		4,514	33,509	32	645	972	2,865	7,791	23,534	2,184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,439.8		645.8	4,794.0	4.6	92.3	139.1	409.9	1,114.6	3,366.9	312.5	
Great Falls, Mt. M.S.A.	**78,558**												
(Includes Cascade County.)													
City of Great Falls	55,712	5,381		155	5,226	6	50	21	78	692	4,290	244	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,853		169	5,684	6	51	21	91	748	4,647	289	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,450.5		215.1	7,235.4	7.6	64.9	26.7	115.8	952.2	5,915.4	367.9	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A.	**135,136**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	62,053	4,486		225	4,261	2	26	36	161	724	3,356	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,901		517	7,384	4	55	63	395	1,429	5,626	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,846.7		382.6	5,464.1	3.0	40.7	46.6	292.3	1,057.5	4,163.2	243.5	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A.	**197,108**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	97,713	4,982		344	4,638	2	22	37	283	623	3,809	206	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,101		445	7,656	2	32	46	365	958	6,408	290	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,109.9		225.8	3,884.2	1.0	16.2	23.3	185.2	486.0	3,251.0	147.1	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**958,613**												
(Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	186,521	16,769		1,799	14,970	35	114	594	1,056	3,379	10,768	823	
Winston-Salem	145,830	16,615		2,379	14,236	23	148	951	1,257	4,822	8,498	916	
High Point	70,632	7,253		861	6,392	11	26	231	593	2,094	4,011	287	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	61,585		7,011	54,574	95	368	2,067	4,481	17,458	34,092	3,024	
Estimated total	100.0%	61,728		7,026	54,702	95	369	2,071	4,491	17,493	34,179	3,030	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,439.3		732.9	5,706.4	9.9	38.5	216.0	468.5	1,824.8	3,565.5	316.1	
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A.	**655,364**												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	59,507	7,193		1,089	6,104	11	52	243	783	1,383	4,389	332	
Spartanburg	44,380	5,889		1,119	4,770	14	42	269	794	1,110	3,350	310	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,332		6,528	34,804	76	360	1,090	5,002	9,186	23,499	2,119	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,306.7		996.1	5,310.6	11.6	54.9	166.3	763.2	1,401.7	3,585.6	323.3	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**123,385**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	36,027	2,093		241	1,852	1	15	40	185	410	1,336	106	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,605		359	3,246	2	35	58	264	766	2,296	184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,921.7		291.0	2,630.8	1.6	28.4	47.0	214.0	620.8	1,860.8	149.1	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	**772,550**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)													
City of Hartford	139,903	21,235		3,576	17,659	24	181	1,607	1,764	4,690	9,710	3,259	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,020		5,009	39,011	34	298	2,101	2,576	9,480	24,261	5,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,698.0		648.4	5,049.6	4.4	38.6	272.0	333.4	1,227.1	3,140.4	682.2	
Hickory, N.C. M.S.A.	**225,655**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke and Catawba Counties.)													
City of Hickory	28,763	3,511		320	3,191	4	14	133	169	927	2,114	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,008		1,001	9,007	25	51	194	731	2,760	5,767	480	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,435.1		443.6	3,991.5	11.1	22.6	86.0	323.9	1,223.1	2,555.7	212.7	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**856,432**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,032		2,058	48,974	29	275	860	894	9,905	36,019	3,050	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,958.7		240.3	5,718.4	3.4	32.1	100.4	104.4	1,156.5	4,205.7	356.1	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,372,783**												
(Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,665,756	180,308		26,651	153,657	608	1,213	13,883	10,947	39,726	73,769	40,162	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	276,186		36,312	239,874	772	1,886	16,905	16,749	63,693	120,064	56,117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,188.7		1,076.6	7,112.0	22.9	55.9	501.2	496.6	1,888.4	3,559.8	1,663.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Huntington-Ashland, W.V.-Ky.-Oh. M.S.A.	**314,465**												
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Huntington, W.V.	55,073	4,301		306	3,995	3	29	124	150	988	2,975	32	
Ashland, Ky.	23,799	1,032		70	962	1	14	17	38	241	674	47	
Total area actually reporting	80.2%	8,842		667	8,175	7	80	204	376	2,157	5,677	341	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,671		802	9,869	8	98	243	453	2,551	6,845	473	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,393.4		255.0	3,138.3	2.5	31.2	77.3	144.1	811.2	2,176.7	150.4	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.	**1,265,229**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	489,392	36,005		7,072	28,933	95	561	2,001	4,415	8,732	14,970	5,231	
Total area actually reporting	81.8%	67,584		8,636	58,948	115	772	2,467	5,282	14,998	36,150	7,800	
Estimated total	100.0%	76,642		9,273	67,369	122	835	2,587	5,729	16,855	41,996	8,518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,057.6		732.9	5,324.6	9.6	66.0	204.5	452.8	1,332.2	3,319.2	673.2	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**150,922**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	37,738	4,728		1,526	3,202	14	90	119	1,303	670	2,349	183	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	8,631		1,936	6,695	18	179	145	1,594	1,461	4,924	310	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,858		1,956	6,902	18	181	150	1,607	1,496	5,074	332	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,869.3		1,296.0	4,573.2	11.9	119.9	99.4	1,064.8	991.2	3,362.0	220.0	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	**398,384**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	198,183	27,126		2,386	24,740	74	190	1,313	809	8,688	12,710	3,342	
Total area actually reporting	91.3%	31,596		2,681	28,915	85	228	1,386	982	10,287	15,060	3,568	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,532		2,851	30,681	88	246	1,439	1,078	10,793	16,215	3,673	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,417.0		715.6	7,701.4	22.1	61.7	361.2	270.6	2,709.2	4,070.2	922.0	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**79,193**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Jackson	51,380	6,055		981	5,074	10	48	284	639	1,162	3,628	284	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,893		1,077	5,816	11	56	299	711	1,399	4,079	338	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,704.1		1,360.0	7,344.1	13.9	70.7	377.6	897.8	1,766.6	5,150.7	426.8	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**930,632**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	653,515	69,217		11,505	57,712	128	798	4,131	6,448	17,301	34,594	5,817	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	84,589		13,357	71,232	150	893	4,467	7,847	20,631	44,037	6,564	
Estimated total	100.0%	85,595		13,468	72,127	151	897	4,505	7,915	20,851	44,628	6,648	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,197.5		1,447.2	7,750.3	16.2	96.4	484.1	850.5	2,240.5	4,795.5	714.4	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**152,285**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	30,503	3,928		459	3,469	5	33	117	304	763	2,556	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,505		616	6,889	10	54	170	382	1,960	4,627	302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,928.3		404.5	4,523.8	6.6	35.5	111.6	250.8	1,287.1	3,038.4	198.3	
Jamestown-Dunkirk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**142,423**												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of:													
Jamestown	34,811	1,934		58	1,876	2	8	24	24	395	1,447	34	
Dunkirk	14,041	823		30	793	.....	2	11	17	211	579	3	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,407		202	5,205	3	23	40	136	1,119	3,983	103	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,796.4		141.8	3,654.6	2.1	16.1	28.1	95.5	785.7	2,796.6	72.3	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**141,309**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	52,807	3,552		111	3,441	1	20	12	78	591	2,727	123	
Beloit	36,032	2,667		101	2,566	3	11	45	42	352	2,098	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,643		371	7,272	4	43	70	254	1,213	5,768	291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,408.7		262.5	5,146.2	2.8	30.4	49.5	179.7	858.4	4,081.8	205.9	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**555,227**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	229,419	21,108		4,612	16,496	22	97	2,576	1,917	4,610	6,494	5,392	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,582		6,611	33,971	43	132	3,414	3,022	8,882	15,350	9,739	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,309.1		1,190.7	6,118.4	7.7	23.8	614.9	544.3	1,599.7	2,764.6	1,754.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	**442,574**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	50,148	3,254		132	3,122	.....	21	43	68	664	2,240	218	
Kingsport, Tn.	36,930	2,905		323	2,582	2	13	18	290	410	2,031	141	
Bristol, Tn.	23,784	1,322		71	1,251	1	12	16	42	230	963	58	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	14,503		1,119	13,384	17	96	141	865	3,556	8,998	830	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,634		1,254	14,380	18	103	161	972	3,763	9,727	890	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,532.5		283.3	3,249.2	4.1	23.3	36.4	219.6	850.3	2,197.8	201.1	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**390,154**												
(Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)													
City of Joliet[4]	77,591				6,499	22		281	544	1,357	4,420	722	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				15,825	31		406	949	3,417	10,966	1,442	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,056.1	7.9		104.1	243.2	875.8	2,810.7	369.6	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	**135,985**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	41,287	3,973		143	3,830	1	13	44	85	661	3,011	158	
Total area actually reporting	76.3%	5,947		192	5,755	1	27	54	110	1,207	4,284	264	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,881		287	6,594	2	35	67	183	1,448	4,811	335	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,060.1		211.1	4,849.1	1.5	25.7	49.3	134.6	1,064.8	3,537.9	246.4	
Kalamazoo, Mi. M.S.A.	**225,151**												
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)													
City of Kalamazoo	80,904	8,334		1,686	6,648	12	53	366	1,255	1,678	4,621	349	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	15,308		2,040	13,268	13	122	413	1,492	2,779	9,885	604	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,412		2,049	13,363	13	123	415	1,498	2,795	9,954	614	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,845.2		910.1	5,935.1	5.8	54.6	184.3	665.3	1,241.4	4,421.0	272.7	
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**97,198**												
(Includes Kankakee County.)													
City of Kankakee[4]	27,846				3,587	7		226	401	1,155	2,114	318	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,879	12		254	529	1,676	3,740	463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,048.5	12.3		261.3	544.2	1,724.3	3,847.8	476.3	
Kansas City, Mo.-Ks. M.S.A.	**1,578,191**												
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)													
City of:													
Kansas City, Mo.	438,188	57,834		12,413	45,421	135	477	4,955	6,846	13,008	22,527	9,886	
Kansas City, Ks.	150,819	17,944		2,790	15,154	44	182	1,039	1,525	4,170	8,469	2,515	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	116,409		18,426	97,983	205	903	6,651	10,667	25,656	57,267	15,060	
Estimated total	100.0%	118,025		18,543	99,482	206	910	6,690	10,737	26,035	58,272	15,175	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,478.5		1,175.0	6,303.5	13.1	57.7	423.9	680.3	1,649.7	3,692.3	961.5	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	**129,836**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	81,390	4,543		238	4,305	.....	46	106	86	854	3,153	298	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,616		288	6,328	1	56	114	117	1,236	4,702	390	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,095.7		221.8	4,873.8	.8	43.1	87.8	90.1	952.0	3,621.5	300.4	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	**260,744**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	64,890	5,009		413	4,596	30	67	116	200	1,381	2,971	244	
Temple	47,092	3,733		543	3,190	5	75	72	391	805	2,180	205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,623		1,360	11,263	40	199	226	895	3,251	7,413	599	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,841.1		521.6	4,319.6	15.3	76.3	86.7	343.2	1,246.8	2,843.0	229.7	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A.	**588,026**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	167,686	15,529		2,764	12,765	35	123	668	1,938	3,984	6,639	2,142	
Total area actually reporting	82.7%	27,334		3,385	23,949	52	188	785	2,360	7,690	13,308	2,951	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,526		3,692	26,834	59	217	830	2,586	8,651	14,998	3,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,191.3		627.9	4,563.4	10.0	36.9	141.2	439.8	1,471.2	2,550.6	541.6	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	**98,097**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,496	2,600		201	2,399	.....	14	29	158	385	1,902	112	
Total area actually reporting	83.4%	3,266		315	2,951	.....	22	31	262	521	2,286	144	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,944		362	3,582	.....	26	40	296	650	2,735	197	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,020.5		369.0	3,651.5	.....	26.5	40.8	301.7	662.6	2,788.1	200.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A.	**99,167**												
(Includes La Crosse County.)													
City of La Crosse	51,662	3,353		42	3,311	1	17	13	11	176	3,033	102	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,431		103	4,328	1	33	13	56	314	3,888	126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,468.2		103.9	4,364.4	1.0	33.3	13.1	56.5	316.6	3,920.7	127.1	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**210,322**												
(Includes Lafayette and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	95,156	8,620		944	7,676	8	55	321	560	1,649	5,620	407	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	11,205		1,274	9,931	19	92	369	794	2,404	7,026	501	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,233		1,277	9,956	19	92	370	796	2,409	7,044	503	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,340.9		607.2	4,733.7	9.0	43.7	175.9	378.5	1,145.4	3,349.2	239.2	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**132,147**												
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)													
City of:													
Lafayette	44,283	2,660		103	2,557	.....	17	22	64	479	1,954	124	
West Lafayette	26,214	1,075		38	1,037	.....	6	2	30	135	868	34	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,127		365	5,762	1	46	31	287	865	4,668	229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,636.5		276.2	4,360.3	.8	34.8	23.5	217.2	654.6	3,532.4	173.3	
Lake County, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**523,549**												
(Includes Lake County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.7%				21,326	13		478	850	3,856	16,300	1,170	
Estimated total	100.0%				21,389	13		480	853	3,868	16,345	1,176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,085.4	2.5		91.7	162.9	738.8	3,122.0	224.6	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	**416,001**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	72,425	11,374		1,234	10,140	6	31	481	716	2,650	6,504	986	
Winter Haven	25,373	4,553		571	3,982	1	16	154	400	832	2,721	429	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,418		4,110	36,308	19	118	1,185	2,788	10,866	21,966	3,476	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,715.8		988.0	8,727.9	4.6	28.4	284.9	670.2	2,612.0	5,280.3	835.6	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	**425,627**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	55,922	4,140		347	3,793	8	36	161	142	1,120	2,382	291	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	13,125		785	12,340	17	90	246	432	2,539	9,105	696	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,266		798	12,468	17	91	249	441	2,562	9,196	710	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,116.8		187.5	2,929.3	4.0	21.4	58.5	103.6	601.9	2,160.6	166.8	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	**436,042**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	128,315	10,340		1,768	8,572	12	188	294	1,274	1,759	6,218	595	
East Lansing	51,073	2,312		156	2,156	.....	54	34	68	270	1,640	246	
Total area actually reporting	91.3%	23,573		2,689	20,884	15	425	412	1,837	3,940	15,627	1,317	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,782		2,878	22,904	16	443	457	1,962	4,282	17,090	1,532	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,912.7		660.0	5,252.7	3.7	101.6	104.8	450.0	982.0	3,919.3	351.3	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**136,081**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	125,521	11,823		879	10,944	15	14	173	677	2,680	7,136	1,128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,202		920	11,282	17	16	174	713	2,812	7,317	1,153	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,966.7		676.1	8,290.7	12.5	11.8	127.9	524.0	2,066.4	5,376.9	847.3	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**138,454**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	63,476	6,223		542	5,681	4	38	76	424	1,532	3,795	354	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	8,851		756	8,095	6	76	93	581	2,575	4,999	521	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,043		770	8,273	6	77	95	592	2,615	5,127	531	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,531.4		556.1	5,975.3	4.3	55.6	68.6	427.6	1,888.7	3,703.0	383.5	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A.	**792,165**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	656,391	48,779		5,661	43,118	103	433	3,193	1,932	10,743	25,828	6,547	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	52,434		5,960	46,474	103	502	3,303	2,052	11,668	27,924	6,882	
Estimated total	100.0%	55,636		6,243	49,393	105	555	3,383	2,200	12,363	29,943	7,087	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,023.3		788.1	6,235.2	13.3	70.1	427.1	277.7	1,560.7	3,779.9	894.6	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A.	**82,371**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	66,069	4,752		275	4,477	1	36	44	194	926	3,413	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,996		365	5,631	2	43	48	272	1,190	4,277	164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,279.3		443.1	6,836.1	2.4	52.2	58.3	330.2	1,444.7	5,192.4	199.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Lawrence-Haverhill, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**381,626**												
(Includes part of Essex County, Ma., and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of:													
Lawrence, Ma.	69,968	7,380		1,314	6,066	6	28	303	977	2,238	1,568	2,260	
Haverhill, Ma.	51,243	3,668		348	3,320	2	17	65	264	1,132	1,530	658	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	19,667		2,050	17,617	12	111	482	1,445	5,148	7,879	4,590	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,177		2,321	19,856	13	121	534	1,653	5,696	9,179	4,981	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,811.2		608.2	5,203.0	3.4	31.7	139.9	433.1	1,492.6	2,405.2	1,305.2	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**112,528**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	81,314	5,632		787	4,845	9	55	118	605	1,360	3,209	276	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,992		828	5,164	10	59	118	641	1,475	3,390	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,324.9		735.8	4,589.1	8.9	52.4	104.9	569.6	1,310.8	3,012.6	265.7	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**105,861**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	39,251	2,283		119	2,164	.....	16	39	64	519	1,582	63	
Auburn	23,800	858		15	843	1	5	4	5	173	627	43	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,020		156	3,864	1	23	46	86	946	2,763	155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,797.4		147.4	3,650.1	.9	21.7	43.5	81.2	893.6	2,610.0	146.4	
Lexington-Fayette, Ky. M.S.A.	**351,041**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	227,060	15,936		1,802	14,134	13	164	453	1,172	3,211	10,075	848	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,573		2,497	19,076	21	208	506	1,762	4,241	13,804	1,031	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,145.4		711.3	5,434.1	6.0	59.3	144.1	501.9	1,208.1	3,932.3	293.7	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**215,618**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	193,749	14,954		1,091	13,863	.....	89	112	890	2,327	11,117	419	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,414		1,120	15,294	.....	91	117	912	2,533	12,308	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,612.5		519.4	7,093.1	.....	42.2	54.3	423.0	1,174.8	5,708.2	210.1	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**517,844**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	177,479	28,700		5,291	23,409	46	268	1,459	3,518	5,773	15,166	2,470	
North Little Rock	62,299	7,510		768	6,742	14	80	355	319	1,441	4,654	647	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,430		7,296	41,134	87	463	1,954	4,792	10,101	27,113	3,920	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,352.2		1,408.9	7,943.3	16.8	89.4	377.3	925.4	1,950.6	5,235.7	757.0	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**170,665**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	71,811	7,296		770	6,526	10	83	201	476	1,660	4,330	536	
Marshall	24,187	2,078		254	1,824	3	19	31	201	419	1,270	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,290		1,365	10,925	20	136	245	964	2,891	7,218	816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,201.2		799.8	6,401.4	11.7	79.7	143.6	564.8	1,694.0	4,229.3	478.1	
Lorain-Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	**267,841**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	71,848	2,934		261	2,673	3	54	93	111	1,028	1,405	240	
Elyria	57,226	3,579		314	3,265	5	32	167	110	901	2,104	260	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	9,590		1,002	8,588	12	119	345	526	2,721	5,227	640	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,310		1,051	9,259	12	123	360	556	2,835	5,727	697	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,849.3		392.4	3,456.9	4.5	45.9	134.4	207.6	1,058.5	2,138.2	260.2	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**9,048,060**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,558,316	346,224		89,875	256,349	1,027	1,966	39,778	47,104	57,460	130,234	68,655	
Long Beach	438,378	40,030		9,209	30,821	94	284	4,071	4,760	7,901	16,302	6,618	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	689,695		162,497	527,198	1,856	4,114	67,876	88,651	129,124	265,666	132,408	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,622.6		1,795.9	5,826.6	20.5	45.5	750.2	979.8	1,427.1	2,936.2	1,463.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**960,758**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham and Shelby Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd and Harrison Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville, Ky.	271,245	17,428		2,245	15,183	43	157	1,246	799	5,007	8,446	1,730	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	42,013		4,598	37,415	64	433	1,714	2,387	9,529	24,515	3,371	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,150		4,681	38,469	65	441	1,730	2,445	9,774	25,233	3,462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,491.2		487.2	4,004.0	6.8	45.9	180.1	254.5	1,017.3	2,626.4	360.3	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**226,581**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	190,179	12,442		1,065	11,377	18	137	276	634	3,034	7,691	652	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,492		1,214	13,278	23	143	285	763	3,498	9,098	682	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,395.9		535.8	5,860.2	10.2	63.1	125.8	336.7	1,543.8	4,015.3	301.0	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**144,462**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	67,101	3,628		484	3,144	12	25	106	341	505	2,481	158	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,487		712	4,775	20	49	128	515	811	3,704	260	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,798.2		492.9	3,305.4	13.8	33.9	88.6	356.5	561.4	2,564.0	180.0	
Macon-Warner Robins, Ga. M.S.A.	**287,379**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Peach Counties.)													
City of:													
Macon	108,994	10,846		1,006	9,840	32	81	273	620	2,266	6,807	767	
Warner Robins	44,703	2,905		281	2,624	5	4	56	216	659	1,827	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,869		1,652	16,217	53	115	401	1,083	4,020	11,042	1,155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,217.9		574.9	5,643.1	18.4	40.0	139.5	376.9	1,398.8	3,842.3	401.9	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**364,919**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	193,735	12,884		770	12,114	2	93	325	350	2,273	9,089	752	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,575		1,241	18,334	4	126	354	757	3,276	14,070	988	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,364.2		340.1	5,024.1	1.1	34.5	97.0	207.4	897.7	3,855.7	270.7	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**143,752**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	99,240	7,013		240	6,773	6	23	165	46	2,040	4,306	427	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	8,188		269	7,919	6	25	175	63	2,356	5,080	483	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,350		273	8,077	6	26	176	65	2,388	5,193	496	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,808.6		189.9	5,618.7	4.2	18.1	122.4	45.2	1,661.2	3,612.5	345.0	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**127,203**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	51,055	5,248		1,181	4,067	1	50	159	971	1,209	2,657	201	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	7,954		1,347	6,607	1	51	183	1,112	1,843	4,431	333	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,023		1,351	6,672	1	51	184	1,115	1,854	4,479	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,307.2		1,062.1	5,245.2	.8	40.1	144.7	876.6	1,457.5	3,521.1	266.5	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**391,721**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	85,814	9,182		602	8,580	3	17	122	460	1,709	5,705	1,166	
Edinburg	30,522	1,765		181	1,584	1	8	24	148	459	929	196	
Mission	29,264	1,817		102	1,715	1	10	14	77	390	1,146	179	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	26,712		1,949	24,763	27	89	306	1,527	7,948	14,149	2,666	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,815		1,958	24,857	27	90	308	1,533	7,970	14,212	2,675	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,845.4		499.8	6,345.6	6.9	23.0	78.6	391.3	2,034.6	3,628.1	682.9	
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	**150,488**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	48,267	3,618		206	3,412	1	31	46	128	436	2,839	137	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	7,200		522	6,678	2	71	71	378	1,178	5,192	308	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,265		526	6,739	2	72	72	380	1,189	5,238	312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,827.6		349.5	4,478.1	1.3	47.8	47.8	252.5	790.1	3,480.7	207.3	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**409,429**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	61,209	5,594		684	4,910	2	34	117	531	1,061	3,542	307	
Titusville	40,426	3,969		482	3,487	1	27	116	338	972	2,271	244	
Palm Bay	64,273	3,675		323	3,352	1	9	52	261	747	2,468	137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,808		3,006	25,802	18	145	627	2,216	6,503	17,640	1,659	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,036.1		734.2	6,301.9	4.4	35.4	153.1	541.2	1,588.3	4,308.4	405.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	**996,272**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis, Tn.	619,981	63,137		8,818	54,319	169	653	4,504	3,492	16,580	24,357	13,382	
Total area actually reporting	87.8%	73,354		9,890	63,464	191	777	4,771	4,151	19,094	29,981	14,389	
Estimated total	100.0%	77,689		10,344	67,345	200	861	4,845	4,438	20,566	32,099	14,680	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,798.0		1,038.3	6,759.7	20.1	86.4	486.3	445.5	2,064.3	3,221.9	1,473.5	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**182,115**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	57,386	3,582		295	3,287	1	26	97	171	760	2,233	294	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,587		881	7,706	7	67	178	629	2,348	4,729	629	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,715.2		483.8	4,231.4	3.8	36.8	97.7	345.4	1,289.3	2,596.7	345.4	
Miami-Hialeah, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,987,853**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	367,945	67,678		15,645	52,033	134	253	8,542	6,716	12,601	30,751	8,681	
Hialeah	192,931	15,767		1,928	13,839	28	43	882	975	3,210	7,835	2,794	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	254,168		43,632	210,536	361	1,232	21,229	20,810	51,075	123,969	35,492	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		12,786.1		2,194.9	10,591.1	18.2	62.0	1,067.9	1,046.9	2,569.4	6,236.3	1,785.4	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,023,740**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,904		2,672	38,232	20	168	932	1,552	7,172	26,389	4,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,995.5		261.0	3,734.5	2.0	16.4	91.0	151.6	700.6	2,577.7	456.3	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	**65,552**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	42,812	2,422		101	2,321	3	15	32	51	471	1,542	308	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,043		127	2,916	3	16	40	68	552	2,001	363	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,642.1		193.7	4,448.4	4.6	24.4	61.0	103.7	842.1	3,052.5	553.8	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**108,885**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	91,351	6,574		997	5,577	8	77	131	781	1,679	3,536	362	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,571		1,059	6,512	9	89	137	824	1,980	4,109	423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,953.2		972.6	5,980.6	8.3	81.7	125.8	756.8	1,818.4	3,773.7	388.5	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,450,762**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	636,342	57,551		6,228	51,323	163	502	4,252	1,311	9,431	28,322	13,570	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	87,257		7,549	79,708	175	605	4,620	2,149	13,697	50,610	15,401	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,014.6		520.3	5,494.2	12.1	41.7	318.5	148.1	944.1	3,488.5	1,061.6	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**2,495,640**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Mn., and St. Croix County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn.	373,303	42,115		5,889	36,226	64	744	2,610	2,471	8,990	22,155	5,081	
St. Paul, Mn.	275,776	21,765		2,731	19,034	12	286	850	1,583	4,583	12,124	2,327	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,078		11,729	127,349	96	1,400	4,146	6,087	25,456	89,262	12,631	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,572.8		470.0	5,102.9	3.8	56.1	166.1	243.9	1,020.0	3,576.7	506.1	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**378,235**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	168,161	11,307		1,006	10,301	7	69	290	640	2,396	6,805	1,100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,461		3,042	22,419	24	182	602	2,234	6,222	14,089	2,108	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,731.5		804.3	5,927.3	6.3	48.1	159.2	590.6	1,645.0	3,724.9	557.3	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**990,090**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,574		2,767	36,807	30	213	735	1,789	7,853	27,028	1,926	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,997.0		279.5	3,717.5	3.0	21.5	74.2	180.7	793.2	2,729.9	194.5	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**143,268**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	55,325	6,976		1,021	5,955	4	36	135	846	1,316	4,400	239	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,381		1,274	9,107	11	59	166	1,038	2,428	6,280	399	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,245.9		889.2	6,356.6	7.7	41.2	115.9	724.5	1,694.7	4,383.4	278.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**298,211**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	189,347	16,248		1,711	14,537	36	160	570	945	4,364	9,200	973	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	21,217		2,538	18,679	43	196	662	1,637	5,762	11,748	1,169	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,277		2,546	18,731	43	196	664	1,643	5,774	11,784	1,173	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,134.9		853.8	6,281.1	14.4	65.7	222.7	551.0	1,936.2	3,951.6	393.3	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A.	**160,222**												
(Includes Muskegon County.)													
City of Muskegon	40,598	5,648		726	4,922	3	27	157	539	1,283	3,184	455	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,181		1,244	10,937	3	106	263	872	2,472	7,677	788	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,602.6		776.4	6,826.2	1.9	66.2	164.1	544.2	1,542.9	4,791.5	491.8	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	**156,085**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	20,016	1,520		126	1,394	.....	3	30	93	286	1,033	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,426		1,325	8,101	12	151	223	939	2,432	5,112	557	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,039.0		848.9	5,190.1	7.7	96.7	142.9	601.6	1,558.1	3,275.1	356.9	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	**175,656**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Nashua	79,356	2,762		76	2,686	3	18	23	32	434	1,966	286	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,990		129	4,861	4	43	29	53	934	3,517	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,840.8		73.4	2,767.3	2.3	24.5	16.5	30.2	531.7	2,002.2	233.4	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**1,000,321**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	507,328	43,958		7,989	35,969	88	514	2,648	4,739	10,321	21,807	3,841	
Total area actually reporting	83.8%	59,103		9,645	49,458	110	629	2,851	6,055	13,527	31,360	4,571	
Estimated total	100.0%	64,294		10,148	54,146	120	676	2,925	6,427	15,066	34,133	4,947	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,427.3		1,014.5	5,412.9	12.0	67.6	292.4	642.5	1,506.1	3,412.2	494.5	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,618,976**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	109,971		7,729	102,242	89	268	3,593	3,779	21,573	62,909	17,760	
Estimated total	100.0%	110,009		7,732	102,277	89	268	3,594	3,781	21,580	62,934	17,763	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,200.5		295.2	3,905.2	3.4	10.2	137.2	144.4	824.0	2,403.0	678.2	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,831,545**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	276,510	40,940		9,402	31,538	88	244	5,201	3,869	6,180	11,397	13,961	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	121,304		18,837	102,467	168	677	10,221	7,771	21,235	50,119	31,113	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,623.0		1,028.5	5,594.6	9.2	37.0	558.1	424.3	1,159.4	2,736.4	1,698.7	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**179,264**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	99,583	6,872		1,337	5,535	6	74	377	880	2,059	2,115	1,361	
Total area actually reporting	88.9%	9,571		1,619	7,952	6	81	402	1,130	2,683	3,408	1,861	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,343		1,702	8,641	6	84	418	1,194	2,852	3,808	1,981	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,769.7		949.4	4,820.3	3.3	46.9	233.2	666.1	1,590.9	2,124.2	1,105.1	
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A.	**148,361**												
(Includes part of Hartford County.)													
City of New Britain	75,580	6,396		667	5,729	6	52	305	304	1,335	3,432	962	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,247		747	8,500	8	59	354	326	2,072	5,230	1,198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,232.8		503.5	5,729.3	5.4	39.8	238.6	219.7	1,396.6	3,525.2	807.5	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**563,384**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	130,627	19,492		3,525	15,967	34	118	1,355	2,018	4,146	8,041	3,780	
Meriden	59,549	3,041		151	2,890	1	5	79	66	765	1,798	327	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,314		4,408	33,906	41	185	1,657	2,525	8,000	19,902	6,004	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,800.7		782.4	6,018.3	7.3	32.8	294.1	448.2	1,420.0	3,532.6	1,065.7	
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	**283,745**												
(Includes part of New London and Wingham Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London, Ct.	28,573	2,525		294	2,231	2	20	88	184	632	1,412	187	
Norwich, Ct.	37,435	1,760		171	1,589	1	27	31	112	406	1,091	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,560		937	9,623	6	84	180	667	2,538	6,429	656	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,721.7		330.2	3,391.4	2.1	29.6	63.4	235.1	894.5	2,265.8	231.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,248,294**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	500,791	54,238		10,969	43,269	345	302	5,969	4,353	12,400	20,977	9,892	
Total area actually reporting	92.1%	104,532		16,905	87,627	430	628	7,871	7,976	22,550	49,942	15,135	
Estimated total	100.0%	110,343		17,572	92,771	439	666	8,038	8,429	23,791	53,370	15,610	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,839.5		1,407.7	7,431.8	35.2	53.4	643.9	675.2	1,905.9	4,275.4	1,250.5	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,578,871**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,350,023	678,855		170,390	508,465	2,154	2,892	98,512	66,832	112,015	256,473	139,977	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	726,250		175,248	551,002	2,200	3,056	100,817	69,175	120,316	283,828	146,858	
Estimated total	100.0%	727,870		175,371	552,499	2,202	3,062	100,858	69,249	120,619	284,852	147,028	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,484.4		2,044.2	6,440.2	25.7	35.7	1,175.7	807.2	1,406.0	3,320.4	1,713.8	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va. M.S.A.	**1,418,355**												
(Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach and Williamsburg Cities.)													
City of:													
Norfolk	265,392	24,529		3,074	21,455	86	205	1,530	1,253	4,571	13,935	2,949	
Virginia Beach	399,334	23,398		1,087	22,311	27	127	512	421	4,162	16,824	1,325	
Newport News	172,755	11,745		1,275	10,470	18	107	484	666	2,441	7,177	852	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	94,849		9,019	85,830	215	703	3,991	4,110	17,262	60,248	8,320	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,687.3		635.9	6,051.4	15.2	49.6	281.4	289.8	1,217.0	4,247.7	586.6	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**127,526**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Norwalk	78,423	5,491		453	5,038	4	18	210	221	1,268	2,984	786	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,673		484	6,189	5	18	216	245	1,545	3,743	901	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,232.7		379.5	4,853.1	3.9	14.1	169.4	192.1	1,211.5	2,935.1	706.5	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.[5]	**2,126,283**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland[5]	379,995	46,308		9,484	36,824	149	460	3,933	4,942	8,848	20,695	7,281	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	158,586		22,055	136,531	306	1,021	8,327	12,401	30,737	86,394	19,400	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,458.4		1,037.3	6,421.1	14.4	48.0	391.6	583.2	1,445.6	4,063.1	912.4	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**199,937**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	43,146	6,357		761	5,596	6	26	295	434	1,272	4,074	250	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,601		2,034	11,567	13	73	457	1,491	3,752	7,185	630	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,802.6		1,017.3	5,785.3	6.5	36.5	228.6	745.7	1,876.6	3,593.6	315.1	
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A.	**121,471**												
(Includes Ector County.)													
City of Odessa	91,613	12,800		848	11,952	17	85	177	569	2,297	9,129	526	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,643		913	13,730	18	104	199	592	2,738	10,375	617	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		12,054.7		751.6	11,303.1	14.8	85.6	163.8	487.4	2,254.0	8,541.1	507.9	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**968,086**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	449,025	49,720		5,066	44,654	56	473	1,499	3,038	11,825	26,929	5,900	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,912		7,008	70,904	73	666	1,864	4,405	18,790	44,243	7,871	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,048.0		723.9	7,324.1	7.5	68.8	192.5	455.0	1,940.9	4,570.2	813.0	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**166,248**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	34,892	2,604		117	2,487	.....	25	27	65	366	2,000	121	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	7,882		448	7,434	2	117	60	269	1,708	5,397	329	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,057		459	7,598	2	119	63	275	1,736	5,522	340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,846.4		276.1	4,570.3	1.2	71.6	37.9	165.4	1,044.2	3,321.5	204.5	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.[6]	**623,840**												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha, Nb.	338,987	24,004		3,242	20,762	35	207	634	2,366	3,986	15,040	1,736	
Estimated total	100.0%	28,996		3,412	25,584	36	231	663	2,482	4,861	18,776	1,947	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,648.0		546.9	4,101.1	5.8	37.0	106.3	397.9	779.2	3,009.7	312.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**308,786**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	11,065		1,256	9,809	13	91	330	822	2,391	6,974	444	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,271		1,275	9,996	13	92	336	834	2,427	7,108	461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,650.1		412.9	3,237.2	4.2	29.8	108.8	270.1	786.0	2,301.9	149.3	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	**87,843**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	53,951	2,712		122	2,590	2	26	37	57	556	1,926	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,275		203	3,072	3	27	45	128	714	2,230	128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,728.2		231.1	3,497.1	3.4	30.7	51.2	145.7	812.8	2,538.6	145.7	
Oxnard-Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**682,947**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	145,178	9,808		1,655	8,153	8	74	518	1,055	2,125	5,047	981	
Ventura	93,153	5,554		418	5,136	6	42	145	225	1,273	3,395	468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,235		3,611	26,624	38	235	975	2,363	7,357	16,304	2,963	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,427.1		528.7	3,898.4	5.6	34.4	142.8	346.0	1,077.2	2,387.3	433.9	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**130,319**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	35,279	3,602		357	3,245	5	25	52	275	666	2,432	147	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,783		872	7,911	12	69	95	696	1,897	5,641	373	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,739.6		669.1	6,070.5	9.2	52.9	72.9	534.1	1,455.7	4,328.6	286.2	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**342,494**												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria[4]	114,619				9,193	18		499	1,129	2,503	6,362	328	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%				14,789	21		530	1,396	3,933	10,283	573	
Estimated total	100.0%				14,902	21		533	1,401	3,954	10,364	584	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,351.0	6.1		155.6	409.1	1,154.5	3,026.0	170.5	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**4,886,545**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia, Pa.	1,596,699	109,139		22,481	86,658	440	904	13,921	7,216	21,460	40,880	24,318	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	236,226		36,996	199,230	556	1,732	18,759	15,949	44,575	113,570	41,085	
Estimated total	100.0%	237,221		37,087	200,134	557	1,738	18,779	16,013	44,737	114,214	41,183	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,854.6		759.0	4,095.6	11.4	35.6	384.3	327.7	915.5	2,337.3	842.8	
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A.	**2,171,215**												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	995,895	99,172		11,010	88,162	128	480	3,448	6,954	24,219	47,338	16,605	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	177,593		16,749	160,844	203	902	4,727	10,917	40,496	95,039	25,309	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,179.4		771.4	7,408.0	9.3	41.5	217.7	502.8	1,865.1	4,377.2	1,165.7	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**86,260**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	57,657	5,516		837	4,679	9	54	212	562	1,861	2,426	392	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,277		937	5,340	10	64	217	646	2,213	2,702	425	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,276.8		1,086.3	6,190.6	11.6	74.2	251.6	748.9	2,565.5	3,132.4	492.7	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.[5]	**2,069,121**												
(Includes Allegheny, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh[5]	372,349	30,603		4,294	26,309	36	300	2,704	1,254	5,891	12,942	7,476	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	69,624		8,620	61,004	66	685	3,741	4,128	14,299	32,910	13,795	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,471		8,878	63,593	68	701	3,799	4,310	14,763	34,753	14,077	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,502.5		429.1	3,073.4	3.3	33.9	183.6	208.3	713.5	1,679.6	680.3	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**99,588**												
(Includes part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	48,457	2,222		348	1,874	2	10	31	305	728	1,018	128	
Total area actually reporting	88.4%	3,015		412	2,603	2	12	38	360	968	1,466	169	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,463		460	3,003	2	14	47	397	1,066	1,698	239	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,477.3		461.9	3,015.4	2.0	14.1	47.2	398.6	1,070.4	1,705.0	240.0	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**233,596**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	62,460	7,503		489	7,014	4	76	120	289	1,837	4,699	478	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,309		645	12,664	6	99	145	395	3,030	8,927	707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,697.4		276.1	5,421.3	2.6	42.4	62.1	169.1	1,297.1	3,821.6	302.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Portland, Or. M.S.A.	**1,274,672**												
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)													
City of Portland	449,671	50,281		8,121	42,160	53	464	2,723	4,881	9,503	26,250	6,407	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	86,345		10,173	76,172	75	825	3,371	5,902	17,177	49,401	9,594	
Estimated total	100.0%	86,407		10,176	76,231	75	825	3,372	5,904	17,188	49,445	9,598	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,778.8		798.3	5,980.4	5.9	64.7	264.5	463.2	1,348.4	3,879.0	753.0	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A.	**260,427**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
City of Poughkeepsie	28,952	2,273		374	1,899	6	13	197	158	572	1,217	110	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	9,228		971	8,257	13	47	269	642	1,909	5,937	411	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,342		980	8,362	13	47	272	648	1,929	6,012	421	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,587.2		376.3	3,210.9	5.0	18.0	104.4	248.8	740.7	2,308.5	161.7	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A.	**666,025**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)													
City of Providence	160,835	16,330		2,055	14,275	18	107	804	1,126	3,707	6,865	3,703	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,406		3,391	32,015	27	199	974	2,191	7,715	18,281	6,019	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,316.0		509.1	4,806.9	4.1	29.9	146.2	329.0	1,158.4	2,744.8	903.7	
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A.	**270,797**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	89,211	3,310		102	3,208	.....	41	17	44	424	2,642	142	
Orem	69,410	3,089		71	3,018	.....	30	6	35	247	2,681	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,698		379	10,319	1	105	33	240	1,260	8,666	393	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,950.6		140.0	3,810.6	.4	38.8	12.2	88.6	465.3	3,200.2	145.1	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**126,134**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	99,990	7,774		1,610	6,164	13	80	152	1,365	1,547	4,267	350	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,640		1,688	6,952	15	88	162	1,423	1,744	4,824	384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,849.9		1,338.3	5,511.6	11.9	69.8	128.4	1,128.2	1,382.7	3,824.5	304.4	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	**177,294**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	85,387	8,072		866	7,206	9	34	377	446	1,644	4,547	1,015	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,110		955	10,155	10	41	406	498	2,184	6,801	1,170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,266.4		538.7	5,727.8	5.6	23.1	229.0	280.9	1,231.9	3,836.0	659.9	
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. M.S.A.	**746,925**												
(Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	211,350	16,464		1,761	14,703	25	120	652	964	3,934	9,881	888	
Durham	138,844	14,181		1,614	12,567	30	98	771	715	5,007	6,802	758	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	49,135		4,760	44,375	77	292	1,721	2,670	14,301	27,528	2,546	
Estimated total	100.0%	49,263		4,774	44,489	77	293	1,725	2,679	14,332	27,605	2,552	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,595.4		639.2	5,956.3	10.3	39.2	230.9	358.7	1,918.8	3,695.8	341.7	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	**82,158**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	55,070	4,200		324	3,876	3	61	52	208	574	3,124	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,000		406	4,594	3	97	53	253	744	3,630	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,085.8		494.2	5,591.7	3.7	118.1	64.5	307.9	905.6	4,418.3	267.8	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	**338,752**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	78,903	7,370		901	6,469	7	39	467	388	2,080	3,744	645	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	12,918		1,371	11,547	13	73	517	768	3,136	7,444	967	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,032		1,381	11,651	13	74	519	775	3,155	7,518	978	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,847.1		407.7	3,439.4	3.8	21.8	153.2	228.8	931.4	2,219.3	288.7	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**150,097**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	67,846	4,368		408	3,960	3	72	96	237	986	2,679	295	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,336		655	6,681	10	107	126	412	1,904	4,286	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,887.5		436.4	4,451.1	6.7	71.3	83.9	274.5	1,268.5	2,855.5	327.1	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**272,077**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	143,001	12,089		1,134	10,955	9	167	427	531	2,155	8,168	632	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,831		1,833	16,998	21	254	555	1,003	3,617	12,375	1,006	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,921.2		673.7	6,247.5	7.7	93.4	204.0	368.6	1,329.4	4,548.3	369.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**154,694**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	33,319	1,283		43	1,240	.....	8	4	31	208	996	36	
Kennewick	43,465	3,716		139	3,577	2	32	41	64	688	2,766	123	
Pasco	20,969	2,274		220	2,054	3	21	49	147	402	1,544	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,051		602	8,449	5	107	98	392	1,772	6,339	338	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,850.9		389.2	5,461.8	3.2	69.2	63.4	253.4	1,145.5	4,097.8	218.5	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	**879,431**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities, and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	206,292	23,917		3,414	20,503	116	150	1,449	1,699	4,822	12,941	2,740	
Petersburg	38,997	3,266		450	2,816	8	33	139	270	710	1,869	237	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	54,829		5,203	49,626	157	326	2,086	2,634	10,042	35,318	4,266	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,234.6		591.6	5,643.0	17.9	37.1	237.2	299.5	1,141.9	4,016.0	485.1	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	**228,052**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	97,933	8,754		718	8,036	14	50	272	382	1,606	6,085	345	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,626		908	11,718	16	73	310	509	2,238	9,000	480	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,536.5		398.2	5,138.3	7.0	32.0	135.9	223.2	981.4	3,946.5	210.5	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	**107,853**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	71,665	3,665		130	3,535	.....	17	27	86	656	2,714	165	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,310		152	4,158	.....	18	27	107	867	3,070	221	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,996.2		140.9	3,855.2	.....	16.7	25.0	99.2	803.9	2,846.5	204.9	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	**1,006,149**												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	232,504	26,030		2,409	23,621	64	166	1,367	812	5,980	15,644	1,997	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,837		3,443	49,394	76	262	1,639	1,466	10,114	35,948	3,332	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,251.4		342.2	4,909.2	7.6	26.0	162.9	145.7	1,005.2	3,572.8	331.2	
Rockford, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**286,501**												
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of Rockford[4]	140,796				12,725	13		531	958	3,418	8,079	1,228	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				18,886	15		584	1,167	4,866	12,496	1,524	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,591.9	5.2		203.8	407.3	1,698.4	4,361.6	531.9	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,511,943**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	377,058	38,076		4,896	33,180	66	221	2,280	2,329	7,753	17,870	7,557	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,011		12,011	97,000	147	691	4,304	6,869	23,876	56,262	16,862	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,210.0		794.4	6,415.6	9.7	45.7	284.7	454.3	1,579.2	3,721.2	1,115.3	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	**402,426**												
(Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	70,055	8,744		2,391	6,353	31	198	576	1,586	2,041	3,931	381	
Bay City	39,240	2,433		236	2,197	2	39	43	152	470	1,592	135	
Midland	38,349	1,427		63	1,364	.....	30	3	30	133	1,192	39	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	23,406		3,668	19,738	41	418	772	2,437	4,480	14,264	994	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,536		3,679	19,857	41	419	775	2,444	4,500	14,350	1,007	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,848.5		914.2	4,934.3	10.2	104.1	192.6	607.3	1,118.2	3,565.9	250.2	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**193,395**												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud	49,445	3,032		116	2,916	3	23	15	75	385	2,362	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,473		245	6,228	6	57	22	160	1,035	4,795	398	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,347.0		126.7	3,220.4	3.1	29.5	11.4	82.7	535.2	2,479.4	205.8	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**83,746**												
(Includes Buchanan County.)													
City of St. Joseph	72,426	4,607		346	4,261	2	33	35	276	821	3,178	262	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,817		395	4,422	2	38	37	318	875	3,271	276	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,751.9		471.7	5,280.3	2.4	45.4	44.2	379.7	1,044.8	3,905.9	329.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
St. Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.[4] (Includes St. Louis and Sullivan cities and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Jersey, Madison, Monroe, and St. Clair Counties, Il.)	**2,475,642**												
City of St. Louis	399,858	64,103		14,076	50,027	260	342	5,294	8,180	13,396	27,381	9,250	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	155,236		23,147	132,089	408	693	7,833	14,213	35,739	79,986	16,364	
Estimated total	100.0%	156,079		23,208	132,871	408	696	7,855	14,249	35,938	80,507	16,426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,304.6		937.5	5,367.1	16.5	28.1	317.3	575.6	1,451.7	3,252.0	663.5	
Salem, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	**285,246**												
City of Salem	110,806	9,398		383	9,015	2	90	217	74	1,808	6,679	528	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	17,516		1,144	16,372	10	192	342	600	3,472	11,885	1,015	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,618		1,150	16,468	10	193	344	603	3,490	11,956	1,022	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,176.4		403.2	5,773.3	3.5	67.7	120.6	211.4	1,223.5	4,191.5	358.3	
Salem-Gloucester, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Essex County.)	**263,451**												
City of:													
Salem	37,961	1,756		194	1,562	1	12	36	145	361	844	357	
Gloucester	28,618	1,037		255	782	.....	3	3	249	186	511	85	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	9,912		806	9,106	7	47	116	636	2,079	5,557	1,470	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,259		843	9,416	7	48	123	665	2,155	5,737	1,524	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,894.1		320.0	3,574.1	2.7	18.2	46.7	252.4	818.0	2,177.6	578.5	
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Monterey County.)	**363,061**												
City of:													
Salinas	111,042	7,651		1,107	6,544	7	42	253	805	1,173	4,823	548	
Seaside	39,711	1,697		372	1,325	6	26	103	237	255	960	110	
Monterey	32,619	2,099		189	1,910	2	20	40	127	383	1,408	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,870		2,300	15,570	25	144	516	1,615	3,508	10,982	1,080	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,922.0		633.5	4,288.5	6.9	39.7	142.1	444.8	966.2	3,024.8	297.5	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)	**1,101,605**												
City of:													
Salt Lake City	164,313	20,835		1,319	19,516	14	182	474	649	3,460	14,602	1,454	
Ogden	65,658	5,618		366	5,252	2	56	96	212	783	4,229	240	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	74,376		4,104	70,272	39	587	901	2,577	11,260	55,652	3,360	
Estimated total	100.0%	74,668		4,117	70,551	39	589	903	2,586	11,301	55,880	3,370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,778.1		373.7	6,404.4	3.5	53.5	82.0	234.7	1,025.9	5,072.6	305.9	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Tom Green County.)	**100,558**												
City of San Angelo	86,276	5,685		495	5,190	7	41	41	406	1,262	3,737	191	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,181		615	5,566	7	51	44	513	1,363	4,005	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,146.7		611.6	5,535.1	7.0	50.7	43.8	510.2	1,355.4	3,982.8	196.9	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	**1,329,872**												
City of San Antonio	955,905	117,486		7,573	109,913	208	698	3,778	2,889	24,941	70,559	14,413	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,012		9,472	129,540	238	789	4,073	4,372	30,593	82,652	16,295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,453.0		712.2	9,740.8	17.9	59.3	306.3	328.8	2,300.4	6,215.0	1,225.3	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes San Diego County.)	**2,550,044**												
City of San Diego	1,133,681	96,781		13,830	82,951	167	472	5,331	7,860	17,088	44,645	21,218	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	173,924		24,653	149,271	278	969	8,399	15,007	34,901	79,967	34,403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,820.4		966.8	5,853.7	10.9	38.0	329.4	588.5	1,368.6	3,135.9	1,349.1	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	**1,637,068**												
City of San Francisco	739,039	69,350		12,160	57,190	95	400	7,020	4,645	10,604	34,679	11,907	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	111,167		16,104	95,063	151	586	8,227	7,140	17,480	60,727	16,856	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,790.6		983.7	5,806.9	9.2	35.8	502.5	436.1	1,067.8	3,709.5	1,029.6	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	**1,528,762**												
City of San Jose	798,542	42,836		5,258	37,578	53	445	1,328	3,432	7,403	25,663	4,512	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,009		7,986	69,023	77	684	1,990	5,235	13,021	48,991	7,011	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,037.3		522.4	4,515.0	5.0	44.7	130.2	342.4	851.7	3,204.6	458.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**377,304**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	87,353	5,240		673	4,567	5	38	150	480	1,213	3,015	339	
Santa Maria	62,560	4,562		423	4,139	3	23	132	265	797	3,127	215	
Lompoc	38,433	1,881		182	1,699	.....	21	42	119	286	1,347	66	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,313		1,882	16,431	18	150	386	1,328	4,376	11,185	870	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,853.6		498.8	4,354.8	4.8	39.8	102.3	352.0	1,159.8	2,964.5	230.6	
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	**234,516**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	50,061	3,991		384	3,607	6	26	85	267	730	2,631	246	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,707		1,253	12,454	14	79	251	909	2,670	9,013	771	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,844.8		534.3	5,310.5	6.0	33.7	107.0	387.6	1,138.5	3,843.2	328.8	
Santa Rosa-Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	**396,305**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	115,673	6,981		670	6,311	6	84	173	407	1,274	4,526	511	
Petaluma	44,083	1,914		181	1,733	1	15	26	139	364	1,237	132	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,556		1,757	16,799	19	190	326	1,222	4,114	11,443	1,242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,682.3		443.3	4,238.9	4.8	47.9	82.3	308.3	1,038.1	2,887.4	313.4	
Sarasota, Fl. M.S.A.	**281,501**												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	52,296	7,826		823	7,003	6	45	364	408	1,994	4,676	333	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,195		1,707	18,488	15	90	512	1,090	5,040	12,623	825	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,174.0		606.4	6,567.6	5.3	32.0	181.9	387.2	1,790.4	4,484.2	293.1	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**248,039**												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	140,634	13,798		1,737	12,061	59	113	989	576	2,869	7,801	1,391	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,722		2,072	17,650	63	129	1,124	756	4,479	11,356	1,815	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,951.2		835.4	7,115.8	25.4	52.0	453.2	304.8	1,805.8	4,578.3	731.7	
Seattle, Wa. M.S.A.	**2,033,733**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	532,418	65,208		7,221	57,987	43	398	2,761	4,019	10,639	40,502	6,846	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	145,244		12,116	133,128	82	1,494	4,193	6,347	25,842	94,132	13,154	
Estimated total	100.0%	145,490		12,130	133,360	82	1,496	4,197	6,355	25,881	94,310	13,169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,153.8		596.4	6,557.4	4.0	73.6	206.4	312.5	1,272.6	4,637.3	647.5	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**121,802**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	17,609	589		90	499	3	9	25	53	123	331	45	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,842		313	2,529	4	29	52	228	537	1,794	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,333.3		257.0	2,076.3	3.3	23.8	42.7	187.2	440.9	1,472.9	162.6	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**105,219**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	50,318	3,229		95	3,134	.....	12	19	64	424	2,622	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,433		138	4,295	.....	17	23	98	696	3,458	141	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,213.1		131.2	4,082.0	.....	16.2	21.9	93.1	661.5	3,286.5	134.0	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**97,046**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	32,275	2,874		227	2,647	1	32	97	97	694	1,771	182	
Denison	21,963	2,355		163	2,192	2	4	20	137	533	1,579	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,465		440	6,025	3	43	128	266	1,670	4,036	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,661.8		453.4	6,208.4	3.1	44.3	131.9	274.1	1,720.8	4,158.9	328.7	
Shreveport, La. M.S.A.	**336,876**												
(Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	200,031	20,199		2,517	17,682	50	120	725	1,622	4,539	12,080	1,063	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,845		3,131	23,714	58	171	810	2,092	6,121	16,111	1,482	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,968.8		929.4	7,039.4	17.2	50.8	240.4	621.0	1,817.0	4,782.5	439.9	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**125,110**												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	101,885	5,184		378	4,806	2	88	32	256	800	3,837	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,625		400	5,225	2	96	35	267	949	4,097	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,496.0		319.7	4,176.3	1.6	76.7	28.0	213.4	758.5	3,274.7	143.1	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**372,597**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	182,705	16,218		1,283	14,935	7	98	372	806	3,298	10,916	721	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	23,674		1,523	22,151	9	153	428	933	5,313	15,612	1,226	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,672		1,580	23,092	9	163	443	965	5,473	16,332	1,287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,621.6		424.1	6,197.6	2.4	43.7	118.9	259.0	1,468.9	4,383.3	345.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Springfield, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**191,406**												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield[4]	106,261				9,202	10		324	768	2,475	6,332	395	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%				10,793	10		341	902	3,083	7,213	497	
Estimated total	100.0%				10,910	10		344	908	3,105	7,297	508	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,699.9	5.2		179.7	474.4	1,622.2	3,812.3	265.4	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**242,516**												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	141,617	11,905		635	11,270	4	54	151	426	2,560	8,275	435	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,946		729	13,217	5	68	163	493	3,239	9,459	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,750.5		300.6	5,449.9	2.1	28.0	67.2	203.3	1,335.6	3,900.4	214.0	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**536,670**												
(Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	156,450	17,480		2,944	14,536	13	146	807	1,978	4,024	6,794	3,718	
Total area actually reporting	82.9%	31,116		4,361	26,755	19	241	1,005	3,096	7,089	14,430	5,236	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,661		4,745	29,916	21	256	1,078	3,390	7,863	16,265	5,788	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,458.5		884.2	5,574.4	3.9	47.7	200.9	631.7	1,465.1	3,030.7	1,078.5	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A.	**202,794**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Stamford	108,183	6,503		567	5,936	10	25	297	235	1,236	3,741	959	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,874		617	8,257	10	32	316	259	1,661	5,337	1,259	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,375.9		304.2	4,071.6	4.9	15.8	155.8	127.7	819.1	2,631.7	620.8	
Steubenville-Weirton, Oh.-W.V. M.S.A.	**143,456**												
(Includes Jefferson County, Oh., and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W.V.)													
City of:													
Steubenville, Oh.	22,312	1,401		363	1,038	2	7	28	326	276	714	48	
Weirton, W.V.	22,215	634		27	607	.....	3	7	17	116	435	56	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,445		625	2,820	2	11	43	569	840	1,782	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,401.4		435.7	1,965.8	1.4	7.7	30.0	396.6	585.5	1,242.2	138.0	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A.	**490,636**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	215,336	24,390		2,773	21,617	55	161	1,493	1,064	4,926	12,859	3,832	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,179		4,368	36,811	65	282	1,851	2,170	9,110	22,077	5,624	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,393.0		890.3	7,502.7	13.2	57.5	377.3	442.3	1,856.8	4,499.7	1,146.3	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**662,698**												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	164,474	12,707		1,559	11,148	13	86	608	852	3,328	7,108	712	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,717		2,129	26,588	18	167	724	1,220	6,093	19,302	1,193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,333.3		321.3	4,012.1	2.7	25.2	109.3	184.1	919.4	2,912.6	180.0	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**605,079**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	182,156	20,560		3,583	16,977	31	277	1,100	2,175	3,752	11,677	1,548	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	42,012		5,721	36,291	54	606	1,633	3,428	8,122	25,382	2,787	
Estimated total	100.0%	42,232		5,733	36,499	54	608	1,636	3,435	8,157	25,541	2,801	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,979.6		947.5	6,032.1	8.9	100.5	270.4	567.7	1,348.1	4,221.1	462.9	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	**239,718**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	128,043	19,927		2,825	17,102	14	119	833	1,859	4,889	10,882	1,331	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	27,073		3,990	23,083	24	185	970	2,811	7,272	14,098	1,713	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,216		4,006	23,210	24	186	975	2,821	7,303	14,182	1,725	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,353.3		1,671.1	9,682.2	10.0	77.6	406.7	1,176.8	3,046.5	5,916.1	719.6	
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	**2,122,145**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	287,354	47,576		10,362	37,214	64	347	3,094	6,857	11,239	20,072	5,903	
St. Petersburg	244,883	26,993		5,824	21,129	33	184	2,015	3,592	5,543	13,116	2,510	
Clearwater	99,990	9,452		994	8,458	2	40	295	657	2,029	5,953	476	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	175,370		26,826	148,544	176	1,148	7,330	18,172	39,402	93,004	16,138	
Estimated total	100.0%	175,456		26,835	148,621	176	1,148	7,333	18,178	39,421	93,055	16,145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,267.9		1,264.5	7,003.3	8.3	54.1	345.5	856.6	1,857.6	4,385.0	760.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**122,219**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	32,331	3,576		358	3,218	5	27	101	225	837	2,186	195	
Texarkana, Ar.	22,835	3,271		335	2,936	5	28	117	185	538	2,267	131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,688		900	7,788	14	76	255	555	1,894	5,445	449	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,108.6		736.4	6,372.2	11.5	62.2	208.6	454.1	1,549.7	4,455.1	367.4	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**619,320**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	335,763	31,907		3,486	28,421	36	418	1,807	1,225	5,885	17,743	4,793	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	43,285		4,139	39,146	39	496	1,965	1,639	7,551	26,218	5,377	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,596		4,160	39,436	39	498	1,971	1,652	7,600	26,434	5,402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,039.3		671.7	6,367.6	6.3	80.4	318.3	266.7	1,227.2	4,268.2	872.2	
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	**162,105**												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka	120,725	12,598		1,427	11,171	16	79	332	1,000	3,524	7,148	499	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,860		1,507	12,353	17	85	341	1,064	3,942	7,873	538	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,550.0		929.6	7,620.4	10.5	52.4	210.4	656.4	2,431.8	4,856.7	331.9	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**327,074**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	89,017	9,670		1,833	7,837	7	111	693	1,022	1,904	3,227	2,706	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,150		2,254	17,896	10	140	888	1,216	3,675	9,689	4,532	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,160.7		689.1	5,471.5	3.1	42.8	271.5	371.8	1,123.6	2,962.3	1,385.6	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**682,302**												
(Includes Pima Countv.)													
City of Tucson	414,766	43,139		3,896	39,243	24	332	889	2,651	7,493	28,281	3,469	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	57,070		4,700	52,370	44	427	1,077	3,152	10,129	37,812	4,429	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,364.3		688.8	7,675.5	6.4	62.6	157.8	462.0	1,484.5	5,541.8	649.1	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**715,565**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	370,735	32,947		4,923	28,024	42	414	1,469	2,998	8,724	13,688	5,612	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	45,267		5,937	39,330	56	497	1,610	3,774	11,973	20,557	6,800	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,293		5,938	39,355	56	497	1,610	3,775	11,979	20,574	6,802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,329.7		829.8	5,499.8	7.8	69.5	225.0	527.6	1,674.1	2,875.2	950.6	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**152,284**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	78,690	8,289		1,025	7,264	7	67	223	728	1,693	5,067	504	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,374		1,470	10,904	10	84	262	1,114	2,622	7,593	689	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,125.6		965.3	7,160.3	6.6	55.2	172.0	731.5	1,721.8	4,986.1	452.4	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**154,468**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	77,060	8,850		750	8,100	12	90	160	488	1,817	5,545	738	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,704		979	10,725	18	104	184	673	2,606	7,254	865	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,577.0		633.8	6,943.2	11.7	67.3	119.1	435.7	1,687.1	4,696.1	560.0	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**315,478**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	68,894	4,002		258	3,744	11	31	162	54	949	2,525	270	
Rome	28,501	976		10	966	.....	.....	4	6	129	791	46	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	10,381		575	9,806	14	65	211	285	2,411	6,980	415	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,796		611	10,185	14	67	222	308	2,483	7,252	450	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,422.1		193.7	3,228.4	4.4	21.2	70.4	97.6	787.1	2,298.7	142.6	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**460,579**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	111,473	8,992		1,610	7,382	13	71	539	987	1,831	4,478	1,073	
Fairfield	78,819	5,928		630	5,298	8	40	205	377	910	3,927	461	
Napa	63,130	3,362		322	3,040	1	22	61	238	552	2,348	140	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,812		3,468	23,344	35	220	982	2,231	5,198	15,901	2,245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,821.4		753.0	5,068.4	7.6	47.8	213.2	484.4	1,128.6	3,452.4	487.4	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A.	**247,846**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Vancouver	47,821	3,105		376	2,729	.....	38	91	247	690	1,749	290	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,838		735	10,103	1	105	199	430	2,578	6,786	739	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,372.9		296.6	4,076.3	.4	42.4	80.3	173.5	1,040.2	2,738.0	298.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**75,947**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	56,251	5,581		706	4,875	6	22	117	561	1,433	3,222	220	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,213		749	5,464	6	27	122	594	1,673	3,550	241	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,180.7		986.2	7,194.5	7.9	35.6	160.6	782.1	2,202.9	4,674.3	317.3	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**138,584**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	54,991	4,671		592	4,079	4	36	234	318	1,031	2,666	382	
Millville	26,092	1,602		210	1,392	1	9	70	130	378	953	61	
Bridgeton	19,015	1,690		396	1,294	.....	25	91	280	371	840	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,072		1,357	7,715	7	78	417	855	2,129	4,977	609	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.2		979.2	5,567.0	5.1	56.3	300.9	617.0	1,536.3	3,591.3	439.4	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**318,413**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	77,211	6,553		661	5,892	6	44	154	457	1,239	4,186	467	
Tulare	33,941	2,355		280	2,075	3	20	104	153	736	1,126	213	
Porterville	30,178	2,271		177	2,094	.....	22	37	118	511	1,397	186	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,489		2,458	17,031	34	149	413	1,862	4,911	10,700	1,420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,120.7		772.0	5,348.7	10.7	46.8	129.7	584.8	1,542.3	3,360.4	446.0	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**193,150**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	105,800	12,657		1,418	11,239	23	105	424	866	3,646	6,495	1,098	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,486		1,692	14,794	26	140	463	1,063	4,694	8,790	1,310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,535.3		876.0	7,659.3	13.5	72.5	239.7	550.3	2,430.2	4,550.9	678.2	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. M.S.A.	**3,968,379**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)													
City of Washington D.C.	598,000	64,319		14,665	49,654	482	214	7,265	6,704	12,403	29,119	8,132	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	234,080		31,156	202,924	719	1,283	14,320	14,834	37,875	137,237	27,812	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,898.6		785.1	5,113.5	18.1	32.3	360.9	373.8	954.4	3,458.3	700.8	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**187,053**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	109,089	10,174		845	9,329	9	32	388	416	2,920	4,985	1,424	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,550		941	11,609	10	50	417	464	3,434	6,490	1,685	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,709.3		503.1	6,206.3	5.3	26.7	222.9	248.1	1,835.8	3,469.6	900.8	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**136,116**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	37,539	1,959		37	1,922	.....	7	8	22	181	1,687	54	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,401		160	4,241	.....	16	13	131	633	3,476	132	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,233.3		117.5	3,115.7	.....	11.8	9.6	96.2	465.0	2,553.7	97.0	
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A.	**490,195**												
(Includes Butler, Harvey, and Sedgwick Counties.)													
City of Wichita	306,339	30,113		2,672	27,441	24	284	1,404	960	7,459	17,089	2,893	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	36,574		3,203	33,371	33	354	1,451	1,365	9,063	21,164	3,144	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,714		3,213	33,501	33	355	1,453	1,372	9,089	21,263	3,149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,489.7		655.5	6,834.2	6.7	72.4	296.4	279.9	1,854.2	4,337.7	642.4	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**124,987**												
(Includes Wichita County.)													
City of Wichita Falls	98,313	9,965		952	9,013	17	73	323	539	2,135	6,308	570	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,727		1,030	9,697	17	75	331	607	2,336	6,755	606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,582.5		824.1	7,758.4	13.6	60.0	264.8	485.7	1,869.0	5,404.6	484.9	
Wilmington, De.-N.J.-Md. M.S.A.	**589,198**												
(Includes New Castle County, De., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)													
City of Wilmington, De.	73,036	8,634		1,351	7,283	15	124	661	551	1,698	4,775	810	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,099		3,784	29,315	32	402	1,302	2,048	6,501	20,355	2,459	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,617.6		642.2	4,975.4	5.4	68.2	221.0	347.6	1,103.4	3,454.7	417.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1991—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**122,249**												
(Includes New Hanover County.)													
City of Wilmington	56,437	7,912		724	7,188	6	41	281	396	2,081	4,705	402	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	11,892		1,005	10,887	7	69	320	609	3,049	7,275	563	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,946		1,011	10,935	7	69	322	613	3,062	7,308	565	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,771.9		827.0	8,944.9	5.7	56.4	263.4	501.4	2,504.7	5,978.0	462.2	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**194,687**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	56,531	7,322		759	6,563	4	71	156	528	1,322	4,916	325	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	15,172		1,282	13,890	7	152	217	906	3,757	9,353	780	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,325		1,290	14,035	7	153	219	911	3,782	9,464	789	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,871.6		662.6	7,209.0	3.6	78.6	112.5	467.9	1,942.6	4,861.1	405.3	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**420,618**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	42,473	3,358		342	3,016	6	32	195	109	628	2,256	132	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	12,833		801	12,032	13	88	285	415	2,101	9,401	530	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,287		842	12,445	13	91	294	444	2,175	9,695	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,158.9		200.2	2,958.7	3.1	21.6	69.9	105.6	517.1	2,304.9	136.7	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**125,195**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	28,008	2,055		174	1,881	4	12	36	122	380	1,382	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,776		911	5,865	13	51	88	759	1,703	3,769	393	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,412.4		727.7	4,684.7	10.4	40.7	70.3	606.3	1,360.3	3,010.5	313.9	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,284		20,044	56,240	614	222	15,837	3,371	18,982	22,258	15,000	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,033		601	3,432	12	20	222	347	1,254	1,833	345	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,693		703	3,990	16	14	355	318	1,731	1,691	568	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,952		1,791	6,161	60	28	1,208	495	2,795	2,278	1,088	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,456		882	4,574	14	20	344	504	1,649	2,561	364	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,427		1,961	6,466	46	43	1,307	565	2,269	3,456	741	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 8.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories.
[5]Aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.
[6]Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. The area actually reporting includes only the Nebraska agencies indicated.
[7]The 1991 Bureau of the Census population estimates for the individual Puerto Rico MSA's were not available prior to publication; therefore no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Table 7.—Offense Analysis, United States, 1987-1991

Classification	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Murder	20,100	20,680	21,500	23,440	24,700
Forcible Rape	91,110	92,490	94,500	102,560	106,590
Robbery:					
Total	517,700	542,970	578,330	639,270	687,730
Street/highway	281,827	293,229	318,017	360,861	386,552
Commercial house	65,639	64,769	68,173	72,589	80,448
Gas or service station	15,726	15,745	16,355	17,394	17,829
Convenience store	29,201	34,516	36,381	38,643	39,429
Residence	53,938	56,853	56,928	61,733	67,592
Bank	7,316	7,739	7,932	9,345	11,019
Miscellaneous	64,054	70,119	74,544	78,705	84,863
Burglary:					
Total	3,236,200	3,218,100	3,168,200	3,073,900	3,157,200
Residence (dwelling):	2,191,025	2,164,309	2,096,233	2,034,865	2,088,343
Night	684,695	662,067	650,852	648,856	663,991
Day	917,769	928,481	894,475	889,874	900,149
Unknown	588,560	573,761	550,906	496,135	524,203
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.)	1,045,175	1,053,791	1,071,967	1,039,035	1,068,807
Night	516,536	509,872	519,195	491,356	501,437
Day	207,326	231,372	236,196	262,067	255,946
Unknown	321,312	312,546	316,575	285,612	311,424
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	7,499,900	7,705,900	7,872,400	7,945,700	8,142,200
By type:					
Pocket-picking	80,629	82,537	78,502	81,027	83,132
Purse-snatching	90,467	93,469	89,032	82,875	83,183
Shoplifting	1,145,340	1,160,059	1,230,317	1,291,492	1,343,196
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,576,534	1,667,608	1,726,688	1,746,830	1,827,508
Motor vehicle accessories	1,262,893	1,264,672	1,227,923	1,183,567	1,150,443
Bicycles	484,773	436,204	431,634	442,214	475,172
From buildings	1,099,520	1,161,471	1,154,833	1,116,898	1,150,443
From coin-operated machines	66,643	71,345	65,140	62,993	79,325
All others	1,693,101	1,768,535	1,868,332	1,937,803	1,949,826
By value:					
Over $200	2,557,878	2,679,311	2,780,065	2,840,662	2,916,280
$50 to $200	1,958,098	1,952,763	1,928,809	1,893,021	1,930,465
Under $50	2,983,924	3,073,826	3,163,526	3,212,017	3,295,483
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,288,700	1,432,900	1,564,800	1,635,900	1,661,700

Because of rounding, offenses may not add to totals.
Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	14,908	153		2	...	3	28	35	74	11	
Albertville	14,680	354	364	...	3	4	6	85	248	8	10
Alexander City	15,095	813		4	2	16	143	142	490	16	
Anniston	26,941	3,043	3,060	5	21	96	401	859	1,545	116	17
Athens	17,103	714	718	1	4	3	42	108	535	21	4
Auburn	34,235	1,893	1,901	1	16	27	59	355	1,373	62	8
Bessemer	33,898	4,882	4,903	19	38	222	507	1,333	2,286	477	21
Birmingham	269,313	33,895	34,137	139	279	1,861	4,629	7,894	14,869	4,224	242
Cullman	13,527	723		...	5	4	27	130	522	35	
Daphne	11,425	471		...	3	8	17	78	345	20	
Decatur	49,345	3,556	3,561	4	12	91	182	701	2,376	190	5
Dothan	54,230	6,211		6	43	93	648	1,024	4,259	138	
Enterprise	20,364	780	781	...	1	15	87	172	472	33	1
Eufaula	13,378	678		2	7	10	62	101	487	9	
Fairfield	12,346	2,060		1	5	119	153	344	1,135	303	
Florence	36,862	2,253	2,256	...	12	31	243	395	1,523	49	3
Fort Payne	11,979	358		...	...	4	11	72	251	20	
Gadsden	43,032	5,105		7	28	154	622	1,060	2,826	408	
Hartselle	10,924	407		1	1	1	23	75	288	18	
Homewood	23,196	1,642	1,643	2	3	60	35	285	1,081	176	1
Hoover	40,264	1,658	1,662	3	2	35	23	294	1,135	166	4
Hueytown	15,463	731	737	1	3	32	55	136	448	56	6
Jacksonville	10,406	375		...	5	4	43	84	224	15	
Jasper	13,715	1,069	1,070	2	6	11	165	197	593	95	1
Leeds	10,065	469	473	...	7	11	28	66	330	27	4
Madison	15,082	401	402	...	1	7	33	69	273	18	1
Mobile	198,629	25,550	25,594	40	151	994	5,307	5,743	11,433	1,882	44
Montgomery	189,347	16,248	16,316	36	160	570	945	4,364	9,200	973	68
Mountain Brook	20,047	402		...	...	5	4	49	336	8	
Northport	17,574	1,455	1,457	1	3	21	57	256	1,061	56	2
Opelika	22,387	1,258	1,266	3	8	33	299	249	619	47	8
Ozark	13,076	743	749	1	1	10	150	108	454	19	6
Phenix City	25,615	2,504	2,512	1	22	53	434	490	1,375	129	8
Prattville	19,821	1,419	1,425	1	10	36	230	263	818	61	6
Prichard	34,722	3,291		11	22	128	417	1,028	1,369	316	
Saraland	11,891	816		2	6	9	138	152	476	33	
Scottsboro	13,951	634	636	...	2	3	34	83	481	31	2
Selma	24,039	3,268	3,283	3	30	94	701	646	1,682	112	15
Sheffield	10,504	427	435	...	2	4	13	101	297	10	8
Sylacauga	12,669	586		1	2	7	50	102	414	10	
Talladega	18,392	1,322		1	9	16	230	220	813	33	
Troy	13,207	350		2	3	10	15	145	156	19	
Tuscaloosa	78,690	8,289	8,292	7	67	223	728	1,693	5,067	504	3
Tuskegee	12,403	991		3	2	5	84	389	472	36	
Vestavia Hills	19,985	324		...	1	9	7	67	215	25	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	234,571	15,686	15,792	25	264	542	838	2,489	9,967	1,561	106
Fairbanks	31,961	2,845		1	48	41	176	398	1,880	301	
Juneau	27,721	1,028	1,032	...	6	2	11	99	824	86	4
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	18,518	1,039	1,043	1	5	5	69	269	628	62	4
Avondale	16,542	1,675	1,682	1	10	25	93	565	768	213	7
Bullhead City	22,458	1,936	1,949	3	6	22	142	498	1,113	152	13
Casa Grande	19,523	2,492	2,507	2	12	65	187	454	1,668	104	15

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Chandler	92,627	6,638	6,682	7	23	70	176	1,624	4,090	648	44
Douglas	13,118	1,267	1,272	2	3	11	33	268	805	145	5
Flagstaff	46,917	3,911	3,933	1	15	50	175	554	2,966	150	22
Gilbert	29,863	1,973	1,998	.....	8	13	85	514	1,197	156	25
Glendale	151,560	13,931	14,041	8	65	288	830	2,326	8,630	1,784	110
Kingman	13,016	1,777	1,785	.....	2	18	63	246	1,385	63	8
Lake Havasu	24,926	1,675	1,681	.....	5	6	65	288	1,182	129	6
Mesa	294,754	22,388	22,510	15	156	389	1,498	4,604	13,121	2,605	122
Nogales	19,939	1,271	1,277	1	1	28	47	409	607	178	6
Paradise Valley	11,940	363	365	2	1	6	7	224	105	18	2
Peoria	51,788	2,628	2,643	2	17	23	228	693	1,389	276	15
Phoenix	995,895	99,172	99,577	128	480	3,448	6,954	24,219	47,338	16,605	405
Prescott	27,066	1,670	1,690	.....	8	13	149	204	1,233	63	20
Scottsdale	133,077	7,360	7,427	8	26	110	186	1,428	5,011	591	67
Sierra Vista	33,745	1,412	1,420	.....	11	3	36	227	1,026	109	8
Tempe	145,146	12,187	12,260	6	70	259	486	1,815	8,070	1,481	73
Tucson	414,766	43,139	43,319	24	332	889	2,651	7,493	28,281	3,469	180
Yuma	56,193	4,590	4,615	2	28	60	409	760	3,072	259	25
ARKANSAS											
Benton	18,341	1,051	1,057	.....	10	8	60	241	670	62	6
Bentonville	11,358	574	574	.....	.....	2	4	56	497	15	.....
Blytheville	23,113	2,958	2,982	2	16	83	278	650	1,805	124	24
Camden	14,510	1,089	1,093	3	11	23	97	184	737	34	4
Conway	26,720	2,058	2,063	1	16	22	34	273	1,571	141	5
El Dorado	23,355	1,801	1,809	5	19	58	122	439	1,082	76	8
Fayetteville	42,479	3,223	3,224	5	20	14	73	493	2,401	217	1
Forrest City	13,484	1,695	1,699	6	7	24	210	300	1,081	67	4
Fort Smith	73,456	6,844	6,861	5	57	111	474	1,225	4,620	352	17
Harrison	10,011	266	266	2	1	1	7	35	192	28	.....
Hot Springs	32,755	3,762	3,769	4	33	131	147	1,086	2,148	213	7
Jacksonville	29,364	2,015	2,025	1	18	43	154	336	1,362	101	10
Jonesboro	46,956	3,373	3,391	5	28	62	258	902	1,927	191	18
Little Rock	177,479	28,700	28,916	46	268	1,459	3,518	5,773	15,166	2,470	216
Magnolia	11,251	240	241	1	5	4	10	104	115	1	1
North Little Rock	62,299	7,510	7,534	14	80	355	319	1,441	4,654	647	24
Paragould	18,707	733	742	.....	6	1	75	94	523	34	9
Pine Bluff	57,657	5,516	5,564	9	54	212	562	1,861	2,426	392	48
Rogers	24,915	1,566	1,568	3	17	10	18	223	1,240	55	2
Russellville	21,452	1,241	1,242	.....	8	6	19	244	927	37	1
Searcy	15,317	867	871	.....	1	7	19	88	711	41	4
Sherwood	19,063	617	617	1	1	6	10	101	476	22	.....
Springdale	30,211	1,757	1,762	1	8	10	46	319	1,287	86	5
Stuttgart	10,514	870	873	1	2	14	27	271	517	38	3
Texarkana	22,835	3,271	3,297	5	28	117	185	538	2,267	131	26
Van Buren	15,114	760	761	1	6	4	21	222	443	63	1
West Memphis	28,514	1,766	1,766	8	25	95	59	406	995	178	.....
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	20,814	725	729	2	7	9	111	203	304	89	4
Alameda	78,051	5,174	5,216	6	22	206	269	906	3,321	444	42
Albany	16,667	755	757	.....	3	46	18	136	451	101	2
Alhambra	83,816	4,402	4,449	8	16	306	227	929	2,035	881	47
Anaheim	271,955	19,451	19,568	25	111	983	823	4,289	10,108	3,112	117
Antioch	63,490	4,407	4,525	6	23	104	440	746	2,759	329	118
Apple Valley	47,038	2,537	2,553	3	12	54	144	993	1,104	227	16
Arcadia	49,295	2,219	2,233	1	6	168	68	441	1,199	336	14

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Arcata	15,513	835	841	.....	6	5	24	153	619	28	6
Arroyo Grande	14,677	737	743	.....	12	16	101	96	495	17	6
Artesia	15,786	763	767	6	5	57	159	177	222	137	4
Atascadero	23,619	826	831	.....	10	10	65	209	485	47	5
Atwater	22,746	1,194	1,200	.....	7	19	112	352	664	40	6
Auburn	10,812	592	593	.....	2	8	43	111	390	38	1
Azusa	42,193	2,387	2,411	2	16	91	132	655	1,048	443	24
Bakersfield	178,461	14,169	14,279	20	71	615	1,004	3,376	7,887	1,196	110
Baldwin Park	70,774	2,952	2,981	11	24	258	284	1,217	383	775	29
Banning	20,998	1,693	1,693	6	11	58	146	551	782	139	.....
Barstow	21,919	1,926	1,937	2	10	66	144	367	1,188	149	11
Bell	35,080	1,194	1,198	7	8	171	126	235	325	322	4
Bell Gardens	43,237	2,015	2,018	6	11	199	323	467	667	342	3
Bellflower	63,102	4,037	4,065	4	24	349	604	809	1,393	854	28
Belmont	24,629	772	775	.....	3	14	32	121	547	55	3
Benicia	24,946	944	952	2	6	24	28	203	571	110	8
Berkeley	104,863	13,187	13,268	14	40	663	834	2,663	7,594	1,379	81
Beverly Hills	32,636	2,664	2,672	1	9	239	51	480	1,625	259	8
Brawley	19,317	1,707	1,717	.....	11	47	149	485	926	89	10
Brea	33,557	2,115	2,125	1	14	40	75	361	1,394	230	10
Buena Park	70,216	4,866	4,887	2	14	237	210	1,026	2,373	1,004	21
Burbank	95,593	4,656	4,806	6	21	218	286	717	2,301	1,107	150
Burlingame	27,359	1,379	1,386	3	4	27	54	213	895	183	7
Calexico	19,021	1,711	1,793	.....	1	31	40	335	1,030	274	82
Camarillo	53,392	1,720	1,732	.....	11	23	74	493	939	180	12
Campbell	36,798	1,833	1,842	1	10	35	95	366	1,175	151	9
Capitola	10,382	1,239	1,241	.....	5	15	61	92	1,018	48	2
Carlsbad	64,440	3,697	3,707	6	22	102	272	833	1,927	535	10
Carpinteria	14,033	552	557	.....	5	7	33	113	366	28	5
Carson	85,744	5,284	5,336	7	36	381	759	1,008	1,925	1,168	52
Cathedral City	30,711	2,205	2,207	4	20	53	268	649	960	251	2
Ceres	26,862	2,142	2,157	1	14	56	130	459	1,318	164	15
Cerritos	54,451	3,919	3,939	1	8	188	237	804	1,822	859	20
Chico	40,913	3,063	3,143	2	39	39	82	672	1,973	256	80
Chino	60,925	3,411	3,458	1	7	121	275	853	1,709	445	47
Chula Vista	137,978	10.788	10,828	8	52	445	1,016	1,903	4,901	2,463	40
Claremont	33,180	1,687	1,696	.....	7	79	51	538	863	149	9
Clearlake	12,049	1,070	1,080	2	12	13	116	319	567	41	10
Clovis	51,371	3,427	3,446	1	27	63	129	580	2,235	392	19
Coachella	17,247	1,557	1,558	4	13	63	101	442	854	80	1
Colton	41,050	3,677	3,691	12	14	154	188	950	1,729	630	14
Commerce	12,387	2,359	2,375	1	8	126	152	323	1,074	675	16
Compton	92,338	7,170	7,194	87	70	1,146	1,233	1,590	1,663	1,381	24
Concord	113,667	7,450	7,476	3	47	190	372	1,361	4,738	739	26
Corcoran	13,642	576	582	.....	6	6	52	157	316	39	6
Corona	77,680	5,815	5,832	3	22	256	229	1,569	2,633	1,103	17
Coronado	27,092	932	940	1	12	13	24	168	559	155	8
Costa Mesa	98,364	8,973	8,992	2	35	229	477	1,275	5,790	1,165	19
Covina	44,107	2,678	2,698	1	6	137	120	574	1,284	556	20
Cudahy	23,292	912	917	5	2	65	251	113	283	193	5
Culver City	39,601	2,976	2,976	6	7	239	52	471	1,718	483	.....
Cupertino	41,101	1,726	1,754	3	6	39	92	263	1,240	83	28
Cypress	43,543	2,274	2,300	1	13	70	107	405	1,419	259	26
Daly City	94,233	4,056	4,070	4	10	178	248	401	2,327	888	14
Dana Point	32,560	1,378	1,399	1	7	31	107	304	824	104	21
Danville	31,958	724	730	.....	4	7	8	172	514	19	6

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Davis	47,171	3,376	3,396	.....	11	17	48	442	2,680	178	20
Delano	23,236	1,957	1,960	1	15	58	134	440	1,144	165	3
Desert Hot Springs	11,911	1,402	1,410	.....	8	26	182	385	648	153	8
Diamond Bar	54,789	1,748	1,762	3	7	87	153	490	663	345	14
Dinuba	13,008	661	663	.....	3	5	44	217	355	37	2
Dixon	10,617	517	521	.....	5	2	24	73	381	32	4
Downey	93,348	4,607	4,676	8	29	320	177	1,080	1,975	1,018	69
Duarte	21,118	894	896	2	4	47	123	184	352	182	2
Dublin	23,712	614	614	2	2	11	27	91	430	51	.....
East Palo Alto	23,939	1,677	1,685	20	10	188	293	344	420	402	8
El Cajon	90,540	6,502	6,539	6	42	222	535	1,331	3,354	1,012	37
El Centro	32,037	2,647	2,664	2	10	58	136	724	1,543	174	17
El Cerrito	23,345	2,019	2,026	.....	5	118	69	283	1,233	311	7
El Monte	108,421	6,506	6,573	13	51	817	585	1,605	2,145	1,290	67
El Segundo	15,540	1,051	1,055	1	3	47	35	239	569	157	4
Escondido	110,897	8,937	8,982	11	30	273	821	1,821	4,826	1,155	45
Eureka	27,587	2,038	2,067	5	18	41	70	386	1,381	137	29
Fairfield	78,819	5,928	5,967	8	40	205	377	910	3,927	461	39
Fillmore	12,241	390	391	1	3	5	45	120	190	26	1
Folsom	30,422	863	863	.....	2	13	39	165	580	64	.....
Fontana	89,358	6,924	6,953	13	71	396	722	1,723	2,873	1,126	29
Foster City	28,762	825	833	2	5	6	61	172	536	43	8
Fountain Valley	54,809	3,069	3,078	2	11	107	81	559	1,951	358	9
Fremont	176,949	7,088	7,230	2	26	122	495	1,643	4,168	632	142
Fresno	361,580	43,503	43,966	52	282	2,182	2,092	7,838	19,546	11,511	463
Fullerton	116,521	8,098	8,149	3	46	286	409	1,424	4,536	1,394	51
Gardena	50,885	4,382	4,402	7	44	615	413	908	1,480	915	20
Garden Grove	146,029	10,066	10,130	7	45	458	492	2,088	5,187	1,789	64
Gilroy	32,142	1,959	2,045	1	9	44	203	330	1,225	147	86
Glendale	183,788	9,222	9,270	8	36	398	241	2,025	4,763	1,751	48
Glendora	48,824	1,710	1,730	.....	8	59	131	404	941	167	20
Grand Terrace	11,174	521	526	1	.....	16	21	155	204	124	5
Grover City	11,898	464	489	.....	7	7	51	93	282	24	25
Hanford	31,540	1,890	1,895	2	16	40	106	426	1,186	114	5
Hawaiian Gardens	13,923	1,158	1,163	8	6	158	207	220	417	142	5
Hawthorne	72,835	6,690	6,759	6	40	826	764	1,189	2,387	1,478	69
Hayward	113,820	8,428	8,505	10	41	333	568	1,737	4,782	957	77
Hemet	36,845	3,990	4,019	2	22	116	287	889	2,205	469	29
Hercules	17,179	422	423	.....	1	9	19	92	206	95	1
Hermosa Beach	18,598	1,255	1,259	.....	2	33	51	324	683	162	4
Hesperia	51,468	2,363	2,372	3	12	54	112	648	1,228	306	9
Highland	35,156	2,130	2,148	8	16	108	225	683	726	364	18
Hillsborough	10,889	114	114	.....	.....	.....	13	25	72	4	.....
Hollister	19,612	1,185	1,193	.....	4	18	166	244	700	53	8
Huntington Beach	185,300	8,031	8,081	6	51	168	419	1,825	4,625	937	50
Huntington Park	57,232	4,781	4,808	14	19	519	183	725	1,424	1,897	27
Indio	37,559	3,959	3,983	2	8	197	170	841	2,412	329	24
Inglewood	111,885	9,482	9,586	46	69	1,542	1,064	2,000	2,562	2,199	104
Irvine	112,628	4,912	5,018	.....	15	61	55	1,279	3,078	424	106
La Canada-Flintridge	19,781	496	511	.....	1	16	33	197	214	35	15
Lafayette	23,990	597	597	1	3	14	4	149	398	28	.....
Laguna Beach	23,652	1,295	1,301	.....	12	17	88	365	723	90	6
Laguena Niguel	45,324	1,081	1,110	5	6	12	73	327	591	67	29
La Habra	52,333	2,501	2,516	6	9	90	166	429	1,410	391	15
Lake Elsinore	18,665	2,534	2,539	6	9	89	255	688	1,112	375	5
Lakewood	75,089	4,382	4,403	5	18	267	506	605	2,013	968	21
La Mesa	54,033	3,599	3,609	2	24	123	174	721	1,854	701	10

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
La Mirada	41,294	1,519	1,538	2	10	66	211	339	651	240	19
Lancaster	99,317	5,081	5,113	14	53	194	809	1,186	2,266	559	32
La Palma	15,712	730	737	...	3	38	19	149	335	186	7
La Puente	37,724	2,176	2,192	10	16	226	494	418	602	410	16
La Quinta	11,448	895	899	...	2	10	78	392	384	29	4
La Verne	31,540	1,278	1,284	...	6	47	76	394	634	121	6
Lawndale	27,900	1,792	1,809	1	10	187	359	400	523	312	17
Lemoore	13,905	636	636	...	4	6	102	158	330	36	...
Livermore	57,922	2,845	2,850	2	25	47	167	535	1,888	181	5
Lodi	52,954	3,721	3,730	1	17	70	178	567	2,564	324	9
Loma Linda	17,762	942	944	1	7	36	29	264	396	209	2
Lomita	19,785	774	780	...	6	58	167	159	273	111	6
Lompoc	38,433	1,881	1,892	...	21	42	119	286	1,347	66	11
Long Beach	438,378	40,030	40,160	94	284	4,071	4,760	7,901	16,302	6,618	130
Los Alamitos	11,919	604	623	...	2	29	24	184	300	65	19
Los Altos	26,850	575	582	3	3	13	19	146	375	16	7
Los Angeles	3,558,316	346,224	351,200	1,027	1,966	39,778	47,104	57,460	130,234	68,655	4,976
Los Banos	14,821	892	898	5	5	8	35	165	635	39	6
Los Gatos	27,926	1,103	1,126	...	4	10	42	256	743	48	23
Lynwood	63,235	4,275	4,358	23	49	547	1,015	891	896	854	83
Madera	29,890	1,830	1,842	2	11	103	137	456	843	278	12
Manhattan Beach	32,730	2,103	2,107	...	4	105	53	665	999	277	4
Manteca	41,622	2,879	2,906	1	13	58	122	526	1,800	359	27
Marina	26,986	926	932	1	12	33	51	222	560	47	6
Martinez	32,470	1,317	1,320	...	7	31	45	324	761	149	3
Marysville	12,580	1,226	1,232	3	4	24	105	182	824	84	6
Maywood	28,430	1,093	1,109	3	7	102	181	169	364	267	16
Menlo Park	28,624	1,492	1,497	2	5	80	87	306	934	78	5
Merced	57,386	3,582	3,613	1	26	97	171	760	2,233	294	31
Millbrae	20,837	788	791	2	...	21	28	108	539	90	3
Mill Valley	13,309	517	519	...	2	2	21	104	375	13	2
Milpitas	51,741	2,537	2,547	1	28	63	104	413	1,696	232	10
Mission Viejo	74,336	2,397	2,434	1	5	50	119	616	1,409	197	37
Modesto	168,161	11,307	11,369	7	69	290	640	2,396	6,805	1,100	62
Monrovia	36,505	2,344	2,347	6	19	124	242	503	1,209	241	3
Montclair	29,026	3,797	3,808	7	13	243	193	614	2,020	707	11
Montebello	60,804	3,508	3,520	4	16	231	72	691	1,709	785	12
Monterey	32,619	2,099	2,100	2	20	40	127	383	1,408	119	1
Monterey Park	62,003	3,165	3,178	7	12	332	221	783	1,046	764	13
Moorpark	26,025	575	585	1	6	14	54	149	305	46	10
Moraga	16,182	200	200	1	2	1	9	49	130	8	...
Moreno Valley	121,253	9,204	9,248	21	30	392	1,005	1,917	4,451	1,388	44
Morgan Hill	24,426	1,326	1,334	...	14	10	118	437	654	93	8
Mountain View	68,865	3,561	3,568	...	19	97	141	374	2,687	243	7
Napa	63,130	3,362	3,448	1	22	61	238	552	2,348	140	86
National City	55,379	5,208	5,233	13	13	377	528	918	2,024	1,335	25
Newark	38,649	2,680	2,693	1	11	47	156	360	1,873	232	13
Newport Beach	68,031	4,333	4,357	...	22	62	237	1,195	2,424	393	24
Norco	23,787	1,295	1,307	1	...	46	105	289	619	235	12
Norwalk	96,242	5,210	5,253	10	24	380	1,007	1,121	1,773	895	43
Novato	48,576	1,501	1,509	2	16	18	108	313	979	65	8
Oakdale	12,210	886	892	...	5	17	51	219	571	23	6
Oakland[1]	379,995	46,308	46,742	149	460	3,933	4,942	8,848	20,695	7,281	434
Oceanside	131,072	8,358	8,407	13	89	528	982	1,781	3,620	1,345	49
Ontario	135,953	11,128	11,192	26	69	696	1,046	2,244	5,294	1,753	64
Orange	112,963	7,576	7,629	5	17	257	292	1,565	4,438	1,002	53
Orinda	16,988	358	358	...	2	2	8	93	240	13	...

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Oroville	12,209	1,020	1,022	2	12	44	65	304	490	103	2
Oxnard	145,178	9,808	9,859	8	74	518	1,055	2,125	5,047	981	51
Pacifica	38,454	1,121	1,132	1	8	22	104	186	714	86	11
Pacific Grove	16,452	693	700		3	7	53	216	394	20	7
Palm Desert	23,736	2,662	2,666	1	3	41	127	707	1,567	216	4
Palm Springs	41,017	4,333	4,414	1	30	125	419	1,226	1,983	549	81
Palo Alto	57,064	3,443	3,450	1	10	84	67	494	2,608	179	7
Palos Verdes Estates	13,793	307	308	2	1	4	14	98	175	13	1
Palmdale	70,275	4,195	4,218	4	40	164	683	1,019	1,742	543	23
Paradise	25,937	701	707		8	4	77	168	418	26	6
Paramount	48,661	3,671	3,700	9	23	264	670	776	1,103	826	29
Pasadena	134,332	9,512	9,627	15	63	785	834	1,860	4,658	1,297	115
Paso Robles	16,880	1,049	1,058		9	21	114	310	534	61	9
Perris	21,907	2,726	2,779	3	10	135	187	781	1,112	498	53
Petaluma	44,083	1,914	1,930	1	15	26	139	364	1,237	132	16
Pico Rivera	60,409	3,040	3,064	5	22	221	746	604	930	512	24
Piedmont	10,822	393	401			11	1	73	281	27	8
Pinole	17,823	1,261	1,272		3	64	94	269	598	233	11
Pittsburg	48,554	3,095	3,132	4	41	150	268	920	1,509	203	37
Placentia	42,118	1,577	1,614	2	4	54	158	383	775	201	37
Pleasant Hill	32,242	2,386	2,404	1	8	49	115	417	1,655	141	18
Pleasanton	51,606	1,860	1,874	1	6	21	70	255	1,373	134	14
Pomona	134,466	10,147	10,521	25	86	977	1,214	2,511	3,635	1,699	374
Porterville	30,178	2,271	2,274		22	37	118	511	1,397	186	3
Port Hueneme	20,742	978	981		5	37	122	261	471	82	3
Rancho Cucamonga	103,521	5,351	5,373	6	38	194	213	1,382	2,592	926	22
Rancho Palos Verdes	42,526	921	928		6	38	89	253	445	90	7
Red Bluff	12,620	1,120	1,123		5	12	65	130	851	57	3
Redding	67,846	4,368	4,405	3	72	96	237	986	2,679	295	37
Redlands	61,652	3,232	3,245	3	16	135	243	755	1,521	559	13
Redondo Beach	61,420	4,475	4,483	5	16	180	221	952	2,465	636	8
Redwood City	67,448	3,407	3,431	1	15	113	339	517	2,090	332	24
Reedley	16,119	1,132	1,135	1	4	23	122	152	721	109	3
Rialto	73,895	5,095	5,126	4	28	359	298	1,355	2,287	764	31
Richmond	89,246	10,971	11,106	61	85	752	1,626	2,270	4,373	1,804	135
Ridgecrest	28,302	989	1,027		9	11	117	224	565	63	38
Riverside	231,223	20,660	20,928	39	114	1,346	2,141	5,203	8,202	3,615	268
Rocklin	19,429	774	775		3	13	34	177	484	63	1
Rohnert Park	37,082	1,980	1,988		18	24	181	631	1,007	119	8
Rosemead	52,713	2,790	2,811	7	16	251	444	673	925	474	21
Roseville	45,615	3,114	3,131	2	14	56	206	670	1,813	353	17
Sacramento	377,058	38,076	38,272	66	221	2,280	2,329	7,753	17,870	7,557	196
Salinas	111,042	7,651	7,700	7	42	253	805	1,173	4,823	548	49
San Anselmo	11,987	459	463			8	30	122	284	15	4
San Bruno	39,772	2,157	2,159	1	2	39	48	233	1,603	231	2
San Carlos	26,712	998	998	1	2	16	77	170	676	56	
San Clemente	41,956	1,331	1,351	1	18	41	57	411	616	187	20
San Diego	1,133,681	96,781	97,038	167	472	5,331	7,860	17,088	44,645	21,218	257
San Dimas	33,071	1,320	1,331	3	11	40	170	339	595	162	11
San Fernando	23,050	1,389	1,392	6	5	107	193	285	451	342	3
San Francisco	739,039	69,350	69,779	95	400	7,020	4,645	10,604	34,679	11,907	429
San Francisco State Police		315	316		1	26	56	34	191	7	1
San Gabriel	37,893	1,979	1,993	1	6	123	120	513	895	321	14
Sanger	17,189	633	641	4	2	13	76	126	338	74	8
San Jacinto	16,547	1,614	1,619	1	6	12	246	477	748	124	5
San Jose	798,542	42,836	43,163	53	445	1,328	3,432	7,403	25,663	4,512	327

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Juan Capistrano	26,728	1,244	1,266	1	6	25	90	360	639	123	22
San Leandro	69,644	4,709	4,737	4	12	303	187	746	2,880	577	28
San Luis Obispo	42,831	1,861	1,871	1	8	23	75	326	1,328	100	10
San Marino	13,228	392	397	.....	.....	15	26	127	209	15	5
San Mateo	87,266	3,977	3,996	1	22	112	200	458	2,822	362	19
San Pablo	25,682	2,861	2,888	7	15	248	271	462	1,364	494	27
San Rafael	49,412	3,076	3,107	5	29	83	131	512	2,025	291	31
San Ramon	36,038	1,138	1,141	.....	3	21	18	205	839	52	3
Santa Ana	299,860	22,952	23,367	59	76	1,946	1,225	4,252	11,048	4,346	415
Santa Barbara	87,353	5,240	5,249	5	38	150	480	1,213	3,015	339	9
Santa Clara	95,562	5,991	6,021	3	43	92	302	859	4,153	539	30
Santa Clarita	112,946	3,982	4,014	2	24	98	685	777	1,900	496	32
Santa Cruz	50,061	3,991	4,010	6	26	85	267	730	2,631	246	19
Santa Fe Springs	15,843	2,455	2,483	1	6	103	238	485	1,100	522	28
Santa Maria	62,560	4,562	4,575	3	23	132	265	797	3,127	215	13
Santa Monica	88,715	10,397	10,527	14	67	652	582	1,614	5,574	1,894	130
Santa Paula	25,584	1,567	1,580	2	10	58	95	442	833	127	13
Santa Rosa	115,673	6,981	7,025	6	84	173	407	1,274	4,526	511	44
Saratoga	28,645	585	598	.....	3	8	28	167	363	16	13
Seal Beach	25,620	799	813	.....	3	39	8	192	457	100	14
Seaside	39,711	1,697	1,721	6	26	103	237	255	960	110	24
Selma	15,064	1,156	1,176	1	5	23	96	34	814	183	20
Sierra Madre	10,986	157	158	.....	1	5	6	64	67	14	1
Simi Valley	102,304	3,415	3,442	6	13	65	189	742	1,947	453	27
South El Monte	21,284	1,327	1,335	1	7	112	218	313	405	271	8
South Gate	88,081	4,997	5,027	11	18	546	372	1,097	1,358	1,595	30
South Lake Tahoe	22,035	1,665	1,670	3	17	46	93	446	1,000	60	5
South Pasadena	24,434	1,270	1,283	1	7	88	45	258	637	234	13
South San Francisco	55,443	2,491	2,530	3	17	51	111	386	1,551	372	39
Stanton	31,126	2,547	2,627	5	12	156	229	681	1,185	279	80
Stockton	215,336	24,390	24,508	55	161	1,493	1,064	4,926	12,859	3,832	118
Suisun City	23,158	1,193	1,209	1	13	40	87	293	672	87	16
Sunnyvale	119,670	4,671	4,708	3	42	85	142	549	3,396	454	37
Temecula	27,663	2,114	2,120	.....	9	49	147	486	1,094	329	6
Temple City	31,747	1,089	1,096	1	7	61	93	324	458	145	7
Thousand Oaks	106,525	3,323	3,378	1	19	78	185	982	1,725	333	55
Torrance	135,879	8,006	8,119	2	23	508	424	1,532	3,887	1,630	113
Tracy	34,257	1,933	1,953	.....	17	30	189	324	1,220	153	20
Tulare	33,941	2,355	2,397	3	20	104	153	736	1,126	213	42
Turlock	43,076	3,418	3,481	2	18	74	223	885	1,964	252	63
Tustin	51,744	3,271	3,305	4	17	106	75	713	1,957	399	34
Twenty-Nine Palms	12,067	817	831	4	12	17	90	287	333	74	14
Twin Cities	11,300	781	784	1	3	12	8	162	523	72	3
Ukiah	14,903	1,011	1,016	.....	10	18	38	222	688	35	5
Union City	54,881	2,972	2,993	1	16	88	183	688	1,742	254	21
Upland	64,694	4,399	4,428	7	22	183	321	1,096	2,212	558	29
Vacaville	72,967	3,173	3,180	1	32	63	206	488	2,206	177	7
Vallejo	111,473	8,992	9,067	13	71	539	987	1,831	4,478	1,073	75
Ventura	93,153	5,554	5,606	6	42	145	225	1,273	3,395	468	52
Victorville	41,521	4,592	4,610	10	20	175	214	1,008	2,599	566	18
Visalia	77,211	6,553	6,575	6	44	154	457	1,239	4,186	467	22
Walnut	29,711	908	915	2	6	47	88	286	364	115	7
Walnut Creek	61,830	2,880	2,912	3	7	54	145	459	2,053	159	32
Watsonville	31,746	2,649	2,659	2	9	83	173	487	1,730	165	10
West Covina	98,087	6,932	7,059	11	40	337	401	1,178	3,467	1,498	127
West Hollywood	36,870	4,678	4,712	2	17	479	464	992	1,776	948	34
Westminster	79,745	5,552	5,570	5	27	302	192	1,231	2,809	986	18

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
West Sacramento	29,499	2,727	2,743	5	26	85	251	776	1,274	310	16
Whittier	79,288	3,818	3,854	6	23	146	316	763	2,052	512	36
Woodland	40,631	2,096	2,135	1	6	45	144	452	1,225	223	39
Yorba Linda	53,513	1,260	1,282	1	6	24	60	270	760	139	22
Yuba City	28,008	2,055	2,062	4	12	36	122	380	1,382	119	7
Yucaipa	33,507	1,343	1,352	4	4	39	75	507	591	123	9
COLORADO											
Aurora	227,670	19,651	19,785	11	184	564	2,987	3,261	11,374	1,270	134
Boulder	85,400	6,653	6,675	1	13	40	136	918	5,309	236	22
Brighton	14,559	1,152	1,173	...	10	5	66	240	773	58	21
Broomfield	25,254	1,062	1,096	...	6	4	52	157	804	39	34
Canon City	13,005	667	678	...	3	3	39	123	469	30	11
Colorado Springs	288,188	21,444	21,533	25	231	387	742	3,865	15,000	1,194	89
Commerce City	16,878	2,071	2,086	2	14	17	145	370	1,382	141	15
Denver	479,468	36,558	36,969	88	427	1,635	2,884	9,180	16,530	5,814	411
Fort Collins	89,958	5,226	5,253	...	66	24	336	811	3,828	161	27
Fountain	10,234	578	585	...	3	3	24	95	436	17	7
Golden	13,444	656	668	...	1	1	30	97	504	23	12
Grand Junction	29,761	3,107	3,132	6	16	27	98	458	2,364	138	25
Greeley	62,053	4,486	4,519	2	26	36	161	724	3,356	181	33
Lafayette	14,912	663	670	...	2	3	13	91	532	22	7
Lakewood	129,651	8,535	8,613	3	58	128	431	1,368	5,937	610	78
Littleton	34,529	1,677	1,692	...	9	14	57	364	1,097	136	15
Longmont	52,847	3,043	3,058	2	26	29	160	500	2,218	108	15
Louisville	12,670	481	486	2	...	3	36	113	312	15	5
Northglenn	27,876	1,902	1,913	...	8	20	95	279	1,379	121	11
Pueblo	99,990	7,774	7,835	13	80	152	1,365	1,547	4,267	350	61
Sterling	10,621	614	617	...	5	4	17	71	499	18	3
Thornton	56,410	3,623	3,646	1	25	37	150	653	2,538	219	23
Westminster	76,648	4,873	4,891	1	18	38	183	806	3,537	290	18
Wheat Ridge	30,156	2,299	2,321	...	12	22	166	341	1,629	129	22
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,424	628	631	...	10	17	28	90	381	102	3
Avon	13,953	386	386	...	1	3	4	89	274	15	...
Berlin	16,806	390	390	1	...	7	...	89	251	42	...
Bethel	17,561	333	333	...	11	1	3	73	229	16	...
Bloomfield	19,505	1,088	1,089	1	3	24	38	281	636	105	1
Branford	27,635	713	715	1	4	10	9	88	521	80	2
Bridgeport	141,912	17,388	17,521	51	82	1,734	993	3,954	4,691	5,883	133
Bristol	60,711	2,594	2,598	1	6	58	233	748	1,308	240	4
Brookfield	14,129	364	365	1	2	3	5	62	278	13	1
Cheshire	25,714	497	500	...	3	6	2	127	345	14	3
Clinton	12,782	284	286	...	...	...	...	81	192	11	2
Coventry	10,074	168	169	...	1	2	7	49	107	2	1
Cromwell	12,300	394	394	...	1	7	8	44	291	43	...
Danbury	65,662	3,669	3,704	2	20	59	127	598	2,560	303	35
Darien	18,217	533	533	...	...	3	3	92	348	87	...
Derby	12,213	503	508	...	3	12	4	128	309	47	5
East Hampton	10,440	227	227	...	...	1	9	37	168	12	...
East Hartford	50,511	2,615	2,622	1	10	103	105	539	1,582	275	7
East Haven Town	26,174	1,025	1,025	1	4	19	20	173	694	114	...
East Windsor	10,092	342	346	...	3	6	7	72	200	54	4
Enfield	45,585	1,908	1,928	...	5	41	24	305	1,287	246	20
Fairfield	53,481	2,271	2,273	...	1	29	7	561	1,362	311	2
Farmington	20,632	1,066	1,066	...	1	10	19	181	715	140	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Glastonbury	27,933	620	623	1	...	12	6	96	466	39	3
Greenwich	58,509	1,484	1,488	...	6	16	10	239	1,025	188	4
Groton Town	35,348	1,559	1,564	...	11	17	78	240	1,146	67	5
Guilford	19,871	617	619	...	5	1	5	117	469	20	2
Hamden	52,495	3,009	3,009	...	9	65	36	410	2,094	395	...
Hartford	139,903	21,235	21,459	24	181	1,607	1,764	4,690	9,710	3,259	224
Madison Town	15,503	388	389	...	4	1	11	93	257	22	1
Manchester	51,678	2,893	2,928	...	39	79	155	675	1,786	159	35
Meriden	59,549	3,041	3,058	1	5	79	66	765	1,798	327	17
Middletown	42,812	2,422	2,438	3	15	32	51	471	1,542	308	16
Milford	49,996	2,552	2,559	2	7	26	14	396	1,631	476	7
Monroe	16,915	326	332	...	2	3	17	90	190	24	6
Naugatuck	30,661	997	1,008	...	6	11	17	193	661	109	11
New Britain	75,580	6,396	6,428	6	52	305	304	1,335	3,432	962	32
New Canaan	17,885	354	354	...	1	...	11	94	223	25	...
New Haven	130,627	19,492	19,628	34	118	1,355	2,018	4,146	8,041	3,780	136
Newington	29,242	1,209	1,217	...	1	18	11	170	910	99	8
New London	28,573	2,525	2,540	2	20	88	184	632	1,412	187	15
New Milford	23,656	635	637	2	1	1	5	124	461	41	2
Newtown	20,803	398	402	...	...	2	1	134	227	34	4
North Branford	13,011	331	336	...	1	2	8	74	231	15	5
North Haven	22,273	1,022	1,024	...	1	14	50	207	611	139	2
Norwalk	78,423	5,491	5,511	4	18	210	221	1,268	2,984	786	20
Norwich	37,435	1,760	1,765	1	27	31	112	406	1,091	92	5
Orange	12,845	865	866	...	4	4	3	155	621	78	1
Plainfield	14,379	226	227	...	1	2	12	71	109	31	1
Plainville	17,412	752	756	...	...	11	9	159	514	59	4
Plymouth	11,835	322	330	...	3	1	1	107	175	35	8
Ridgefield Town	20,943	232	232	...	1	...	9	55	154	13	...
Rocky Hill	16,573	602	602	1	1	16	10	74	439	61	...
Seymour	14,304	284	287	...	2	4	20	71	154	33	3
Shelton	35,459	650	655	1	6	5	33	184	331	90	5
Simsbury	22,048	370	371	...	1	1	6	53	301	8	1
Southington	38,563	1,412	1,415	1	5	29	12	477	765	123	3
South Windsor	22,116	498	499	...	1	5	9	123	326	34	1
Stamford	108,183	6,503	6,558	10	25	297	235	1,236	3,741	959	55
Stonington	16,938	583	587	...	...	3	1	159	401	19	4
Stratford	49,447	1,789	1,803	2	8	76	18	459	746	480	14
Suffield	11,440	137	142	...	1	1	3	41	78	13	5
Torrington	33,726	1,524	1,533	...	9	11	51	324	1,016	113	9
Trumbull	32,053	1,201	1,201	1	...	7	8	132	870	183	...
Vernon	29,876	1,092	1,093	1	4	29	25	212	757	64	1
Wallingford	40,870	1,549	1,581	...	5	11	17	285	981	250	32
Waterbury	109,089	10,174	10,187	9	32	388	416	2,920	4,985	1,424	13
Waterford	17,951	996	1,001	...	3	18	26	103	774	72	5
Watertown	20,480	718	718	1	7	4	4	124	482	96	...
West Hartford	60,180	2,797	2,821	...	8	83	50	640	1,740	276	24
West Haven	54,084	3,535	3,551	3	11	69	178	689	1,951	634	16
Westport	24,438	846	847	1	...	5	18	193	542	87	1
Wethersfield	25,681	807	813	1	4	22	47	101	530	102	6
Willimantic	15,264	866	866	...	...	11	15	226	578	36	...
Wilton	16,007	232	235	...	...	1	...	54	154	23	3
Windsor	27,849	785	785	...	7	9	13	152	532	72	...
Windsor Locks	12,372	354	356	2	2	7	11	63	226	43	2
Wolcott	13,716	400	402	...	5	11	6	101	242	35	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
DELAWARE											
Dover	28,203	2,762	2,778	1	25	101	82	379	2,062	112	16
Newark	25,619	1,740	1,747	.....	16	32	106	246	1,243	97	7
Wilmington	73,036	8,634	8,688	15	124	661	551	1,698	4,775	810	54
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	598,000	64,319	64,575	482	214	7,265	6,704	12,403	29,119	8,132	256
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	35,793	3,006	3,020	1	11	108	100	575	1,946	265	14
Apopka	13,866	1,567	1,571	.....	11	66	134	343	855	158	4
Bartow	15,101	1,795	1,800	1	12	38	187	291	1,141	125	5
Belle Glade	16,600	2,344	2,346	2	12	118	301	622	1,169	120	2
Boynton Beach	47,404	4,270	4,279	4	25	217	456	797	2,315	456	9
Bradenton	44,926	4,580	4,589	2	38	187	412	1,144	2,383	414	9
Callaway	12,574	549	550	.....	4	6	38	97	387	17	1
Casselberry	19,406	1,580	1,580	1	8	51	86	290	1,042	102	.....
Clearwater	99,990	9,452	9,483	2	40	295	657	2,029	5,953	476	31
Cocoa	18,186	3,160	3,163	8	13	145	342	836	1,505	311	3
Cocoa Beach	12,440	1,293	1,295	1	7	19	33	296	888	49	2
Coconut Creek	28,205	1,034	1,043	2	4	15	74	282	579	78	9
Cooper City	21,335	637	640	1	1	9	27	154	405	40	3
Coral Gables	41,141	5,532	5,540	3	3	278	132	1,100	3,464	552	8
Coral Springs	81,525	3,587	3,596	1	13	51	142	600	2,590	190	9
Crestview	10,145	564	564	.....	.....	6	34	101	401	22	.....
Dania	13,365	2,318	2,322	7	10	116	193	507	1,200	285	4
Davie	48,454	3,241	3,241	1	11	70	186	714	2,007	252	.....
Daytona Beach	63,543	9,271	9,284	13	79	463	980	2,494	4,500	742	13
Deerfield Beach	47,539	3,569	3,575	1	29	131	246	685	2,210	267	6
De Land	16,923	2,810	2,815	.....	12	141	265	693	1,563	136	5
Delray Beach	48,417	5,754	5,767	6	24	257	505	1,447	3,051	464	13
Dunedin	34,903	1,467	1,479	2	8	18	146	351	899	43	12
Edgewater	15,738	696	700	3	5	10	50	201	409	18	4
Eustis	13,306	630	632	4	5	19	62	109	399	32	2
Fort Lauderdale	153,292	24,334	24,369	27	104	1,146	901	6,208	13,765	2,183	35
Fort Myers	46,390	7,224	7,241	6	45	494	661	1,427	3,405	1,186	17
Fort Pierce	37,795	5,194	5,216	9	41	213	602	1,439	2,430	460	22
Gainesville	86,991	9,020	9,053	9	42	313	845	2,213	5,146	452	33
Greenacres City	19,172	1,417	1,418	.....	6	31	39	320	895	126	1
Gulfport	12,034	911	911	.....	1	45	42	261	534	28	.....
Haines City	11,989	1,261	1,271	1	3	39	87	329	688	114	10
Hallandale	31,808	2,547	2,553	2	18	156	220	604	1,229	318	6
Hialeah	192,931	15,767	15,813	28	43	882	975	3,210	7,835	2,794	46
Holly Hill	11,433	1,112	1,114	.....	2	29	59	285	677	60	2
Hollywood	124,886	12,621	12,638	7	39	499	458	2,347	8,004	1,267	17
Homestead	27,570	4,033	4,057	5	31	273	485	1,012	1,918	309	24
Jacksonville	653,515	69,217	69,614	128	798	4,131	6,448	17,301	34,594	5,817	397
Jacksonville Beach	18,306	2,263	2,273	2	26	96	215	466	1,346	112	10
Jupiter	25,640	1,543	1,553	.....	5	26	54	337	1,037	84	10
Key West	25,482	4,587	4,600	1	21	150	306	1,056	2,674	379	13
Kissimmee	30,837	4,107	4,112	.....	13	78	310	778	2,746	182	5
Lake City	10,267	1,578	1,582	2	6	38	185	227	1,080	40	4
Lakeland	72,425	11,374	11,391	6	31	481	716	2,650	6,504	986	17
Lake Worth	29,312	3,794	3,799	2	12	135	256	793	2,227	369	5
Largo	67,395	3,444	3,461	3	23	66	299	750	2,169	134	17
Lauderdale Lakes	28,057	2,556	2,563	.....	18	165	193	500	1,283	397	7
Lauderhill	51,010	3,702	3,719	3	21	211	288	751	1,898	530	17
Leesburg	15,293	1,583	1,590	2	3	45	174	415	883	61	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Lighthouse Point	10,650	349	349	1	...	15	10	65	230	28	...
Longwood	13,665	941	941	...	3	17	46	142	669	64	...
Margate	44,111	1,851	1,854	3	7	38	82	420	1,160	141	3
Melbourne	61,209	5,594	5,620	2	34	117	531	1,061	3,542	307	26
Miami	367,945	67,678	68,000	134	253	8,542	6,716	12,601	30,751	8,681	322
Miami Beach	95,067	14,086	14,100	8	48	759	841	2,389	8,532	1,509	14
Miami Shores	10,348	1,058	1,059	...	1	123	37	280	492	125	1
Miami Springs	13,615	1,279	1,280	...	6	78	49	261	740	145	1
Miramar	41,728	2,540	2,547	1	13	114	154	677	1,263	318	7
Naples	20,016	1,520	1,521	...	3	30	93	286	1,033	75	1
New Port Richey	14,412	1,296	1,300	1	...	17	39	327	851	61	4
New Smyrna Beach	16,976	1,322	1,324	1	9	31	92	309	831	49	2
Niceville	10,782	309	309	...	1	2	5	89	199	13	...
North Lauderdale	27,200	1,537	1,538	...	11	30	89	421	880	106	1
North Miami	51,308	6,504	6,510	3	17	558	296	1,555	2,917	1,158	6
North Miami Beach	36,285	2,825	2,834	...	19	267	153	656	1,330	400	9
North Palm Beach	11,640	570	572	1	3	8	14	149	366	29	2
Oakland Park	27,016	4,271	4,272	3	17	176	207	801	2,676	391	1
Ocala	43,146	6,357	6,384	6	26	295	434	1,272	4,074	250	27
Ocoee	13,112	773	775	1	14	15	57	211	401	74	2
Opa Locka	15,683	3,233	3,238	6	27	352	407	645	1,392	404	5
Ormond Beach	30,499	1,245	1,245	2	2	28	29	227	912	45	...
Oviedo	11,405	646	646	1	...	15	72	163	368	27	...
Palatka	10,468	2,124	2,133	3	15	97	230	501	1,214	64	9
Palm Bay	64,273	3,675	3,680	1	9	52	261	747	2,468	137	5
Palm Beach	10,071	494	495	1	3	7	12	57	399	15	1
Palm Beach Gardens	23,566	2,048	2,052	...	2	29	57	424	1,382	154	4
Palm Springs	10,018	618	618	...	1	9	36	53	483	36	...
Panama City	35,279	3,602	3,627	5	25	52	275	666	2,432	147	25
Pembroke Pines	67,167	3,173	3,185	...	9	82	125	646	1,980	331	12
Pinellas Park	44,564	3,333	3,348	...	37	53	125	617	2,330	171	15
Plantation	68,439	5,985	6,006	...	17	156	156	935	4,088	633	21
Plant City	23,350	3,598	3,602	4	12	105	443	716	1,746	572	4
Pompano Beach	74,308	9,317	9,347	6	3	501	1,202	2,450	4,272	883	30
Port Orange	36,242	1,258	1,264	...	3	7	23	191	991	43	6
Port Saint Lucie	57,330	2,383	2,398	4	7	9	154	819	1,316	74	15
Punta Gorda	11,028	440	441	1	...	17	24	53	322	23	1
Rockledge	16,442	1,136	1,137	...	5	19	32	268	768	44	1
Royal Palm Beach	14,971	692	692	...	...	5	17	115	528	27	...
Safety Harbor	15,520	644	648	...	6	8	41	187	376	26	4
St. Augustine	11,998	1,805	1,808	2	5	80	166	322	1,191	39	3
St. Cloud	12,779	1,075	1,076	1	3	7	48	231	744	41	1
St. Petersburg	244,883	26,993	27,234	33	184	2,015	3,592	5,543	13,116	2,510	241
Sanford	33,235	3,234	3,238	3	22	151	257	912	1,668	221	4
Sarasota	52,296	7,826	7,838	6	45	364	408	1,994	4,676	333	12
Satellite Beach	10,148	412	412	1	2	4	14	81	297	13	...
Sebastian	10,472	431	434	...	2	4	28	145	240	12	3
South Daytona	12,809	545	545	1	1	8	37	190	273	35	...
South Miami	10,676	1,112	1,117	1	1	87	82	239	580	122	5
Stuart	12,248	1,356	1,361	...	11	28	94	300	871	52	5
Sunrise	66,095	3,889	3,893	...	6	103	192	654	2,641	293	4
Sweetwater	14,273	129	129	...	...	8	12	34	59	16	...
Tallahassee	128,043	19,927	19,968	14	119	833	1,859	4,889	10,882	1,331	41
Tamarac	45,996	1,960	1,962	...	9	55	82	342	1,303	169	2
Tampa	287,354	47,576	47,638	64	347	3,094	6,857	11,239	20,072	5,903	62
Tarpon Springs	18,375	1,379	1,382	3	9	51	136	406	708	66	3
Temple Terrace	16,874	909	912	...	2	48	29	156	559	115	3

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Titusville	40,426	3,969	3,972	1	27	116	338	972	2,271	244	3
Venice	17,365	903	905	1	1	3	51	129	687	31	2
Vero Beach	17,804	1,816	1,826	1	12	45	121	380	1,154	103	10
West Palm Beach	69,415	12,122	12,148	18	75	998	640	3,058	5,845	1,488	26
Wilton Manors	12,113	1,241	1,249	3	1	45	51	234	837	70	8
Winter Haven	25,373	4,553	4,565	1	16	154	400	832	2,721	429	12
Winter Park	22,824	2,167	2,170	.....	3	86	114	461	1,393	110	3
Winter Springs	22,731	845	846	.....	2	6	46	248	509	34	1
GEORGIA											
Albany	79,868	9,546		13	63	404	424	3,157	5,055	430	
Alpharetta	13,292	469		1	1	2	12	55	343	55	
Americus	16,881	1,129		5	11	25	70	223	759	36	
Athens—Clarke County	88,655	8,352		9	54	266	354	2,209	4,808	652	
Atlanta	403,085	76,398	76,686	205	638	6,479	8,967	13,861	35,237	11,011	288
Augusta	45,636	5,569		19	43	385	132	1,842	2,615	533	
Bainbridge	10,951	1,088		3	8	28	98	217	664	70	
Brunswick	16,800	2,592		6	13	131	298	477	1,538	129	
Carrollton	16,387	1,696		.....	11	44	60	316	1,171	94	
College Park	20,913	3,749		3	30	222	141	656	1,843	854	
Columbus	183,284	11,365	11,431	23	71	394	446	2,377	7,373	681	66
Dalton	22,247	2,258		1	13	31	150	446	1,485	132	
Douglas	10,697	1,663		1	6	17	179	446	942	72	
East Point	35,170	3,488		10	27	296	215	1,046	1,367	527	
Gainesville	18,284	2,124		10	18	54	241	341	1,312	148	
Griffin	21,824	2,485		4	15	60	250	657	1,434	65	
Hinesville	22,085	1,569		1	22	23	56	269	1,134	64	
La Grange	26,169	3,100		3	18	84	217	627	2,038	113	
Lawrenceville	17,224	1,103		.....	11	20	52	224	686	110	
Macon	108,994	10,846	10,913	32	81	273	620	2,266	6,807	767	67
Marietta	45,115	6,052		8	38	142	569	976	3,829	490	
Milledgeville	18,123	1,556		.....	7	27	76	321	1,078	47	
Moultrie	15,197	1,494		5	12	43	201	358	813	62	
Newnan	12,776	1,248		3	8	44	62	238	827	66	
Peachtree City	19,452	286		.....	.....	2	3	28	228	25	
Rome	31,003	3,573	3,599	7	17	101	230	1,051	1,996	171	26
Roswell	48,994	2,398		.....	6	25	47	433	1,695	192	
Savannah	140,634	13,798	13,857	59	113	989	576	2,869	7,801	1,391	59
Smyrna	31,673	2,829		2	17	97	65	509	1,934	205	
Snellville	12,354	444		.....	.....	2	.....	59	369	14	
Thomasville	17,847	1,785		2	5	61	241	388	1,012	76	
Tifton	14,532	942		3	9	44	87	174	579	46	
Valdosta	40,695	3,697		13	25	224	174	985	2,119	157	
Vidalia	11,325	797		3	8	16	51	214	477	28	
Warner Robins	44,703	2,905		5	4	56	216	659	1,827	138	
Waycross	16,776	1,470		1	8	49	62	276	1,012	62	
HAWAII											
Hilo	37,949	3,014	3,036	1	16	29	68	692	2,068	140	22
Honolulu	856,432	51,032	51,294	29	275	860	894	9,905	36,019	3,050	262
IDAHO											
Boise	129,819	7,216	7,268	3	61	46	345	1,211	5,212	338	52
Caldwell	18,989	1,921	1,934	.....	11	10	89	364	1,359	88	13
Coeur d'Alene	25,349	2,301	2,313	1	18	16	140	312	1,746	68	12
Idaho Falls	45,336	2,795	2,813	1	20	16	151	496	2,036	75	18

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IDAHO—Continued											
Lewiston	28,981	1,256	1,264	.....	5	6	22	160	1,014	49	8
Moscow	19,112	772	776	.....	1	2	18	109	597	45	4
Nampa	29,273	2,667	2,706	1	14	12	81	406	2,038	115	39
Pocatello	47,555	2,449	2,458	.....	25	16	280	289	1,759	80	9
Rexburg	14,760	772	772	.....	2	.....	5	42	709	14	.....
Twin Falls	28,474	2,219	2,227	1	9	14	74	303	1,726	92	8
ILLINOIS[2]											
Addison	32,373			.....		8	56	225	1,019	97	8
Algonquin	11,777			.....		2	8	52	221	15	1
Alsip	18,406			2		32	43	256	1,075	194	13
Alton	33,228			2		94	113	607	1,906	139	21
Arlington Heights	76,201			2		28	47	485	1,907	129	8
Aurora	99,990			13		301	514	1,687	4,080	406	61
Bartlett	19,562			.....		9	15	165	526	17	10
Batavia	17,243			.....		10	13	84	432	11	6
Belleville	43,205			.....		38	79	524	1,569	132	13
Belvidere	16,114			.....		4	13	89	508	26	9
Bensenville	17,941			2		14	38	177	967	146	6
Berwyn	45,872			1		59	37	469	1,054	387	13
Bloomingdale	16,777			.....		15	19	91	1,023	69	5
Bloomington	52,482			1		59	177	535	2,001	75	10
Blue Island	21,411			.....		58	79	249	881	323	.....
Bolingbrook	41,244			.....		20	69	214	502	126	20
Bourbonnais	14,070			.....		2	14	62	286	10	2
Bradley	10,898			.....		7	26	124	815	59	7
Bridgeview	14,543			.....		17	22	114	658	73	4
Brookfield	19,061			2		6	8	151	323	42	3
Buffalo Grove	36,784			.....		2	7	96	660	23	4
Burbank	27,871			.....		45	103	180	1,201	104	9
Cahokia	17,722			.....		11	38	214	776	102	3
Calumet City	38,211			8		120	122	507	1,868	782	38
Canton	14,058			.....		4	18	160	482	7	2
Carbondale	27,298			3		67	101	434	1,562	80	9
Carol Stream	32,027			1		7	46	229	960	45	11
Carpentersville	23,275			.....		11	74	165	893	35	11
Cary	10,141			.....		.....	2	16	102	4	.....
Centralia	14,414			.....		15	77	240	811	32	3
Champaign	64,126			4		189	439	1,242	3,949	296	11
Charleston	20,598			.....		8	23	133	329	17	2
Chicago	2,811,478			925		43,783	42,237	52,234	131,688	47,396	2,069
Chicago Heights	33,397			7		165	398	417	1,302	599	12
Chicago Ridge	13,777			.....		16	20	125	749	114	10
Cicero	68,098			8		106	446	637	484	727	32
Collinsville	22,666			.....		18	41	216	781	119	9
Country Club Hills	15,582			.....		6	37	105	349	77	1
Crest Hill	10,747			.....		19	30	83	524	40	6
Crestwood	10,929			.....		4	2	19	212	49	.....
Crystal Lake	24,752			.....		2	14	77	889	15	2
Danville	34,160			1		77	234	687	1,964	95	21
Darien	18,521			1		2	8	47	203	31	3
Decatur	84,709			6		169	481	1,135	3,481	148	35
Deerfield	17,497			.....		.....	2	27	308	9	1
De Kalb	35,268			.....		18	68	237	1,311	53	4
Des Plaines	53,746			.....		19	56	271	1,584	136	10
Dolton	24,165			1		56	51	269	1,318	239	2
Downers Grove	47,318			1		10	43	366	1,642	92	12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[2]—Continued											
East Moline	20,345			1		4	58	101	332	11	1
East Peoria	21,588			2		9	21	248	810	21	6
East St. Louis	41,346			67		550	1,554	1,355	1,008	1,040	40
Edwardsville	14,722			1		4	9	104	372	11	3
Effingham	11,967					9	16	124	600	29	6
Elgin	77,766			6		122	276	1,138	3,052	198	20
Elk Grove Village	33,757			1		6	44	265	1,006	110	11
Elmhurst	42,442					10	20	259	1,042	114	6
Elmwood Park	23,434			1		42	10	137	635	167	2
Evanston	73,952			2		197	251	1,624	3,674	461	17
Evergreen Park	21,079			1		23	15	85	1,027	152	4
Fairview Heights	14,492					12	22	91	1,004	115	4
Forest Park	15,064					65	33	207	828	176	1
Franklin Park	18,666					20	41	155	803	56	6
Freeport	26,094			1		23	101	240	1,282	38	11
Galesburg	33,859					31	41	386	1,364	68	6
Geneva	12,741					4	6	124	257	5	5
Glendale Heights	28,247			2		6	29	113	649	40	3
Glen Ellyn	25,189					12	11	129	588	40	4
Glenview	37,457					4	15	134	704	48	5
Granite City	33,185			2		16	75	533	1,155	104	40
Gurnee	13,835					18	20	89	851	53	5
Hanover Park	33,217			1		16	77	196	987	49	13
Harvey	30,063			7		360	314	1,180	1,645	1,572	8
Hazel Crest	13,465			1		39	54	105	439	132	4
Herrin	10,963					4	12	92	226	21	
Hickory Hills	13,148					8	5	47	283	38	2
Highland Park	30,875					3	16	62	662	41	1
Hinsdale	16,186						4	56	205	15	2
Hoffman Estates	47,018			2		19	48	262	1,010	55	5
Homewood	19,467					11	14	60	819	114	2
Jacksonville	19,513					21	80	401	1,327	29	7
Joliet	77,591			22		281	544	1,357	4,420	722	41
Justice	11,246					7	23	54	246	73	6
Kankakee	27,846			7		226	401	1,155	2,114	318	22
Kewanee	13,096						17	129	550	25	3
La Grange	15,513					14	18	125	302	15	5
La Grange Park	12,987					2	1	46	167	18	
Lake Forest	18,011					3	4	12	175	6	
Lake Zurich	15,093					3	11	28	414	9	2
Lansing	28,362			2		22	17	196	1,120	368	
Lincoln	15,569					5	27	160	565	34	1
Lincolnwood	11,476					16	6	78	585	48	1
Lisle	19,703					8	17	83	571	38	1
Lombard	39,795					19	41	578	1,990	166	15
Loves Park	15,613					9	27	243	889	42	6
Machesney Park	19,220					7	35	213	773	35	1
Macomb	20,148					8	16	152	600	16	3
Marion	14,687					11	19	192	563	25	6
Markham	13,265			1		59	44	311	166	82	
Matteson	11,489					17	18	46	1,242	192	
Mattoon	18,622			1		2	10	31	105	15	
Maywood	27,405			3		306	352	577	1,415	537	31
Mc Henry	16,336					2	3	35	408	17	3
Melrose Park	21,064			1		92	48	296	1,708	466	5
Midlothian	14,513					23	28	138	715	81	1
Moline	43,626					30	112	545	1,890	79	11

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[2]—Continued											
Morris	10,370					5	8	33	431	10	1
Morton	13,934						20	57	224	7	1
Morton Grove	22,628					2	15	123	665	55	2
Mount Prospect	53,692					20	50	244	1,574	141	8
Mount Vernon	17,154					42	97	455	902	63	6
Mundelein	21,423					6	31	113	879	29	3
Naperville	86,190			1		16	55	323	2,057	117	10
Niles	28,562					9	10	104	939	111	6
Normal	40,416					15	81	377	1,106	49	8
Norridge	14,601					17	12	72	716	114	1
Northbrook	32,625					6	12	115	728	62	2
North Chicago	35,321			4		122	86	711	1,610	127	4
Northlake	12,627					6	6	89	293	65	1
Oak Forest	26,460					18	20	117	666	92	7
Oak Lawn	56,734					47	42	151	1,247	185	7
Oak Park	54,175			1		295	69	875	2,752	297	10
O'Fallon	16,230					3	13	122	326	27	1
Orland Park	36,071					9	17	82	944	149	9
Ottawa	17,622					4	16	84	684	30	3
Palatine	39,638					23	25	276	1,102	69	6
Palos Heights	11,590					1	2	17	127	11	
Palos Hills	17,978					5	6	37	245	50	1
Park Forest	24,898					25	36	153	586	154	8
Park Ridge	36,530					7	24	247	728	62	9
Peoria	114,619			18		499	1,129	2,503	6,362	328	88
Pontiac	11,540						17	65	415	17	3
Prospect Heights	15,388			1		9	28	122	424	19	3
Quincy	40,071			1		15	102	377	1,429	50	4
Rantoul	17,381					12	30	132	613	29	6
Richton Park	10,626					8	31	72	279	51	1
Riverdale	13,805			3		50	59	288	406	146	1
River Forest	11,783					25	3	221	404	61	2
River Grove	10,058			1		12	14	72	303	64	3
Rockford	140,796			13		531	958	3,418	8,079	1,228	38
Rock Island	40,950			4		106	330	577	1,759	35	6
Rolling Meadows	22,813					12	27	180	738	49	7
Romeoville	14,212					4	20	121	510	24	2
Roselle	21,023					9	13	81	314	14	3
Round Lake Beach	16,595			1		5	29	84	559	29	3
St. Charles	22,722					12	20	107	787	22	10
Sauk Village	10,023					6	36	91	346	55	5
Schaumburg	69,260			1		43	89	725	2,580	285	21
Schiller Park	11,298					19	15	79	475	74	
Skokie	60,016			1		26	42	364	1,675	190	13
South Holland	22,322					16	16	162	538	199	3
Springfield	106,261			10		324	768	2,475	6,332	395	81
Sterling	15,280					6	24	171	575	17	
Streamwood	31,291					9	23	184	721	37	2
Streator	14,258					1	17	81	185	6	3
Summit	10,069			1		37	30	103	210	79	7
Taylorville	11,242						7	28	96	1	
Tinley Park	37,485			1		19	32	98	989	100	22
Urbana	36,701					49	111	528	1,300	50	14
Vernon Hills	15,469					2	13	57	838	25	1
Villa Park	22,471			1		12	25	222	956	71	5
Warrenville	11,444					1	1	35	244	11	2
Washington	10,198						5	24	182	4	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[2]—Continued											
Waukegan	70,074			2		231	247	723	3,486	257	20
Westchester	17,471					12	7	102	332	37	2
West Chicago	14,941			1		7	12	159	488	39	6
Western Springs	12,101					1	3	56	192	3	4
Westmont	21,436			1		5	22	132	546	59	2
Wheaton	51,969					10	27	231	1,159	36	7
Wheeling	30,205			1		7	37	140	790	40	3
Wilmette	26,952					5	8	165	488	37	4
Winnetka	12,293					3	4	89	220	8	1
Woodridge	26,514					10	46	155	792	63	16
Wood Dale	12,547					4	8	64	267	30	1
Woodstock	14,494					1	17	41	390	16	2
Worth	11,318						3	65	189	28	1
Zion	19,969			1		40	96	339	926	54	7
INDIANA											
Anderson	60,165	3,828	3,868	3	41	111	219	641	2,684	129	40
Bedford	13,981	673	676	1	1	1	31	118	493	28	3
Beech Grove	13,541	697	701	1	7	8	10	129	484	58	4
Carmel	25,681	743	744				26	26	648	43	1
Clarksville	20,068	1,636	1,638		10	21	30	175	1,297	103	2
Columbus	32,179	1,837	1,840	2	12	10	140	308	1,305	60	3
Connersville	15,734	1,028	1,035	1	1	4	31	251	720	20	7
Crawfordsville	13,745	791	795		3	4	6	140	621	17	4
Crown Point	17,938	382	382		1	4	17	75	223	62	
Dyer	11,052	275	276		2	3	2	36	208	24	1
East Chicago	34,294	3,235	3,235	6	25	117	1,062	421	973	631	
Elkhart	44,145	3,889	3,917	3	40	87	39	631	2,955	134	28
Evansville	127,772	7,658	7,712	12	45	139	592	1,638	4,776	456	54
Fort Wayne	175,128	17,104	17,295	23	114	573	388	2,726	11,354	1,926	191
Frankfort	14,929	855	855		5	3	38	63	714	32	
Gary	118,031	11,706	12,387	59	182	762	1,337	2,791	3,333	3,242	681
Goshen	24,079	1,307	1,316	1	11	9	118	143	982	43	9
Greenfield	11,795	360	360		2	3	1	57	283	14	
Greenwood	26,577	1,322	1,324	1	5	6	5	148	1,082	75	2
Griffith	18,128	908	908		1	18	52	76	600	161	
Hammond	85,236	8,017	8,115	15	47	327	763	1,281	3,785	1,799	98
Highland	23,977	1,191	1,194		3	20	41	76	793	258	3
Hobart	22,081	839	841		7	7	28	122	584	91	2
Huntington	16,583	684	693		1	3	128	131	408	13	9
Indianapolis	489,392	36,005	36,291	95	561	2,001	4,415	8,732	14,970	5,231	286
Jasper	10,149	323	323		1	1	32	37	232	20	
Kokomo	45,496	2,600	2,612		14	29	158	385	1,902	112	12
Lafayette	44,283	2,660	2,666		17	22	64	479	1,954	124	6
La Porte	21,762	1,475	1,475	1	8	6	212	124	1,058	66	
Lawrence	27,080	1,034	1,035	2	7	33	31	265	602	94	1
Lebanon	12,202	266	266	1	1	2	50	39	157	16	
Logansport	17,011	900	901	3		5	8	104	761	19	1
Marion	33,005	2,402	2,403		20	46	246	433	1,581	76	1
Martinsville	11,815	615	617		1	2	8	61	520	23	2
Merrillville	27,580	1,349	1,353		3	23	137	82	834	270	4
Michigan City	34,223	3,434	3,453	4	25	101	148	685	2,170	301	19
Mishawaka	43,114	3,250	3,269		19	70	158	479	2,286	238	19
Munster	20,185	634	635	1	1	9	14	43	510	56	1
New Albany	36,753	2,349	2,422	1	7	15	349	284	1,604	89	73
New Castle	17,963	1,433	1,433	1	1	9	10	321	1,050	41	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Noblesville	17,864	695	704	.....	7	1	114	106	439	28	9
Plainfield	10,556	482	484	.....	6	1	15	58	381	21	2
Portage	29,405	1,424	1,431	.....	7	7	58	233	944	175	7
Richmond	39,164	2,067	2,168	1	10	42	23	446	1,457	88	101
Schererville	20,162	514	514	.....	1	7	.....	58	348	100	.....
Speedway	13,247	972	975	1	8	11	8	101	762	81	3
Terre Haute	58,165	3,013	3,054	3	32	41	80	671	1,937	249	41
Valparaiso	24,704	990	996	.....	3	6	56	132	737	56	6
Vincennes	20,094	1,542	1,545	.....	4	13	12	375	1,072	66	3
Wabash	12,271	302	307	.....	.....	1	51	78	163	9	5
Warsaw	11,098	699	705	.....	5	4	1	92	562	35	6
West Lafayette	26,214	1,075	1,078	.....	6	2	30	135	868	34	3
IOWA[3]											
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	12,851	939		.....	5	7	71	205	625	26	
Atchison	10,730	531		1	1	5	30	100	373	21	
Coffeyville	13,007	1,080		4	6	8	66	325	658	13	
Derby	14,802	600		.....	5	6	50	121	403	15	
Dodge City	21,277	1,665		2	13	17	98	623	820	92	
El Dorado	11,584	515		.....	5	3	42	96	348	21	
Emporia	25,691	2,037		2	21	17	102	345	1,498	52	
Garden City	24,266	2,640		3	24	20	164	468	1,872	89	
Great Bend	15,535	989		.....	7	8	63	198	688	25	
Hays	17,891	732		.....	.....	1	21	117	570	23	
Hutchinson	39,584	3,147		1	23	41	172	659	2,141	110	
Independence	10,011	793		.....	9	4	42	205	507	26	
Junction City	20,748	1,945		2	22	32	150	308	1,379	52	
Kansas City	150,819	17,944	18,059	44	182	1,039	1,525	4,170	8,469	2,515	115
Lawrence	66,069	4,752		1	36	44	194	926	3,413	138	
Leavenworth	38,765	1,779		4	21	28	147	361	1,150	68	
Leawood	19,831	447		.....	.....	5	21	111	295	15	
Liberal	16,689	1,253		7	4	14	54	281	840	53	
Manhattan	37,976	1,885	1,910	2	12	16	88	311	1,417	39	25
McPherson	12,509	288		.....	5	2	7	26	236	12	
Merriam	11,904	717		1	4	24	39	136	465	48	
Newton	16,817	645		.....	3	3	25	143	456	15	
Olathe	63,797	3,383		.....	30	34	252	565	2,381	121	
Ottawa	10,741	304		.....	.....	2	26	59	210	7	
Overland Park	112,575	5,482	5,536	1	32	85	194	799	4,072	299	54
Parsons	12,007	695		.....	.....	2	29	177	473	14	
Pittsburg	17,899	1,333		.....	8	3	44	271	970	37	
Prairie Village	23,348	612		.....	1	11	18	170	388	24	
Salina	42,600	3,267	3,295	1	22	11	91	471	2,588	83	28
Shawnee	38,260	1,516		1	6	39	97	289	1,016	68	
Topeka	120,725	12,598	12,654	16	79	332	1,000	3,524	7,148	499	56
Wichita	306,339	30,113		24	284	1,404	960	7,459	17,089	2,893	
Winfield	12,014	453		.....	3	.....	12	132	279	27	
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	23,799	1,032	1,044	1	14	17	38	241	674	47	12
Bowling Green	40,946	3,510	3,518	3	23	61	298	783	2,168	174	8
Covington	43,589	4,512	4,512	2	31	166	731	1,242	2,099	241	.....
Danville	12,513	724	725	.....	6	3	110	173	420	12	1
Elizabethtown	18,303	1,035	1,039	.....	7	7	125	166	706	24	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Erlanger	16,099	730	730	.....	4	4	121	97	479	25	.....
Florence	18,764	1,168	1,174	.....	4	18	26	139	925	56	6
Fort Thomas	16,152	219	219	1	.....	.....	14	46	152	6	.....
Frankfort	26,163	1,413	1,415	1	7	29	160	258	897	61	2
Georgetown	11,499	860	863	2	9	13	161	117	527	31	3
Glasgow	12,443	118	118	.....	1	.....	5	19	75	18	.....
Henderson	26,140	2,482	2,489	.....	5	32	474	342	1,552	77	7
Hopkinsville	30,033	1,745	1,756	3	8	36	184	425	1,039	50	11
Independence	10,522	226	226	.....	1	1	6	57	151	10	.....
Jeffersontown	23,395	673	673	.....	2	9	22	72	543	25	.....
Lexington	227,060	15,936	16,036	13	164	453	1,172	3,211	10,075	848	100
Louisville[4]	271,245	17,428	17,736	43	157	1,246	799	5,007	8,446	1,730	308
Madisonville	16,321	1,391	1,394	1	8	11	132	213	956	70	3
Mayfield	10,009	497	497	1	4	9	90	108	257	28	.....
Middlesboro	11,413	867	868	1	3	2	34	212	563	52	1
Murray	14,547	480	480	.....	2	1	38	119	307	13	.....
Newport	19,012	1,637	1,639	1	16	46	175	426	845	128	2
Nicholasville	13,705	627	627	1	.....	4	98	100	401	23	.....
Owensboro	53,951	2,712	2,722	2	26	37	57	556	1,926	108	10
Paducah	27,460	3,041	3,045	4	11	60	425	516	1,901	124	4
Radcliff	19,920	786	791	1	11	9	25	169	541	30	5
Richmond	21,314	1,142	1,144	2	9	20	173	225	608	105	2
St. Matthews	15,918	854	857	.....	3	17	46	151	599	38	3
Shively	15,651	670	670	.....	5	40	43	199	305	78	.....
Somerset	10,813	637	638	.....	3	5	44	82	468	35	1
Winchester	15,917	608	611	1	2	8	67	89	423	18	3
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	49,561	5,004	5,035	9	38	106	208	1,181	3,152	310	31
Baton Rouge	235,453	30,886	31,052	58	142	1,139	4,113	6,390	16,026	3,018	166
Bogalusa	14,388	1,056	1,059	3	6	20	96	281	610	40	3
Bossier City	53,121	3,777	3,784	2	17	66	304	605	2,525	258	7
Crowley	14,089	969	970	.....	4	2	113	149	684	17	1
Gretna	17,338	1,836	1,840	1	10	149	127	431	907	211	4
Harahan	10,002	421	426	1	1	6	12	57	328	16	5
Houma	37,545	2,571	2,575	3	26	89	381	408	1,569	95	4
Jennings	11,390	720	724	2	7	7	120	158	418	8	4
Kenner	72,579	6,657	6,660	12	36	285	640	1,122	3,658	904	3
Lafayette	95,156	8,620	8,659	8	55	321	560	1,649	5,620	407	39
Lake Charles	71,115	4,935	4,951	13	40	149	563	960	2,891	319	16
Monroe	55,325	6,976	6,977	4	36	135	846	1,316	4,400	239	1
New Iberia	32,069	1,222	.....	.....	3	42	25	339	778	35	.....
New Orleans	500,791	54,238	.....	345	302	5,969	4,353	12,400	20,977	9,892	.....
Pineville	12,343	636	639	1	10	3	19	172	408	23	3
Ruston	20,179	1,422	.....	.....	7	13	62	229	1,074	37	.....
Shreveport	200,031	20,199	20,361	50	120	725	1,622	4,539	12,080	1,063	162
Sulphur	20,277	845	851	.....	4	4	108	132	554	43	6
West Monroe	14,202	1,278	1,279	.....	10	4	59	137	1,003	65	1
Westwego	11,303	831	832	3	3	29	60	197	474	65	1
MAINE											
Auburn	23,800	858	859	1	5	4	5	173	627	43	1
Augusta	21,435	1,462	1,478	.....	12	7	11	294	1,082	56	16
Bangor	31,342	2,006	2,018	2	9	15	30	349	1,536	65	12
Bath	10,896	482	482	.....	1	2	3	52	405	19	.....
Biddeford	21,221	1,351	1,364	.....	10	13	35	239	973	81	13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE—Continued											
Brunswick	21,026	723				5	5	132	556	25	
Gorham	11,924	245	247		1		11	79	136	18	2
Lewiston	39,251	2,283	2,293		16	39	64	519	1,582	63	10
Orono	10,633	193	193		2		6	23	155	7	
Portland	62,460	7,503	7,605	4	76	120	289	1,837	4,699	478	102
Presque Isle	10,620	248	248		2	1	4	62	163	16	
Saco	15,564	779	791			4	7	141	605	22	12
Sanford	20,580	816	816			1	8	166	615	26	
Scarborough	12,590	455	455		5	1	6	118	302	23	
South Portland	23,026	1,464	1,465	2	1	10	18	103	1,293	37	1
Waterville	17,480	1,249	1,254		6	2	18	120	1,072	31	5
Westbrook	15,574	689	701		4	3	6	124	518	34	12
Windham	13,094	495	497		1	2	1	118	351	22	2
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,301	1,069	1,070		6	14	80	202	707	60	1
Annapolis	33,731	2,793	2,852	1	25	161	220	549	1,735	102	59
Baltimore	748,099	85,068	85,669	304	701	10,770	7,257	16,230	39,213	10,593	601
Cambridge	11,703	858	868	1	2	21	125	161	529	19	10
Cumberland	24,095	1,409	1,410		9	11	167	255	943	24	1
Frederick	40,807	2,550	2,576	1	26	63	350	398	1,604	108	26
Greenbelt	21,442	1,145		1	10	64	67	134	637	232	
Hagerstown	36,027	2,093	2,115	1	15	40	185	410	1,336	106	22
Hyattsville	14,091	859			5	45	44	196	431	138	
Laurel	19,757	1,266		1	8	37	61	190	839	130	
Salisbury	20,930	2,811	2,841	3	18	100	248	590	1,758	94	30
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	12,119	726		3	6	59	25	121	429	83	
Westminster	13,282	1,008	1,018	1	4	7	34	104	812	46	10
MASSACHUSETTS											
Arlington	44,478	976			3	10	142	247	455	119	
Barnstable	40,810	3,360	3,360		20	45	548	912	1,633	202	
Bedford	12,951	201	202		3	2	12	50	110	24	1
Belchertown	10,543	220	220		1	1	18	82	106	12	
Bellingham	14,826	275	313		3	4	17	96	130	25	38
Belmont	24,636	493	499			8	11	130	320	24	6
Beverly	38,065	1,206		1	11	18	33	447	552	144	
Boston	572,454	62,039		113	486	4,784	6,446	10,029	26,726	13,455	
Braintree	33,721	1,680	1,687		9	34	81	263	918	375	7
Bridgewater	21,176	429	429		5	2	39	95	233	55	
Brockton	92,473	8,412		13	36	362	578	2,342	2,437	2,644	
Brookline	54,532	2,623	2,624		9	95	193	511	1,305	510	1
Cambridge	95,477	6,330	6,367	5	40	397	564	1,093	3,222	1,009	37
Chelmsford	32,273	1,040	1,041		2	9	82	171	669	107	1
Danvers	24,092	1,487	1,488	1	5	17	58	193	935	278	1
Dartmouth	27,151	1,590	1,592		4	19	130	351	851	235	2
Dennis	13,817	717	720		2	4	29	234	417	31	3
Dracut	25,507	1,179	1,179			2	74	278	566	259	
Duxbury	13,847	190	190			2	5	61	118	4	
East Bridgewater	11,066	442	442		2	5	53	118	204	60	
East Longmeadow	13,321	662	669		3	6	46	97	425	85	7
Easton	19,739	377	377			7	24	127	149	70	
Fall River	92,388	5,958	6,082	4	62	168	451	1,374	2,909	990	124
Fitchburg	41,054	1,565			23	56	160	444	608	274	
Framingham	64,768	3,007	3,008		23	49	532	613	1,479	311	1
Gloucester	28,618	1,037	1,050		3	3	249	186	511	85	13
Harvard	12,287	29	30			1	2	10	13	3	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Harwich	10,240	438	472		3	3	26	144	250	12	34
Haverhill	51,243	3,668	3,708	2	17	65	264	1,132	1,530	658	40
Hingham	19,753	553	553	1		4	1	82	427	38	
Holden	14,578	134	135			1	10	33	83	7	1
Holliston	12,882	174	176			1	10	40	119	4	2
Hudson	17,174	301	303		3		29	72	180	17	2
Hull	10,430	476	481		3	2	120	174	146	31	5
Lawrence	69,968	7,380	7,406	6	28	303	977	2,238	1,568	2,260	26
Leicester	10,156	233	234		3	1	24	56	127	22	1
Leominster	38,015	1,707		1	12	17	147	307	1,054	169	
Lexington	28,875	436	437		1	2	2	89	328	14	1
Ludlow	18,756	577	578			3	95	118	294	67	1
Lynn	80,969	7,235		12	15	387	921	2,033	2,261	1,606	
Lynnfield	11,235	199	199			3	6	73	72	45	
Malden	53,701	2,415	2,415	2	9	81	406	603	822	492	
Marblehead	19,903	385	385			1	28	66	267	23	
Marshfield	21,458	654			4	4	51	127	417	51	
Medfield	10,495	151	152		3	2	10	32	101	3	1
Medford	57,212	2,240	2,249	1	5	47	361	436	1,036	354	9
Melrose	28,054	613	615		5	9	11	162	336	90	2
Methuen	39,854	2,377	2,382	2	14	49	57	474	1,021	760	5
Middleboro	17,806	873	876		4	1	134	214	417	103	3
Milford	25,269	294	295			2	1	93	133	65	1
Milton	25,637	439	439		1	21	42	87	223	65	
Needham	27,463	508	508			6	25	77	375	25	
New Bedford	99,583	6,872	7,027	6	74	377	880	2,059	2,115	1,361	155
Newton	82,305	2,726	2,737	1	6	46	137	531	1,697	308	11
Northampton	29,189	1,373	1,379	1	2	5	119	179	907	160	6
North Andover	22,714	913	916		2	1	36	170	595	109	3
North Attleboro	24,953	1,595	1,595		16	9	136	220	1,004	210	
Northbridge	13,325	336	337		12	2	88	43	180	11	1
North Reading	11,961	376	383			3	9	88	216	60	7
Norwood	28,602	768	805		7	2	95	153	391	120	37
Peabody	46,879	2,553	2,558	4	12	31	66	481	1,487	472	5
Pembroke	14,494	434	434				46	109	253	26	
Pepperell	10,063	288	289				83	56	142	7	1
Pittsfield	48,457	2,222	2,231	2	10	31	305	728	1,018	128	9
Quincy	84,667	3,606	3,622	1	26	99	219	1,000	1,536	725	16
Reading	22,462	278	278		2	4	9	55	177	31	
Revere	42,640	2,526	2,526	3	7	88	222	664	486	1,056	
Salem	37,961	1,756	1,758	1	12	36	145	361	844	357	2
Saugus	25,462	2,004	2,047		4	26	97	302	1,061	514	43
Scituate	16,729	247	250		1	3	19	81	131	12	3
Seekonk	13,001	839	840		1	4	14	132	568	120	1
Sharon	15,464	108	109	1			8	50	42	7	1
Somerset	17,595	587	588	2	3	6	27	127	358	64	1
Somerville	75,951	2,999	3,024	3	15	137	397	776	905	766	25
South Hadley	16,628	324	324			1	33	64	180	46	
Springfield	156,450	17,480	17,654	13	146	807	1,978	4,024	6,794	3,718	174
Stoneham	22,127	876	876		1	7	17	118	520	213	
Stoughton	26,686	829	830		5	11	39	189	429	156	1
Swampscott	13,603	387				4	4	136	209	34	
Taunton	49,663	2,081	2,084		10	56	205	570	852	388	3
Waltham	57,681	2,512	2,512		5	21	29	519	1,686	252	
Watertown	33,171	1,679	1,679		6	13	153	186	1,087	234	
Webster	16,141	453	457		6	9	56	150	211	21	4
Westborough	14,085	385	385		1	2	33	72	246	31	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Westfield	38,241	1,895	1,916		18	26	255	431	1,019	146	21
Weston	10,165	106	107					26	79	1	1
Westport	13,805	363	363		2	3	26	104	165	63	
West Springfield	27,443	2,900	2,918	2	11	44	181	583	1,634	445	18
Westwood	12,514	279	280		1	6	4	56	189	23	1
Weymouth	53,879	2,044	2,057		10	30	160	438	1,067	339	13
Wilbraham	12,592	368	368		1	2	13	98	195	59	
Wilmington	17,591	609			2	7	65	160	295	80	
Winchester	20,198	298	298		2	1	13	74	181	27	
Yarmouth	21,102	1,197	1,204		11	12	79	365	649	81	7
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	22,269	1,353	1,353			6	16	126	1,165	40	
Albion	10,144	645	646		5	13	41	139	436	11	1
Allen Park	31,335	1,478	1,479	1	4	38	43	217	903	272	1
Alpena	11,442	644	651	1	7	4	16	93	494	29	7
Ann Arbor[5]	110,449	6,991	7,042	2	50	148	413	1,251	4,725	402	51
Auburn Hills	17,209	1,071	1,090	1	17	20	94	237	586	116	19
Battle Creek	53,958	6,339	6,380	12	72	234	604	1,507	3,503	407	41
Bay City	39,240	2,433	2,442	2	39	43	152	470	1,592	135	9
Benton Harbor	12,918	3,022	3,044	4	54	152	688	898	1,092	134	22
Benton Township	17,297	2,968	2,987	2	43	51	237	522	1,986	127	19
Berkley	17,092	478	479		3	12	26	66	351	20	1
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	11,837	339	340		1	3	21	50	249	15	1
Beverly Hills	10,692	286	292			1	6	42	223	14	6
Big Rapids	12,701	678	680		8	1	24	97	533	15	2
Birmingham	20,153	930	934	1	2	8	17	135	724	43	4
Blackman Township	20,652	699	702		6	8	6	85	564	30	3
Bloomfield Township	42,805	1,614	1,630		3	23	38	205	1,204	141	16
Bridgeport Township	12,846	449	451	1		14	29	108	289	8	2
Brownstown Township	18,958	981	990		6	12	55	174	606	128	9
Buena Vista Charter Township	10,985	1,414	1,432	2	10	52	122	269	912	47	18
Burton	27,832	1,963	1,973	1	21	37	90	350	1,341	123	10
Cadillac	10,183	646	652		7	2	25	86	506	20	6
Canton Township	57,486	2,451	2,472		33	25	80	388	1,666	259	21
Chesterfield Township	26,107	1,078	1,080		2	11	23	216	766	60	2
Clawson	13,982	460	462		8	7	27	73	314	31	2
Clay Township	13,517	432	434			1	3	85	335	8	2
Clinton Township	86,537	4,864	4,886	2	46	78	287	836	3,244	371	22
Clio-Vienna	15,962	998	1,003		5	5	106	162	664	56	5
Davison Township	14,785	373	374		7	3	10	92	241	20	1
Dearborn	89,984	7,582	7,604	6	11	198	315	745	5,487	820	22
Dearborn Heights	61,313	3,816	3,818	1	57	102	179	599	2,345	533	2
Detroit	1,036,246	127,080	128,604	615	1,427	13,569	12,651	26,059	44,019	28,740	1,524
De Witt Township	10,529	367	370		5	4	29	74	227	28	3
East Grand Rapids	10,891	257	257		3	4	1	33	201	15	
East Lansing	51,073	2,312	2,331		54	34	68	270	1,640	246	19
Ecorse	12,275	900	923		6	43	132	233	364	121	23
Emmett Township	10,848	639	645	1	4	13	15	178	393	35	6
Farmington	10,211	424	427		4	9	2	47	337	25	3
Farmington Hills	75,235	3,074	3,094	5	13	39	124	574	2,077	242	20
Ferndale	25,280	1,953	1,962		24	75	151	325	1,103	275	9
Flint	141,861	18,888	19,245	52	151	915	2,245	5,071	8,304	2,150	357
Flint Township	34,347	2,812	2,820	1	27	64	106	440	1,974	200	8
Fraser	14,007	846	851		4	11	54	104	596	77	5
Garden City	32,095	1,415	1,427	1	5	15	59	208	1,029	98	12
Genesee Township	24,281	1,037	1,060	1	13	27	83	305	524	84	23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Grand Blanc Township	25,590	1,015	1,017	1	8	5	81	189	655	76	2
Grand Haven	12,044	787	794		5	3	29	77	652	21	7
Grand Rapids	190,604	17,494	17,607	22	370	771	2,115	4,270	8,675	1,271	113
Grandville	15,746	597	599		9	6	5	103	434	40	2
Green Oak Township	11,694	237	238	2	5	2	12	57	143	16	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,170	437	437			11	3	35	368	20	
Grosse Pointe Park	12,957	544	548			18	7	62	396	61	4
Grosse Pointe Woods	17,853	374	377			10		43	269	52	3
Hamburg Township	13,185	291	292		4	2	15	98	155	17	1
Hamtramck	18,515	2,467	2,473	6	19	139	338	508	1,018	439	6
Harper Woods	15,019	1,850	1,854		1	42	11	77	1,493	226	4
Hazel Park	20,207	1,871	1,887	2	11	64	183	285	1,081	245	16
Highland Park	20,278	3,532	3,552	22	76	338	571	579	1,197	749	20
Holland	30,985	1,872	1,876		33	9	128	223	1,426	53	4
Huron Township	10,528	393	396		2	2	18	118	211	42	3
Jackson	37,738	4,728	4,766	14	90	119	1,303	670	2,349	183	38
Kalamazoo	80,904	8,334	8,403	12	53	366	1,255	1,678	4,621	349	69
Kalamazoo Township	21,140	1,027	1,029	1	17	15	81	233	637	43	2
Kentwood	38,121	2,085	2,093	1	22	29	55	298	1,555	125	8
Lansing	128,315	10,340	10,427	12	188	294	1,274	1,759	6,218	595	87
Leoni Township	13,540	693	694		7	3	47	97	519	20	1
Lincoln Township	13,710	401	402		3	1	32	90	256	19	1
Lincoln Park	42,159	2,925	2,930	3	9	70	118	474	1,787	464	5
Livonia	101,638	4,321			22	101	164	653	2,883	498	
Madison Heights	32,447	1,568	1,579		7	31	81	192	1,043	214	11
Marquette	22,148	765	769		7	2	26	66	635	29	4
Melvindale	11,303	1,124	1,127		7	26	39	203	677	172	3
Midland	38,349	1,427	1,448		30	3	30	133	1,192	39	21
Monroe	23,081	1,324	1,337	2	17	26	103	165	938	73	13
Mount Clemens	18,548	1,769	1,782	1	11	69	161	331	1,096	100	13
Mount Morris Township	25,395	1,606	1,619	3	26	80	129	476	692	200	13
Mount Pleasant	23,467	1,136	1,141		9	6	24	124	945	28	5
Mundy Township	11,601	582	582	1	2	5	33	94	418	29	
Muskegon	40,598	5,648	5,672	3	27	157	539	1,283	3,184	455	24
Muskegon Heights	13,279	2,125	2,135		18	68	246	423	1,228	142	10
Muskegon Township	15,421	1,184	1,185		4	13	3	221	909	34	1
Niles	12,555	1,022	1,028		11	12	62	202	683	52	6
Niles Township	12,928	382	386		1	1	11	106	249	14	4
Northville Township	17,448	588	595		1	3	10	81	442	51	7
Norton Shores	21,925	944	948		3	13	25	98	752	53	4
Novi	33,256	1,730	1,732		4	10	32	169	1,393	122	2
Oak Park	30,700	2,392	2,400		25	98	275	355	1,332	307	8
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,381	366	371		7		21	99	229	10	5
Owosso	16,449	933	937		12	6	58	198	633	26	4
Pittsfield Township	17,806	1,679	1,685		13	33	143	176	1,168	146	6
Plymouth Township	23,832	755	756			5	14	135	522	79	1
Portage	41,362	2,475	2,480		23	8	77	303	2,002	62	5
Port Huron	33,957	2,421	2,449	3	37	44	228	486	1,485	138	28
Redford Township	54,812	3,627	3,627	2	37	146	128	531	2,209	574	
River Rouge	11,402	1,039	1,062	1	16	40	83	233	469	197	23
Riverview	14,002	438	438			1	6	70	329	32	
Romulus	23,076	2,233	2,246		33	55	161	360	1,284	340	13
Roseville	51,814	5,406	5,422	2	49	73	208	555	3,880	639	16
Royal Oak	65,921	3,680	3,697	6	24	89	126	515	2,585	335	17
Saginaw	70,055	8,744	8,926	31	198	576	1,586	2,041	3,931	381	182
Saginaw Township	37,978	2,002	2,010		13	28	80	235	1,592	54	8
St. Clair Shores	68,639	3,548	3,569	2	10	40	119	510	2,482	385	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Sault Ste. Marie	14,803	588		2	3	6	13	90	449	25	
Shelby Township	49,035	1,842	1,858	1	10	13	99	293	1,301	125	16
Southfield	76,320	5,693	5,715	8	27	242	297	911	2,978	1,230	22
Southgate	31,011	1,970	1,985		11	23	97	208	1,300	331	15
Sterling Heights	118,731	5,789	5,849		41	60	288	654	4,342	404	60
Sturgis	10,209	483	484		8	5	62	77	318	13	1
Summit Township	21,295	515	516		9	2	47	136	309	12	1
Sumpter Township	10,976	404	413	1	3	1	36	126	178	59	9
Taylor	71,364	6,019	6,042	11	47	119	271	867	3,499	1,205	23
Thomas Township	11,056	317			2	1	4	26	277	7	
Traverse City	15,273	922	928		11	4	32	114	723	38	6
Trenton	20,746	537	540		1	10	30	121	329	46	3
Troy	73,453	3,733	3,756	1	17	35	134	529	2,646	371	23
Van Buren Township	21,174	994	997	1	19	14	45	149	655	111	3
Walker	17,414	1,372	1,376		10	10	29	174	1,109	40	4
Warren	145,996	9,346	9,394	2	113	318	759	1,437	5,050	1,667	48
Waterford Township	67,213	4,793	4,809	3	42	50	289	658	3,277	474	16
Wayne	20,054	1,320		1	30	46	123	242	721	157	
West Bloomfield Township	54,942	1,499	1,506	1	6	16	75	276	1,053	72	7
Westland	85,386	5,633	5,683	4	45	89	357	928	3,469	741	50
White Lake Township	22,784	935	951		6	4	70	139	670	46	16
Woodhaven	11,721	961	967		4	4	32	82	723	116	6
Wyandotte	31,179	1,326	1,330	1	4	22	44	176	964	115	4
Wyoming	64,390	4,213	4,227	2	30	83	206	746	2,872	274	14
Ypsilanti	25,040	2,179	2,186	3	45	85	259	398	1,145	244	7
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,548	703	710	2	7	1	19	92	554	28	7
Andover	15,413	483	487	1	4	3	23	123	309	20	4
Anoka	17,415	928	931		13	13	42	175	630	55	3
Apple Valley	35,048	1,074	1,081		6	6	29	175	820	38	7
Austin	22,192	971	973	3	10	2	25	153	729	49	2
Bemidji	11,391	1,365	1,366	1	2	6	54	82	1,107	113	1
Blaine	39,482	2,563	2,568		5	15	42	285	2,103	113	5
Bloomington	87,458	3,740	3,752	1	17	41	85	497	2,754	345	12
Brooklyn Center	29,262	2,689	2,695	2	20	61	76	299	1,992	239	6
Brooklyn Park	57,114	3,295	3,312		25	82	248	640	2,057	243	17
Burnsville	51,955	2,760	2,768		26	12	29	248	2,258	187	8
Champlin	17,068	512	512		3	4	19	91	370	25	
Chanhassen	11,884	204	205		1	2	8	26	148	19	1
Chaska	11,486	471	475	1	7		11	77	349	26	4
Cloquet	11,026	562	568	1	3	1	17	104	390	46	6
Columbia Heights	19,156	1,163	1,177		3	24	52	211	816	57	14
Coon Rapids	53,667	2,588	2,603		10	18	48	421	1,960	131	15
Cottage Grove	23,233	830	833	2	8	7	39	118	612	44	3
Crystal	24,097	917	921		8	16	44	160	628	61	4
Duluth	86,605	4,886	4,904	3	25	56	189	877	3,443	293	18
Eagan	48,025	1,582	1,588	1	10	8	30	198	1,260	75	6
Eden Prairie	39,822	1,437	1,449		6	10	38	167	1,161	55	12
Edina	46,669	1,658	1,660		1	11	23	258	1,315	50	2
Elk River	11,287	504	507		6	2	15	60	390	31	3
Fairmont	11,411	628	628	1	7		10	100	490	20	
Faribault	17,307	957	965		4	1	24	212	671	45	8
Fergus Falls	12,522	671	672	1	3	2	15	116	507	27	1
Fridley	28,703	1,840	1,846		8	25	35	265	1,392	115	6
Golden Valley	21,243	843	846			16	12	180	566	69	3

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Hastings	15,645	580	581	...	3	2	16	87	397	75	1
Hibbing	18,280	318	318	...	3	...	9	61	227	18	...
Hopkins	16,749	686	698	1	5	12	24	115	447	82	12
Hutchinson	11,672	592	596	...	1	...	8	75	485	23	4
Inver Grove Heights	22,769	816	826	...	6	7	33	138	563	69	10
Lakeville	25,177	950	959	...	3	2	14	139	750	42	9
Mankato	31,886	2,035	2,049	2	12	10	20	272	1,629	90	14
Maple Grove	39,239	870	871	1	5	2	20	129	677	36	1
Maplewood	31,356	2,142	2,165	...	6	18	41	254	1,663	160	23
Marshall	12,179	463	465	...	4	...	17	52	371	19	2
Minneapolis	373,303	42,115		64	744	2,610	2,471	8,990	22,155	5,081	
Minnetonka	48,999	1,771	1,781	1	12	10	43	372	1,240	93	10
Moorhead	32,715	1,920	1,924	...	3	6	31	217	1,606	57	4
Mounds View	12,704	520	522	...	3	1	17	74	405	20	2
New Brighton	22,495	735	738	...	2	8	13	141	514	57	3
New Hope	22,137	658	660	1	1	7	24	80	491	54	2
New Ulm	13,302	457	457	...	...	1	7	80	355	14	...
Northfield	14,874	419	427	...	4	2	8	46	315	44	8
North Mankato	10,296	296	299	...	...	1	3	14	263	15	3
North St. Paul	12,537	426	433	1	2	4	15	70	309	25	7
Oakdale	18,613	832	839	...	3	2	43	157	565	62	7
Owatonna	19,638	658	659	...	2	1	16	88	530	21	1
Plymouth	51,551	1,716	1,728	...	6	4	58	326	1,212	110	12
Prior Lake	11,631	624	624	...	...	3	7	74	468	72	...
Ramsey	12,569	449	449	...	1	1	11	101	300	35	...
Red Wing	15,330	797	803	...	5	1	25	113	618	35	6
Richfield	36,174	1,798	1,808	...	11	38	70	357	1,172	150	10
Robbinsdale	14,583	845	850	...	4	20	14	96	619	92	5
Rochester	71,665	3,665	3,669	...	17	27	86	656	2,714	165	4
Roseville	33,920	2,415	2,422	1	5	27	25	235	1,945	177	7
St. Cloud	49,445	3,032	3,044	3	23	15	75	385	2,362	169	12
St. Louis Park	44,356	2,041	2,050	...	7	39	46	292	1,480	177	9
St. Paul	275,776	21,765	22,034	12	286	850	1,583	4,583	12,124	2,327	269
Savage	10,034	354	356	...	4	3	12	79	231	25	2
Shakopee	11,891	692	695	...	7	2	24	102	496	61	3
Shoreview	24,906	290	291	...	...	4	2	32	245	7	1
South Lake Minnetonka	10,534	290	293	...	3	1	5	52	215	14	3
South St. Paul	20,459	990	998	...	1	9	23	121	754	82	8
Vadnais Heights	11,184	182	182	...	1	2	...	30	133	16	...
West St. Paul	19,498	1,233	1,236	...	5	14	32	117	954	111	3
White Bear Lake	25,025	1,204	1,206	...	1	7	22	273	817	84	2
Willmar	17,759	1,000	1,006	1	13	5	27	108	806	40	6
Winona	25,729	1,341	1,347	...	1	2	14	135	1,152	37	6
Woodbury	20,336	785	790	...	...	1	6	175	578	25	5
Worthington	10,106	292	293	...	...	1	19	31	234	7	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Brandon	11,157	153	153	...	3	1	13	65	62	9	...
Clarksdale	19,860	895	907	2	12	17	31	440	367	26	12
Clinton	22,006	874	875	1	5	10	12	269	554	23	1
Columbus	23,972	1,621	1,628	7	8	35	56	320	1,147	48	7
Corinth	11,906	392	392	2	...	12	12	160	173	33	...
Greenville	45,556	3,595	3,609	11	25	50	23	1,132	2,319	35	14
Greenwood	19,044	1,798	1,806	8	13	22	19	564	1,049	123	8
Grenada	10,943	1,052		1	10	22	159	195	622	43	
Hattiesburg	42,187	3,150	3,155	5	27	55	217	829	1,909	108	5
Jackson	198,183	27,126	27,250	74	190	1,313	809	8,688	12,710	3,342	124

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Laurel	18,964	1,807	1,813	5	12	39	22	389	1,282	58	6
Long Beach	15,919	627	629		3	2	20	191	385	26	2
McComb	11,675	1,188	1,188	2	6	21	50	348	715	46	
Meridian	41,335	2,124	2,131	6	17	69	45	650	1,153	184	7
Moss Point	17,967	1,205	1,244	3	18	35	64	429	606	50	39
Natchez	19,602	2,065	2,069	4	11	55	145	504	1,296	50	4
Ocean Springs	14,765	818	820	2	12	13	19	184	547	41	2
Oxford	10,056	692			1	8	30	149	488	16	
Pascagoula	26,088	2,754	2,763	8	27	135	203	648	1,548	185	9
Picayune	10,710	597	597	1	4	11	44	85	429	23	
Ridgeland	11,799	818	818		2	23	6	132	592	63	
Starkville	18,592	1,427	1,429	1	11	25	150	282	916	42	2
Tupelo	30,909	1,535	1,535	2	2	12	23	267	1,120	109	
Vicksburg	21,060	1,749	1,751	5	15	46	166	531	896	90	2
MISSOURI											
Arnold	18,978	821	821	2	8	6	33	125	606	41	
Ballwin	21,990	511	513		2	5	16	92	384	12	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	11,009	465	465			11	1	114	293	46	
Belton	18,295	655	657		5	4	39	96	472	39	2
Berkeley	12,549	814	820	5	14	45	64	239	323	124	6
Blue Springs	40,474	1,632	1,641	1	8	25	59	268	1,186	85	9
Bridgeton	17,921	1,299	1,299	1	6	37	37	186	938	94	
Cape Girardeau	34,713	2,215	2,219		9	17	80	279	1,770	60	4
Carthage	10,832	507	510		3	3	9	126	348	18	3
Chesterfield	38,294	961	967	1	2	8	50	149	724	27	6
Clayton	13,984	838	842			11	38	195	541	53	4
Columbia	69,653	4,662	4,702	5	34	83	313	786	3,291	150	40
Crestwood	11,323	446	450		1	13	5	46	345	36	4
Creve Coeur	12,402	504	504			9	15	59	367	54	
Excelsior Springs	10,436	627	631		4		13	113	470	27	4
Farmington	11,690	649	649		4		80	55	477	33	
Ferguson	22,464	1,089	1,091	1	4	52	38	281	578	135	2
Florissant	51,615	1,479	1,488		7	34	65	260	1,045	68	9
Fulton	10,113	563	563		5	10	65	119	355	9	
Gladstone	26,452	911	923		7	11	72	230	496	95	12
Grandview	25,166	1,633	1,637	2	10	60	51	314	1,001	195	4
Hannibal	18,147	966	970		3	5	59	181	670	48	4
Hazelwood	15,446	739	741		1	14	8	161	488	67	2
Independence	113,199	7,775	7,823	5	23	146	439	1,685	4,693	784	48
Ironton	10,811	38	38			1	4	5	25	3	
Jefferson City	35,764	1,789	1,810		12	31	83	341	1,231	91	21
Jennings	16,032	1,428	1,441		11	67	38	256	895	161	13
Joplin	41,287	3,973	4,011	1	13	44	85	661	3,011	158	38
Kansas City	438,188	57,834	58,374	135	477	4,955	6,846	13,008	22,527	9,886	540
Kirksville	17,289	737	738		8	3	2	111	581	32	1
Kirkwood	27,509	802	804		3	9	20	154	583	33	2
Lebanon	10,062	481	484	1	1	1	9	95	326	48	3
Lees Summit	46,789	1,383	1,388		2	16	35	295	943	92	5
Maplewood	10,041	820	820		6	33	51	106	559	65	
Marshall	12,812	264	265			2		62	195	5	1
Maryland Heights	25,610	1,106	1,110		6	14	63	160	784	79	4
Maryville	10,748	293	295		1	1	6	32	245	8	2
Mexico	11,380	245	246		1	5	8	97	128	6	1
Moberly	12,941	604	608	1	5	6	52	96	429	15	4
O'Fallon	18,847	694	695	1		7	12	105	554	15	1
Overland	18,130	1,156	1,161		3	28	36	197	829	63	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI—Continued											
Raytown	30,845	1,252	1,253		8	46	34	288	763	113	1
Richmond Heights	10,531	1,030	1,039	1	2	20	36	97	779	95	9
Rolla	14,202	652	657		1	4	41	104	483	19	5
St. Ann	14,604	1,315	1,315	2	2	20	17	112	1,021	141	
St. Charles	54,991	2,259	2,264		12	47	111	416	1,516	157	5
St. Joseph	72,426	4,607	4,629	2	33	35	276	821	3,178	262	22
St. Louis	399,858	64,103	64,970	260	342	5,294	8,180	13,396	27,381	9,250	867
St. Peters	46,145	2,171	2,179	1	6	30	132	330	1,591	81	8
Sedalia	19,958	992	992	1	11	10	37	135	766	32	
Sikeston	17,782	1,086	1,097		10	25	33	238	731	49	11
Springfield	141,617	11,905	12,000	4	54	151	426	2,560	8,275	435	95
University City	40,407	2,730	2,752	2	14	118	106	779	1,333	378	22
Warrensburg	15,365	540	548		1	2	16	93	408	20	8
Washington	10,789	550	551		1	4	72	69	389	15	1
Webster Groves	23,170	533	544		2	13	27	122	347	22	11
MONTANA											
Billings	82,106	3,463	3,480	3	8	35	35	573	2,582	227	17
Great Falls	55,712	5,381	5,426	6	50	21	78	692	4,290	244	45
Havre	10,315	431	432		3		4	18	381	25	1
Helena	24,843	996	998		4	3	61	120	757	51	2
Kalispell	12,050	1,372	1,372		1	5	17	137	1,157	55	
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,468	616	616		2	1	3	67	523	20	
Bellevue	31,268	1,283	1,283		7	7	23	183	1,010	53	
Columbus	19,660	692	692		1	2	14	80	563	32	
Fremont	23,899	1,022	1,028		3	5	17	121	828	48	6
Grand Island	39,750	2,800	2,802		9	18	38	507	2,124	104	2
Hastings	23,048	975	977		4	2	10	151	774	34	2
Kearney	24,621	1,375	1,387		5	4	32	206	1,052	76	12
Lincoln	193,749	14,954	15,013		89	112	890	2,327	11,117	419	59
Norfolk	21,674	1,185	1,185	1	7	4	55	137	956	25	
North Platte	22,814	1,469	1,474	1	6	6	51	216	1,132	57	5
Omaha	338,987	24,004	24,219	35	207	634	2,366	3,986	15,040	1,736	215
Papillion	10,468	145	146		2	1	8	16	114	4	1
Scottsbluff	13,837	1,038	1,038	2	3	3	31	154	823	22	
NEVADA											
Boulder City	13,426	347				3	15	84	222	23	
Henderson	69,382	3,308	3,334		69	107	105	841	1,874	312	26
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	656,391	48,779	49,260	103	433	3,193	1,932	10,743	25,828	6,547	481
Reno	143,001	12,089	12,148	9	167	427	531	2,155	8,168	632	59
Sparks	57,015	4,396		3	69	100	232	779	3,011	202	
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	12,514	259	259			2	7	76	162	12	
Berlin	11,778	148	155		1		7	26	109	5	7
Claremont	13,848	612	614		22	2	5	85	479	19	2
Concord	35,868	1,810	1,817	4	24	21	18	315	1,352	76	7
Derry	29,489	1,363	1,401		25	7	13	358	820	140	38
Dover	24,946	896	899		14	4	11	79	761	27	3
Durham	11,772	244	245		7		2	36	192	7	1
Exeter	12,433	379	384		2	2	2	50	300	23	5
Goffstown	14,565	387	391		1	3	5	84	284	10	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued											
Hampton	12,230	794	802	...	...	5	5	176	548	60	8
Hudson	19,455	484	485	...	4	2	5	134	295	44	1
Keene	22,344	1,144	1,157	1	35	7	55	132	880	34	13
Laconia	15,682	1,187	1,208	1	18	5	36	244	828	55	21
Lebanon	12,136	756	761	...	...	3	13	90	618	32	5
Londonderry	19,705	555	566	...	1	3	3	133	373	42	11
Manchester	99,240	7,013	7,059	6	23	165	46	2,040	4,306	427	46
Merrimack	22,071	306	306	1	...	...	2	79	206	18	...
Milford	11,749	443	445	...	20	...	9	55	352	7	2
Nashua	79,356	2,762	2,792	3	18	23	32	434	1,966	286	30
Rochester	26,528	1,217	1,223	1	1	10	17	189	947	52	6
Salem	25,647	1,578	1,584	2	6	31	28	160	1,030	321	6
Somersworth	11,205	451	455	...	5	2	2	65	349	28	4
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,103	684	691	...	12	10	30	140	443	49	7
Asbury Park	16,863	1,459	1,461	4	13	114	138	214	850	126	2
Atlantic City	38,132	14,453	14,549	15	82	636	673	1,737	10,754	556	96
Barnegat Township	12,282	306	307	1	3	1	20	56	216	9	1
Bayonne	61,681	2,208	2,213	3	5	92	225	531	1,061	291	5
Belleville	34,345	1,935	1,940	1	4	84	125	291	879	551	5
Bellmawr	12,651	330	330	...	4	11	17	10	260	28	...
Bergenfield	24,552	608	608	...	...	10	30	112	393	63	...
Berkeley Heights	12,026	139	139	...	...	...	2	12	117	8	...
Berkeley Township	37,463	780	790	...	7	8	20	217	506	22	10
Bernards Township	17,265	259	261	2	...	2	13	58	149	35	2
Bloomfield	45,234	2,345	2,347	2	6	84	64	404	1,107	678	2
Branchburg Township	10,930	275	279	...	1	2	12	58	198	4	4
Brick Township	66,729	2,057	2,060	1	4	13	53	379	1,479	128	3
Bridgeton	19,015	1,690	1,706	...	25	91	280	371	840	83	16
Bridgewater Township	32,634	922	937	...	3	6	19	158	645	91	15
Brigantine	11,397	682	688	...	3	6	49	142	444	38	6
Burlington Township	12,502	650	656	...	9	12	44	126	408	51	6
Camden	87,829	14,263	14,676	35	100	1,960	1,109	3,176	4,363	3,520	413
Carteret	19,098	572	572	...	8	22	23	128	325	66	...
Cedar Grove Township	12,099	462	477	...	1	7	59	115	249	31	15
Cherry Hill	69,615	4,228	4,244	2	4	84	73	636	2,669	760	16
Cinnaminson Township	14,639	476	481	...	5	12	12	137	233	77	5
Clark	14,685	371	371	...	...	2	5	35	267	62	...
Cliffside Park	20,471	432	432	2	5	4	15	91	244	71	...
Clifton	72,018	3,456	3,465	2	7	100	93	575	1,988	691	9
Clinton Township	10,857	206	207	...	2	...	7	59	129	9	1
Collingswood	15,348	841	852	...	1	22	13	139	503	163	11
Cranford Township	22,720	645	646	1	1	8	6	89	478	62	1
Delran Township	13,228	456	456	...	6	10	22	76	275	67	...
Denville Township	13,865	320	320	...	1	1	29	10	262	17	...
Deptford Township	24,230	1,839	1,856	...	...	32	68	260	1,219	260	17
Dover	15,173	536	536	...	1	11	26	94	346	58	...
Dover Township	76,665	3,866	3,921	1	13	44	94	833	2,690	191	55
Dumont	17,253	341	341	...	...	3	11	59	254	14	...
East Brunswick Township	43,716	1,710	1,723	...	5	20	47	232	1,232	174	13
East Orange	73,835	7,675	7,759	9	107	1,100	756	1,537	1,873	2,293	84
East Windsor Township	22,439	546	548	...	5	4	12	80	393	52	2
Eatontown	13,853	1,017	1,018	1	8	14	32	104	800	58	1
Edison	89,022	3,302	3,329	2	5	52	96	544	2,058	545	27
Egg Harbor Township	24,638	1,769	1,785	1	30	29	96	393	1,106	114	16
Elizabeth	110,426	11,489	11,518	11	58	1,072	513	2,255	4,433	3,147	29

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Elmwood Park	17,691	850	856		1	13	19	94	583	140	6
Englewood	24,945	1,392	1,395	1	8	91	80	406	628	178	3
Evesham Township	35,445	861	871	1	1	9	21	224	536	69	10
Ewing Township	34,316	2,234	2,239	1	6	45	51	365	1,351	415	5
Fair Lawn	30,665	684	685		2	16	21	91	479	75	1
Fairview	10,774	348	349			6	5	82	177	78	1
Florence Township	10,305	283	287		1	2	23	65	181	11	4
Fort Lee	32,120	1,098	1,099	1	8	30	43	233	633	150	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	14,537	406	413		9		37	117	208	35	7
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	42,945	1,863	1,875		2	41	40	373	1,185	222	12
Freehold	10,783	687	689	1	5	45	50	120	436	30	2
Freehold Township	24,805	719	719		1	6	10	80	552	70	
Galloway Township	23,420	984	989	4	6	10	21	219	665	59	5
Garfield	26,830	603	609		1	11	16	85	340	150	6
Glassboro	15,674	1,133	1,139		15	33	58	227	754	46	6
Glen Rock	10,925	170	170			3	3	56	102	6	
Gloucester City	12,697	420	420		8	15	14	109	231	43	
Gloucester Township	54,004	2,442	2,459	2	30	54	103	388	1,621	244	17
Hackensack	37,192	2,450	2,452		10	55	57	253	1,700	375	2
Haddonfield	11,672	391	399	1		2	10	42	326	10	8
Haddon Township	14,894	735	745	1	1	16	13	123	521	60	10
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	16,073	1,039	1,057		12	27	60	213	658	69	18
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	86,887	2,894	2,910		7	82	45	592	1,685	483	16
Hammonton	12,255	503	508		2	4	21	84	362	30	5
Hanover Township	11,582	204	204			1	5	25	155	18	
Harrison	13,476	377	377			9	15	30	139	184	
Hasbrouck Heights	11,532	444	444			1	4	73	303	63	
Hawthorne	17,149	454	457			14	8	65	310	57	3
Hazlet Township	22,060	468	470	1		7	51	76	307	26	2
Highland Park	13,330	398	399			3	14	52	313	16	1
Hillsborough Township	28,919	616	621		1	2	7	122	464	20	5
Hillside Township	21,125	1,818	1,820	1	10	122	67	350	672	596	2
Hoboken	33,525	2,830	2,844	2	1	98	245	571	1,199	714	14
Holmdel Township	11,576	349	350			2	10	53	277	7	1
Hopatcong	15,646	472	473		4		19	88	331	30	1
Hopewell Township	11,634	139	143			1		58	70	10	4
Howell Township	39,137	1,090	1,098	1	2	14	42	172	807	52	8
Irvington	61,253	7,820	7,855	18	58	723	598	1,720	2,054	2,649	35
Jackson Township	33,361	1,441	1,447			5	22	149	1,230	35	6
Jefferson Township	17,893	355	360	1		2	17	90	226	19	5
Jersey City	229,419	21,108	21,177	22	97	2,576	1,917	4,610	6,494	5,392	69
Keansburg	11,111	448	456		2	3	69	73	288	13	8
Kearny	35,008	2,034	2,041		2	49	107	279	1,209	388	7
Lacey Township	22,226	618	623		1	2	9	84	503	19	5
Lakewood	45,221	2,709	2,732		23	105	123	569	1,681	208	23
Lawrence Township	25,886	2,327	2,334	1	5	33	40	295	1,335	618	7
Lincoln Park	11,020	249	250	2	1	3	13	35	178	17	1
Linden	36,842	2,690	2,704		6	130	122	483	1,255	694	14
Lindenwold	18,806	1,112	1,119		10	26	62	240	592	182	7
Little Egg Harbor Township	13,384	472	472		1	1	29	116	309	16	
Little Falls Township	11,337	951	957			6	33	162	610	140	6
Little Ferry	10,027	326	328	1		11	4	41	212	57	2
Livingston	26,711	1,144	1,146		1	11	10	77	867	178	2
Lodi	22,441	834	835		1	11	12	108	529	173	1
Long Branch	28,768	2,721	2,744		23	135	227	773	1,421	142	23
Lower Township	20,900	806	815	3	9	12	23	177	560	22	9
Lyndhurst Township	18,332	889	890		3	7	22	104	572	181	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Madison	15,911	330	330			3	4	54	251	18	
Mahwah Township	17,974	556	558		1	2	10	94	419	30	2
Manalapan Township	26,819	482	487	1	1	4	36	83	337	20	5
Manchester Township	36,114	440	466	5	6	3	17	85	310	14	26
Mantua Township	10,112	304	306		6	3	10	56	217	12	2
Manville	10,607	261	262		4	1	10	27	207	12	1
Maple Shade Township	19,285	804	811		6	17	40	179	391	171	7
Maplewood Township	21,735	1,037	1,041		3	45	45	190	544	210	4
Marlboro	28,081	619	624		2	8	28	106	454	21	5
Medford Township	20,605	489	494		4	1	27	76	359	22	5
Metuchen	12,853	473	475			10	7	91	329	36	2
Middlesex	13,105	436	439	1	2	9	10	46	347	21	3
Middle Township	14,828	810	813	1	10	14	28	157	557	43	3
Middletown Township	68,446	1,359	1,368	1	7	6	33	259	991	62	9
Millburn Township	18,701	735	737		2	15	10	83	562	63	2
Millville	26,092	1,602	1,606	1	9	70	130	378	953	61	4
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	26,806	1,067	1,077		4	29	45	254	650	85	10
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	22,340	329	335			2	33	87	196	11	6
Montclair	37,874	2,276	2,281	1	11	76	100	426	1,346	316	5
Montville Township	15,660	454	455		1	1	2	78	321	51	1
Moorestown Township	16,178	619	623			17	31	74	416	81	4
Morristown	16,251	1,452	1,460	1	10	93	98	227	927	96	8
Morris Township	20,029	422	423			1	17	65	297	42	1
Mount Holly	10,680	797	806		21	38	110	121	452	55	9
Mount Laurel Township	30,386	747	748		7	13	24	141	495	67	1
Mount Olive Township	21,364	470	473		8	4	34	137	265	22	3
Neptune Township	28,256	2,090	2,096		13	66	96	535	1,256	124	6
Newark	276,510	40,940	41,156	88	244	5,201	3,869	6,180	11,397	13,961	216
New Brunswick	41,872	4,447	4,456	4	24	283	167	889	2,573	507	9
New Milford	16,051	420	423		3	3	16	66	303	29	3
New Providence	11,483	158	159		1	3	1	15	116	22	1
North Arlington	13,843	426	426	1	1	7	13	55	272	77	
North Bergen Township	48,600	2,915	2,917	5	11	88	108	816	1,129	758	2
North Brunswick Township	31,407	1,586	1,591	1	1	35	40	320	1,040	149	5
North Hanover Township	10,032	45	45				2	11	29	3	
North Plainfield	18,892	1,483	1,490		6	51	45	267	947	167	7
Nutley	27,203	943	960		1	24	60	207	491	160	17
Oakland	12,043	182	182				9	38	131	4	
Ocean City	15,571	1,862	1,863	1	8	7	40	423	1,342	41	1
Ocean Township	25,154	1,322	1,330	1	10	21	22	268	935	65	8
Old Bridge	56,692	1,681	1,698	2	4	9	91	325	1,093	157	17
Orange	30,040	3,160	3,192	9	13	327	241	607	841	1,122	32
Palisades Park	14,592	349	349		1	4	4	132	136	72	
Paramus	25,163	4,184	4,210		7	35	62	198	3,031	851	26
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	48,665	1,758	1,774		17	19	53	410	1,116	143	16
Passaic	58,265	4,058	4,066	3	36	435	315	747	1,513	1,009	8
Paterson	141,434	10,810	10,854	19	68	1,051	1,232	2,438	4,053	1,949	44
Pemberton Township	31,462	1,099	1,121		14	25	173	268	528	91	22
Pennsauken	34,872	2,409	2,421		18	120	55	775	692	749	12
Pennsville Township	13,847	435	439	1		1	5	46	372	10	4
Pequannock Township	12,893	335	344		3	2	8	64	242	16	9
Perth Amboy	42,128	2,916	2,944	3	30	139	176	646	1,586	336	28
Phillipsburg	15,817	387	389		1	3	26	78	237	42	2
Piscataway Township	47,270	1,911	1,921	1	8	37	151	361	1,234	119	10
Plainfield	46,746	3,769	3,792	7	22	386	145	975	1,702	532	23
Plainsboro Township	14,267	466	468	2	3	2	12	74	330	43	2
Pleasantville	16,088	1,428	1,443	1	11	66	143	460	618	129	15

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Point Pleasant	18,247	621	622	...	4	...	11	138	457	11	1
Pompton Lakes	10,579	274	276	...	...	2	10	50	201	11	2
Princeton	12,062	719	722	...	...	11	7	120	564	17	3
Princeton Township	13,248	300	301	...	3	3	5	56	207	26	1
Rahway	25,422	1,229	1,230	1	1	76	29	250	676	196	1
Ramsey	13,279	463	463	...	...	3	15	65	345	35	...
Randolph Township	20,051	431	432	...	1	2	10	56	338	24	1
Raritan Township	15,676	441	444	...	2	1	12	107	303	16	3
Readington Township	13,451	226	229	...	...	...	11	37	166	12	3
Red Bank	10,677	587	590	1	8	15	15	69	458	21	3
Ridgefield	10,034	190	192	...	...	6	8	30	109	37	2
Ridgefield Park	12,502	268	269	...	4	10	7	30	171	46	1
Ridgewood	24,245	293	296	2	1	3	7	86	182	12	3
Ringwood	12,671	209	209	...	...	...	9	64	136	...	...
River Edge	10,643	274	278	...	...	5	10	54	193	12	4
Rockaway Township	19,647	1,160	1,166	...	5	10	11	95	958	81	6
Roselle	20,392	1,082	1,087	3	1	58	24	259	496	241	5
Roselle Park	12,854	492	493	...	4	21	12	94	270	91	1
Roxbury Township	20,507	542	543	...	4	2	22	90	387	37	1
Rutherford	17,858	535	536	1	2	8	7	77	336	104	1
Saddle Brook Township	13,347	596	599	...	1	6	11	79	406	93	3
Sayreville	35,121	1,317	1,330	1	6	17	69	241	799	184	13
Scotch Plains Township	21,241	570	571	...	1	18	10	103	392	46	1
Secaucus	14,115	1,261	1,262	...	...	19	25	50	918	249	1
Somers Point	11,259	521	527	...	3	4	25	123	336	30	6
Somerville	11,676	642	650	...	2	13	14	90	466	57	8
South Brunswick Township	25,891	691	697	...	2	4	17	131	489	48	6
South Orange	16,453	1,226	1,235	...	2	62	34	238	560	330	9
South Plainfield	20,568	1,047	1,053	...	2	29	11	105	811	89	6
South River	13,744	440	441	...	15	8	33	71	289	24	1
Sparta Township	15,215	239	239	...	...	3	9	60	158	9	...
Springfield	13,471	357	357	...	...	7	3	35	215	97	...
Stafford Township	13,376	456	461	...	6	1	22	112	295	20	5
Summit	19,833	581	582	...	2	9	5	117	393	55	1
Teaneck Township	37,971	1,607	1,623	...	8	30	83	328	986	172	16
Tenafly	13,377	198	198	1	1	3	2	58	123	10	...
Tinton Falls	12,408	395	397	...	2	4	11	99	258	21	2
Totowa	10,216	737	741	...	...	8	15	68	507	139	4
Trenton	89,017	9,670	9,683	7	111	693	1,022	1,904	3,227	2,706	13
Union City	58,235	3,855	3,870	6	10	307	134	1,075	1,413	910	15
Union Township	50,217	3,195	3,202	2	5	152	50	494	1,550	942	7
Ventnor City	11,047	698	699	1	1	13	32	176	465	10	1
Vernon Township	21,292	704	708	...	...	1	21	97	569	16	4
Verona	13,649	348	349	...	1	5	24	62	219	37	1
Vineland	54,991	4,671	4,703	4	36	234	318	1,031	2,666	382	32
Voorhees Township	24,653	1,427	1,432	...	4	26	32	176	959	230	5
Wallington	10,869	358	360	...	...	9	1	53	213	82	2
Wall Township	20,322	426	428	...	1	6	10	113	277	19	2
Warren Township	10,871	219	224	...	...	2	1	54	153	9	5
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	42,121	1,377	1,377	1	6	28	41	342	865	94	...
Washington Township (Morris County)	15,652	226	228	...	...	1	5	58	153	9	2
Waterford Township	10,982	289	293	...	5	4	13	78	159	30	4
Wayne Township	47,206	3,364	3,368	2	10	25	100	267	2,360	600	4
Weehawken Township	12,432	1,103	1,104	1	5	22	47	217	581	230	1
West Caldwell	10,462	262	262	...	...	2	5	31	209	15	...
West Deptford Township	19,454	580	580	1	...	7	9	69	428	66	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Westfield	28,981	845	849	.....	2	10	6	140	635	52	4
West Milford Township	25,528	621	629	1	4	2	22	120	445	27	8
West New York	38,272	2,464	2,490	1	1	132	170	612	1,029	519	26
West Orange	39,253	1,661	1,667	2	9	69	42	340	884	315	6
West Paterson	11,024	587	587	.....	2	15	10	114	322	124	.....
West Windsor Township	16,082	525	530	.....	1	4	5	82	324	109	5
Westwood	10,486	310	311	.....	2	2	17	52	224	13	1
Willingboro Township	36,431	1,543	1,551	.....	19	36	69	323	949	147	8
Winslow Township	30,203	1,193	1,213	.....	12	26	103	296	621	135	20
Woodbridge Township	93,445	5,776	5,829	.....	15	72	209	701	3,615	1,164	53
Woodbury	10,946	624	625	.....	5	23	35	136	381	44	1
Wyckoff	15,431	212	212	.....	.....	1	6	37	162	6	.....
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	28,195	1,533	1,540	.....	2	7	72	309	1,097	46	7
Albuquerque	393,148	40,433	40,628	51	261	1,307	3,972	10,348	22,024	2,470	195
Artesia	10,840	588	589	.....	2	2	42	92	438	12	1
Deming	11,208	827	832	.....	6	7	48	272	462	32	5
Farmington	34,736	3,369	3,378	4	40	37	225	475	2,433	155	9
Gallup	19,570	2,631	2,636	2	25	46	194	362	1,851	151	5
Hobbs	29,747	2,452		2	23	37	313	615	1,403	59	
Las Cruces	63,476	6,223	6,248	4	38	76	424	1,532	3,795	354	25
Portales	10,922	481	486	1	1	1	11	164	288	15	5
Rio Rancho	33,211	1,032	1,033	3	4	8	119	223	647	28	1
Silver City	10,915	825	828	1	5	1	59	144	592	23	3
NEW YORK											
Albany	101,461	7,570	7,631	12	71	487	632	1,988	3,878	502	61
Amherst Town	106,525	3,646	3,667	1	11	69	212	436	2,621	296	21
Amsterdam	20,791	447	448	2	.....	1	8	153	274	9	1
Auburn	31,375	1,318	1,321	.....	7	17	31	168	1,091	4	3
Batavia	16,371	802	803	1	2	6	4	101	684	4	1
Beacon	13,292	516	517	1	.....	17	113	168	183	34	1
Bethlehem Town	27,655	585	590	.....	2	7	45	146	375	10	5
Binghamton	53,206	2,589		2	29	34	29	287	2,141	67	
Blooming Grove Town	11,811	214	218	.....	2	1	6	82	113	10	4
Brighton Town	34,584	1,307		.....	.....	15	3	192	1,029	68	
Buffalo	329,353	31,470	32,146	50	319	2,705	2,968	8,462	12,527	4,439	676
Camillus Town and Village	23,713	434	434	.....	1	1	4	51	373	4	.....
Canandaigua	10,765	511	513	1	4	5	11	68	409	13	2
Carmel Town	28,924	554	558	.....	1	1	10	112	406	24	4
Cheektowaga Town	93,866	4,556	4,590	1	12	89	296	678	2,808	672	34
Cicero Town	23,712	310	310	.....	.....	3	32	43	226	6	.....
Clay Town	54,525	593		.....	.....	1	6	95	484	7	
Cohoes	16,888	573		1	2	3	156	110	277	24	
Colonie Town	72,431	3,308	3,319	.....	7	39	20	427	2,714	101	11
Corning	11,982	769	769	.....	.....	2	48	109	580	30	.....
Cortland	19,875	1,152		1	10	8	9	180	917	27	
Cortlandt Town	28,475	402	405	.....	.....	3	30	88	270	11	3
Depew Village	17,739	774		.....	1	8	58	95	570	42	
Dewitt Town	21,886	1,182	1,192	.....	3	16	9	167	948	39	10
Dunkirk	14,041	823	836	.....	2	11	17	211	579	3	13
East Aurora-Aurora Town	13,483	289	290	.....	.....	1	16	49	208	15	1
Eastchester Town	18,606	414	414	.....	.....	9	14	53	282	56	.....
East Fishkill Town	22,183	444	445	.....	2	3	19	136	264	20	1
East Greenbush Town	14,128	374	382	.....	.....	8	29	51	273	13	8

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
East Hampton Town	14,042	685			2	1	8	246	401	27	
Elmira	33,850	2,303		1	10	38	69	389	1,749	47	
Endicott Village	13,581	761	764			2	46	107	594	12	3
Evans Town	15,304	477	480		4	3	63	96	303	8	3
Fishkill Town	15,756	304		1			21	39	227	16	
Floral Park Village	16,006	295	298		1	13	3	58	182	38	3
Fredonia Village	10,475	267	268	1			14	34	203	15	1
Freeport Village	40,043	2,059	2,073	3	12	151	205	246	1,138	304	14
Fulton	12,977	803	810		1	3	13	137	633	16	7
Garden City Village	21,767	556	557			15	4	81	402	54	1
Gates Town	28,690	1,266			4	31	7	219	896	109	
Geddes Town	11,001	379	380			6	2	55	307	9	1
Geneva	14,196	292	292		1	6	6	50	228	1	
Glen Cove	24,239	585	589	1	1	20	33	110	333	87	4
Glens Falls	15,079	1,052	1,055		7	2	258	103	666	16	3
Glenville Town	21,492	356			3	1	18	78	239	17	
Gloversville	16,718	912	919	1		11	17	180	683	20	7
Goshen	11,543										
Greece Town	90,443	2,458	2,468	1	11	30	27	341	1,868	180	10
Greenburgh Town	40,731	2,073	2,086		6	69	72	307	1,305	314	13
Guilderland Town	27,347	415	418		3	8	19	70	302	13	3
Hamburg Town	40,544	1,823		1	7	9	164	258	1,213	171	
Hamburg Village	10,481	296				4	28	59	193	12	
Harrison Town	23,395	607		2		9	7	115	409	65	
Haverstraw Town	23,361	606			2	8	73	123	365	35	
Hempstead Village	49,638	2,747	2,757	4	30	271	434	422	1,131	455	10
Hyde Park Town	21,309	726			2	2	57	58	598	9	
Irondequoit Town	52,573	3,204	3,206		5	71	19	318	2,558	233	2
Ithaca	29,651	2,178	2,182	1	20	29	32	451	1,587	58	4
Jamestown	34,811	1,934		2	8	24	24	395	1,447	34	
Johnson City Village	16,953	1,304			9	9	66	153	936	131	
Kenmore Village	17,244	485				12	50	77	313	33	
Lackawanna	20,662	1,085	1,092	3	3	36	239	183	465	156	7
Lancaster Town	14,001	380	382		1	2	19	66	264	28	2
Lancaster Village	11,984	244			3	2	16	66	146	11	
Lockport	24,517	1,561	1,574	1	20	23	209	310	921	77	13
Long Beach	33,635	1,069		1	8	57	67	186	589	161	
Lynbrook Village	19,280	464	465		1	14	16	61	290	82	1
Mamaroneck Town	11,449	282	284			7	6	44	163	62	2
Mamaroneck Village	17,389	632	632		1	16	16	107	385	107	
Manlius Town	30,770	823			2	4	4	88	710	15	
Massena Village	11,762	245	245			2	9	91	135	8	
Middletown	24,250	1,310		3	7	28	61	269	942		
Mount Pleasant Town	25,147	414		1		5	4	68	289	47	
Mount Vernon	67,404	4,944		11	14	446	473	1,042	1,709	1,249	
Newburgh	26,553	2,128		5	39	220	290	717	790	67	
Newburgh Town	24,148	1,557	1,568		1	20	9	196	1,266	65	11
New Castle Town	16,710	188	189		2		6	21	140	19	1
New Hartford Town and Village	19,791	1,064	1,064			6	32	95	919	12	
New Paltz Town and Village	11,430	358	362		5	4	55	32	245	17	4
New Rochelle	67,517	2,236	2,244	3	8	185	105	506	956	473	8
New Windsor Town	23,023	760			9	6	97	138	478	32	
New York	7,350,023	678,855	684,054	2,154	2,892	98,512	66,832	112,015	256,473	139,977	5,199
Niskayuna Town	19,119	846	846	1	2	12	42	102	679	8	
North Castle Town	10,098	229	229			1	8	47	162	11	
North Greenbush Town	10,931	234	235	1		1	26	59	139	8	1
North Tonawanda	35,120	961		1	6	12	11	180	710	41	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Ogden Town	16,975	394			1	1	7	68	315	2	
Ogdensburg	13,571	534	546			1	5	73	452	3	12
Olean	17,009	820	824			3	51	73	678	15	4
Oneida	10,890	623	627		1	2	12	102	486	20	4
Oneonta	14,006	409	410			2	8	76	304	19	1
Orangetown Town	34,965	1,098	1,106		2	26	118	224	670	58	8
Orchard Park Town	24,724	880			1	3	34	148	633	61	
Ossining Village	22,666	632	638		4	37	20	159	369	43	6
Oswego	19,266	801				3	1	147	621	29	
Peekskill	19,609	854		2	7	29	56	189	444	127	
Plattsburgh	21,334	842	862		7	4	90	141	581	19	20
Port Chester Village	24,820	1,284	1,286	3	6	47	66	171	857	134	2
Port Washington Village	14,831	497	500	2	2	13	11	78	349	42	3
Potsdam Village	10,289	525	530			1	21	67	418	18	5
Poughkeepsie	28,952	2,273	2,287	6	13	197	158	572	1,217	110	14
Poughkeepsie Town	39,429	2,264	2,269		11	22	69	292	1,811	59	5
Ramapo Town	63,333	1,229	1,246	2	11	30	60	223	855	48	17
Riverhead Town	23,097	1,241			2	44	165	429	586	15	
Rochester	232,504	26,030	26,345	64	166	1,367	812	5,980	15,644	1,997	315
Rockville Centre Village	24,819	872		2		34	24	135	587	90	
Rome	44,516	1,223	1,240		8	26	28	264	839	58	17
Rotterdam Town	28,501	976	980			4	6	129	791	46	4
Rye	14,992	350	350			3		58	256	33	
Saratoga Springs	25,094	1,904	1,928		8	18	280	312	1,241	45	24
Schenectady	65,811	3,816		2	32	154	345	1,083	1,981	219	
Shawangunk Town	10,118	34	34				6	9	15	4	
Southampton Town	37,263	2,132	2,141	1	7	32	227	491	1,276	98	9
Southold Town	17,832	456	456				1	132	322	1	
Spring Valley Village	21,883	1,201	1,210	2	11	80	57	187	766	98	9
Stony Point Town	12,862	183	183				1	52	126	4	
Suffern Village	11,096	342	343	1	2	9	12	61	224	33	1
Syracuse	164,474	12,707	12,841	13	86	608	852	3,328	7,108	712	134
Tarrytown Village	10,779	365	367	1		5	4	62	249	44	2
Tonawanda	17,348	530			2	4	43	76	382	23	
Tonawanda Town	65,528	2,014	2,029	2	2	33	143	470	1,278	86	15
Troy	54,472	2,567	2,600	4	16	62	39	772	1,567	107	33
Utica	68,894	4,002		11	31	162	54	949	2,525	270	
Vestal Town	26,833	385	386		1		2	71	289	22	1
Warwick Town	15,562	191	191				4	49	117	21	
West Seneca Town	48,009	1,595	1,608		3	18	105	252	1,016	201	13
White Plains	48,900	3,248	3,250	1	2	117	114	231	2,520	263	2
Yonkers	188,787	10,927	11,041	9	48	901	360	2,115	4,992	2,502	114
Yorktown Town	33,592	847	853	2	2	3	8	110	686	36	6
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,183	1,351	1,361		4	19	107	293	863	65	10
Asheville	62,614	6,642	6,652	13	38	213	253	1,756	3,976	393	10
Boone	13,126	629	631	1	3	3	28	103	475	16	2
Burlington	40,143	2,651	2,656	2	11	52	251	416	1,804	115	5
Carrboro	11,741	968	970	1	9	25	61	262	572	38	2
Cary	44,575	1,772	1,785		6	32	49	405	1,188	92	13
Chapel Hill	39,352	2,683	2,686	2	14	52	210	588	1,718	99	3
Charlotte	402,618	50,902	51,346	114	409	2,899	5,340	11,615	27,799	2,726	444
Concord	27,794	1,736	1,744	2	5	43	97	426	1,099	64	8
Durham	138,844	14,181	14,251	30	98	771	715	5,007	6,802	758	70
Eden	15,487	1,007	1,010	1	1	18	72	191	683	41	3
Elizabeth City	14,525	1,255	1,259	4	9	36	201	239	722	44	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Fayetteville	76,932	10,580	10,644	23	72	523	895	2,623	5,769	675	64
Garner	15,211	1,004	1,009	1	4	25	40	159	738	37	5
Gastonia	55,626	7,146	7,203	8	19	254	613	1,883	4,106	263	57
Goldsboro	41,374	4,601	4,630	12	24	196	477	1,094	2,527	271	29
Greensboro	186,521	16,769	16,850	35	114	594	1,056	3,379	10,768	823	81
Havelock	20,599	558	560	.....	1	3	39	186	308	21	2
Henderson	15,910	1,914	1,928	3	5	40	138	601	1,021	106	14
Hickory	28,763	3,511	3,537	4	14	133	169	927	2,114	150	26
High Point	70,632	7,253	7,320	11	26	231	593	2,094	4,011	287	67
Jacksonville	30,503	3,928	3,934	5	33	117	304	763	2,556	150	6
Kannapolis	30,181	1,227	1,236	1	6	36	61	314	730	79	9
Kernersville	11,013	856	861	.....	4	14	38	220	522	58	5
Kinston	25,708	2,737	2,763	5	22	114	340	625	1,499	132	26
Lenoir	14,424	1,422	1,427	1	11	38	103	272	941	56	5
Lexington	16,852	1,891	1,916	2	17	46	166	532	1,048	80	25
Lumberton	18,905	2,194	2,211	4	7	46	127	515	1,381	114	17
Matthews	13,874	512	512	.....	.....	12	24	127	341	8	.....
Monroe	16,390	2,212	2,215	.....	7	43	286	623	1,182	71	3
Morganton	15,331	1,126	1,134	1	2	17	47	221	797	41	8
New Bern	17,646	2,492	2,498	4	10	74	225	637	1,420	122	6
Raleigh	211,350	16,464	16,549	25	120	652	964	3,934	9,881	888	85
Reidsville	12,382	947	950	.....	7	20	89	255	546	30	3
Roanoke Rapids	15,979	1,324	1,324	.....	.....	16	29	225	1,002	52	.....
Rocky Mount	49,797	5,557	5,577	11	24	194	377	1,505	3,234	212	20
Salisbury	23,464	2,716	2,729	3	6	97	111	710	1,675	114	13
Sanford	14,711	2,503	2,516	4	7	66	268	612	1,472	74	13
Shelby	14,908	1,393	1,399	7	6	41	96	356	818	69	6
Tarboro	11,217	830	831	.....	1	18	96	125	565	25	1
Thomasville	16,175	1,475	1,480	1	.....	22	68	426	899	59	5
Wilmington	56,437	7,912	7,971	6	41	281	396	2,081	4,705	402	59
Wilson	37,533	4,529	4,550	15	17	187	346	1,357	2,390	217	21
Winston-Salem	145,830	16,615	16,856	23	148	951	1,257	4,822	8,498	916	241
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	48,962	2,451	2,453	.....	9	5	20	287	2,033	97	2
Dickinson	16,001	520	522	.....	3	2	6	61	435	13	2
Grand Forks	49,130	2,594		1	21	10	26	211	2,174	151	
Mandan	15,086	682	682	.....	.....	2	1	39	618	22	.....
West Fargo	12,213	420		.....	5	2	4	89	291	29	
Williston	13,052	570	570	.....	4	1	3	50	492	20	.....
OHIO											
Akron	224,907	18,140	18,383	40	223	995	1,568	3,984	9,565	1,765	243
Alliance	23,573	2,201	2,231	1	12	65	299	352	1,338	134	30
Amherst	10,419	497	498	.....	3	13	5	39	423	14	1
Ashland	20,249	652	652	.....	4	1	.....	75	543	29	.....
Ashtabula	21,816	1,501	1,533	1	16	21	33	470	864	96	32
Athens	21,445	605	607	1	4	2	15	69	491	23	2
Barberton	27,856	1,534	1,552	.....	16	34	137	221	1,024	102	18
Bay Village	17,143	179	182	.....	.....	2	2	43	120	12	3
Beavercreek	33,910	982	1,001	.....	4	6	15	203	716	38	19
Bedford	14,947	530	532	1	6	11	13	55	324	120	2
Bedford Heights	12,233	628	633	.....	4	16	48	129	289	142	5
Berea	19,212	574	582	.....	3	9	8	119	376	59	8
Bexley	13,198	653	654	.....	4	27	9	129	428	56	1
Blue Ash	11,960	576	577	.....	9	5	2	125	413	22	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Boardman Township	42,150	2,267	2,271	1	.....	57	206	401	1,302	300	4
Brecksville	11,918	125	125	.....	.....	1	1	29	84	10	.....
Broadview Heights	12,322	195	197	.....	.....	3	5	24	128	35	2
Brook Park	23,058	956	960	.....	5	22	14	131	508	276	4
Bucyrus	13,610	762	766	1	5	9	50	189	485	23	4
Cambridge	11,847	956	958	.....	9	3	15	96	818	15	2
Canton	84,873	6,607	6,681	11	77	470	370	1,783	3,285	611	74
Centerville	21,260	718	720	.....	2	5	8	155	515	33	2
Chillicothe	22,108	1,662	1,667	.....	7	28	36	321	1,203	67	5
Cincinnati	367,123	35,693	36,372	54	478	2,315	2,947	8,489	19,285	2,125	679
Cleveland	509,898	45,610	46,377	175	913	5,132	3,121	10,151	15,485	10,633	767
Cleveland Heights	54,509	1,476	1,476	2	1	16	.....	111	1,080	266	.....
Columbus	638,533	64,778	65,615	138	650	3,747	2,686	16,398	32,983	8,176	837
Conneaut	13,353	366	366	.....	1	2	9	49	285	20	.....
Copley	11,224	521	523	.....	5	6	64	98	308	40	2
Cuyahoga Falls	49,364	2,038	2,050	1	13	26	92	268	1,525	113	12
Dayton	183,585	21,602	21,886	54	316	1,677	1,511	4,808	9,906	3,330	284
Defiance	16,910	844	847	.....	4	1	18	103	704	14	3
Delaware	20,199	942	946	.....	13	10	7	202	671	39	4
Delhi Township	30,506	634	636	.....	3	5	11	67	531	17	2
Dover	11,424	517	518	.....	1	1	24	80	393	18	1
Dublin	16,504	681	681	.....	1	9	24	119	501	27	.....
East Cleveland	33,376	2,779	2,817	13	48	363	234	668	791	662	38
Eastlake	21,340	693	696	2	4	6	25	115	475	66	3
Elyria	57,226	3,579	3,592	5	32	167	110	901	2,104	260	13
Englewood	11,528	513	514	.....	3	5	7	43	435	20	1
Euclid	55,339	3,237	3,251	3	24	77	82	408	2,254	389	14
Fairborn	31,565	1,351	1,362	3	3	16	38	220	960	111	11
Fairfield	40,065	2,513	2,522	1	21	26	111	490	1,751	113	9
Fairview Park	18,180	531	532	.....	1	11	3	75	354	87	1
Forest Park	18,766	1,654	1,656	.....	11	39	15	124	1,419	46	2
Franklin	11,119	711	712	1	10	5	13	166	484	32	1
Fremont	17,797	941	948	1	8	11	56	155	684	26	7
Gahanna	28,026	857	863	.....	4	21	10	148	644	30	6
Garfield Heights	32,007	1,230	1,239	3	8	62	65	227	673	192	9
Girard	11,399	284	284	.....	.....	7	10	75	165	27	.....
Goshen Township	12,804	333	340	.....	5	3	8	78	212	27	7
Greenville	12,971	610	612	.....	6	6	5	110	464	19	2
Grove City	19,827	824	826	.....	3	17	21	99	630	54	2
Hamilton	61,887	5,317	5,363	4	70	200	756	1,273	2,608	406	46
Hilliard	11,895	638	644	.....	5	5	88	97	418	25	6
Huber Heights	39,023	1,771	1,782	1	24	28	25	231	1,354	108	11
Jackson Township	32,342	1,473	1,478	1	3	43	25	248	1,046	107	5
Kent	29,079	1,317	1,322	.....	13	27	52	231	911	83	5
Kettering	61,082	2,784	2,800	1	17	46	24	488	1,982	226	16
Lakewood	60,223	1,457	1,464	4	9	24	18	178	1,035	189	7
Lebanon	10,541	487	487	.....	8	5	32	57	361	24	.....
Liberty Township	13,260	660	661	.....	2	40	7	119	348	144	1
Lima	45,844	4,545	4,625	6	53	208	752	1,147	2,165	214	80
Lorain	71,848	2,934	2,953	3	54	93	111	1,028	1,405	240	19
Loveland	10,073	534	539	.....	2	1	3	61	454	13	5
Lyndhurst	16,117	264	270	.....	3	2	.....	58	184	17	6
Madison Township (Lake County)	18,106	679	690	.....	6	.....	15	114	503	41	11
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	20,779	1,241	1,247	.....	10	33	40	191	761	206	6
Mansfield	51,055	5,248	5,276	1	50	159	971	1,209	2,657	201	28
Maple Heights	27,318	1,117	1,122	.....	2	48	21	227	639	180	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Marion	34,363	2,326	2,326		21	21	24	559	1,589	112	
Mason	11,548	457	463		4	4	26	62	350	11	6
Massillon	31,269	1,675	1,689	1	14	45	75	310	1,131	99	14
Maumee	15,692	857	857		2	9	34	86	679	47	
Mayfield Heights	20,015	564	568		2	14	2	84	413	49	4
Mentor	47,759	1,509	1,511		12	19	21	253	1,088	116	2
Miamisburg	17,985	1,151	1,162	1	15	15	32	160	854	74	11
Miami Township	22,729	841	853		14	8	3	155	627	34	12
Middleburg Heights	14,826	683	684			9		71	429	174	1
Middletown	46,411	2,919	2,942	5	22	68	90	629	1,980	125	23
New Philadelphia	15,830	554	560		3	10	32	40	450	19	6
Niles	21,306	1,269	1,269	1	3	19	67	176	880	123	
North Canton	14,872	382	382		1	5	2	75	278	21	
North Olmsted	34,493	1,378	1,387		9	29	13	164	916	247	9
North Ridgeville	21,746	362	364		1	6	8	65	258	24	2
North Royalton	23,393	444	458			10	8	84	281	61	14
Norton	11,574	422	424		5	6	12	131	247	21	2
Norwalk	14,855	480	480		2	9	1	47	417	4	
Norwood	23,874	1,241	1,248	1	14	29	15	248	845	89	7
Oregon	18,489	1,183	1,189		9	29	67	169	839	70	6
Parma	88,620	2,417	2,437	3	9	66	139	475	1,287	438	20
Perrysburg	12,657	229	229			2		37	174	16	
Perry Township (Stark County)	30,563	1,359	1,371		4	21	153	245	858	78	12
Piqua	20,786	1,310	1,322	3	19	21	29	205	964	69	12
Portsmouth	22,868	1,787	1,817	2	13	39	90	464	1,118	61	30
Randolph Township	13,639	290	290			3	5	62	190	30	
Reading	12,139	396	397		4	6	8	78	269	31	1
Reynoldsburg	25,966	1,280	1,292		15	29	83	201	914	38	12
Salem	12,336	206	206			1	22	6	168	9	
Sandusky	30,016	2,379	2,394	2	39	58	46	455	1,670	109	15
Seven Hills	12,443	129	132			1	3	28	84	13	3
Sharonville	13,264	883	886		5	22	3	163	640	50	3
South Euclid	24,068	646	649		3	19	2	64	458	100	3
Springfield	71,084	7,656	7,667	9	97	334	1,009	934	4,779	494	11
Steubenville	22,312	1,401	1,401	2	7	28	326	276	714	48	
Stow	27,936	867	869		5	15	20	125	683	19	2
Streetsboro	10,016	555	560	1	3	10	47	89	374	31	5
Strongsville	35,607	925	946		2	11	4	213	623	72	21
Sylvania	17,447	501	502		3	17	22	69	361	29	1
Tallmadge	14,995	663	690		4	8	17	178	417	39	27
Toledo	335,763	31,907	32,208	36	418	1,807	1,225	5,885	17,743	4,793	301
Troy	19,642	894	905		18	11	22	148	660	35	11
Union Township (Butler County)	40,039	1,476	1,497		6	12	42	331	1,050	35	21
Union Township (Clermont County)	33,650	2,008	2,011		13	26	13	219	1,635	102	3
University Heights	14,915	351	352		2	14	29	39	229	38	1
Upper Arlington	34,417	1,086	1,086		4	16	21	178	847	20	
Urbana	11,449	649	649		5	15	16	104	496	13	
Vandalia	13,999	554	558		3	8	16	95	409	23	4
Van Wert	10,983	664	672		8	3	24	99	507	23	8
Vermilion	11,220	511	512		6	1	32	78	369	25	1
Wadsworth	15,851	441	451		2	6	9	69	332	23	10
Warren	51,223	4,204		10	57	209	617	1,197	1,735	379	
Warrensville Heights	15,878	842	845	2	9	51	73	179	341	187	3
Washington Court House	13,092	479	481		6	8	1	109	333	22	2
West Carrollton	14,524	825	832		7	9	58	142	534	75	7
Westerville	30,525	1,189	1,216	1	10	16	9	186	909	58	27
Westlake	27,246	513	516			4	11	79	357	62	3

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Whitehall	20,746	2,190	2,196		8	113	344	303	1,291	131	6
Wickliffe	14,681	333	338			6	22	45	208	52	5
Willoughby	20,683	771	778		4	10	7	120	549	81	7
Wooster	22,378	1,237	1,241		10	9	21	205	938	54	4
Worthington	14,994	569	575		1	15	7	91	438	17	6
Xenia	24,872	1,896	1,900		7	23	59	195	1,540	72	4
Youngstown	96,542	10,059	10,465	59	82	852	1,479	2,919	3,048	1,620	406
Zanesville	27,004	1,719	1,811		17	45	97	438	1,004	118	92
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	15,967	944	947	1	10	4	101	186	607	35	3
Altus	22,114	1,182	1,184	1	2	22	47	318	757	35	2
Ardmore	23,294	2,258		1	11	34	147	501	1,440	124	
Bartlesville	34,576	1,477	1,490	3	13	11	89	249	1,073	39	13
Bethany	20,262	1,235	1,243		7	19	20	254	833	102	8
Broken Arrow	58,585	2,264	2,277		8	14	72	422	1,574	174	13
Chickasha	15,128	1,510	1,526	1	3	30	98	382	939	57	16
Claremore	13,404	656	657		3	4	22	165	417	45	1
Del City	24,151	1,558	1,572	1	10	34	38	381	962	132	14
Duncan	21,935	1,083	1,087		2	6	36	264	731	44	4
Durant	12,942	1,053	1,059	1	7	9	75	278	609	74	6
Edmond	52,804	2,637	2,668	2	18	32	166	553	1,694	172	31
Elk City	10,525	670	675		5	5	22	144	461	33	5
El Reno	15,558	762	772		8	15	29	221	447	42	10
Enid	45,732	3,612	3,638	2	43	25	333	919	2,173	117	26
Guthrie	10,616	556	563		5	12	45	138	306	50	7
Lawton	81,314	5,632	5,678	9	55	118	605	1,360	3,209	276	46
McAlester	16,523	929	929	1	7	10	74	199	591	47	
Miami	13,264	801	806		6	2	30	164	540	59	5
Midwest City	52,755	3,907	3,916		36	57	183	787	2,492	352	9
Moore	40,694	2,103	2,116	2	13	33	184	506	1,180	185	13
Muskogee	38,060	3,203	3,224	6	32	109	310	845	1,597	304	21
Mustang	10,531	391	396		5	2	18	92	255	19	5
Norman	80,819	4,483	4,494	5	25	50	86	992	2,990	335	11
Oklahoma City	449,025	49,720	50,185	56	473	1,499	3,038	11,825	26,929	5,900	465
Okmulgee	13,566	992	997	3	12	33	130	203	546	65	5
Owasso	11,255	382	384			6	5	84	258	29	2
Ponca City	26,605	1,710	1,735	1	22	8	41	506	1,041	91	25
Sand Springs	15,489	1,003	1,012	1	9	15	32	182	530	234	9
Sapulpa	18,242	891	898		5	16	58	218	503	91	7
Shawnee	26,260	2,209	2,218	2	8	35	68	621	1,344	131	9
Stillwater	37,018	1,701	1,729	1	18	18	54	432	1,125	53	28
Tahlequah	10,495	679	683		6	4	21	197	389	62	4
Tulsa	370,735	32,947	33,194	42	414	1,469	2,998	8,724	13,688	5,612	247
Village	10,449	826	832		5	16	25	178	516	86	6
Weatherford	10,218	363	365			2	6	81	266	8	2
Woodward	12,455	573	576		1	2	87	122	359	2	3
Yukon	21,130	902	908		6	4	45	183	625	39	6
OREGON											
Albany	30,287	2,672	2,688		16	30	55	432	1,999	140	16
Ashland	16,689	991	1,002		8	3	11	153	775	41	11
Astoria	10,351	531	538		4	8	22	127	330	40	7
Beaverton	54,804	2,781	2,793	1	12	64	108	494	1,907	195	12
Bend	21,042	2,072	2,084		8	10	66	408	1,479	101	12
Coos Bay	15,498	1,113	1,117	3	11	15	33	226	761	64	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON—Continued											
Corvallis	46,011	2,211	2,247		15	21	37	412	1,645	81	36
Eugene	115,827	9,052	9,158		59	186	134	1,629	6,630	414	106
Forest Grove	13,939	471	480		2	7	27	95	310	30	9
Grants Pass	17,978	1,695	1,705		5	29	1	242	1,346	72	10
Gresham	70,147	4,121	4,145	1	35	126	100	755	2,569	535	24
Hermiston	10,321	716	718		4	3	17	142	517	33	2
Hillsboro	38,571	1,470	1,483	2	13	31	25	259	1,039	101	13
Klamath Falls	18,234	1,007	1,010	1	4	17	24	252	669	40	3
La Grande	12,095	533	541		6	10	28	107	364	18	8
Lake Oswego	31,433	927	934			4	18	270	592	43	7
Lebanon	11,256	747	755		5	9	39	105	563	26	8
McMinnville	18,395	1,079	1,083		19	9	21	145	838	47	4
Medford	48,267	3,618	3,639	1	31	46	128	436	2,839	137	21
Newberg	13,452	577	591		2	5	40	53	451	26	14
Oregon City	15,109	1,094	1,097		10	16	76	188	727	77	3
Portland	449,671	50,281	50,747	53	464	2,723	4,881	9,503	26,250	6,407	466
Roseburg	17,509	1,362	1,370	1	8	18	32	225	1,013	65	8
Salem	110,806	9,398	9,462	2	90	217	74	1,808	6,679	528	64
Springfield	45,935	3,436	3,462		40	48	145	646	2,374	183	26
Tigard	30,166	2,107	2,127	2	12	53	11	304	1,594	131	20
Tualatin	15,433	931	932		6	20	2	192	649	62	1
West Linn	16,825	318	320		3	6	28	77	187	17	2
Woodburn	13,779	979	990	1	3	23	22	142	721	67	11
PENNSYLVANIA											
Aliquippa	13,463	653	654	2	8	12	53	165	361	52	1
Allentown	105,792	6,637	6,662	7	14	164	206	1,371	4,436	439	25
Altoona	52,227	1,608	1,640	1	17	29	73	531	846	111	32
Beaver Falls	10,758	340	345		5	31	85	75	133	11	5
Bensalem Township	57,167	3,445	3,456	3	23	71	382	441	1,672	853	11
Berwick	15,582	293	294		2	6	4	55	215	11	1
Bethlehem	71,904	2,883	2,891	6	21	53	117	496	1,952	238	8
Bethlehem Township	16,534	453	454		1	3	11	53	379	6	1
Bristol Township	57,510	3,130	3,133	3	10	83	661	429	1,647	297	3
Butler	15,818	681	684		2	3	40	89	502	45	3
Butler Township	17,742	462	462		1	4	12	68	355	22	
Carlisle	18,542	1,237	1,248		10	23	120	229	815	40	11
Center Township	10,813	160	160			1	1	17	129	12	
Chambersburg	16,758	1,396	1,402	1	17	13	304	172	844	45	6
Chester	42,135	5,272	5,363	23	66	499	1,407	919	1,520	838	91
Coatesville	11,111	771	777	2	12	61	59	121	464	52	6
Columbia	10,772	509	509		5	15	31	73	359	26	
Cranberry Township	14,914	265	268				24	34	176	31	3
Darby	11,214	336	336		5	29	77	55	134	36	
Darby Township	11,028	248	248	1	1	13	36	24	141	32	
Dunmore	15,505	323	334			4	2	34	245	38	11
East Hempfield Township	18,721	709	715	3	3	4	4	125	554	16	6
East Lampeter Township	12,079	739	740	1	1	5	13	50	634	35	1
East Norriton Township	13,413	435	435		1	9	8	33	363	21	
Elizabethtown	10,018	291	292		2	1	32	42	200	14	1
Emmaus	11,231	262	265		2	1	7	53	186	13	3
Ephrata	12,214	408	413	2	3	5	6	52	329	11	5
Erie	109,444	5,815	5,875	7	96	335	376	1,158	3,413	430	60
Exeter Township	17,375	518	523		1	1	38	108	348	22	5
Fairview Township	13,346	473	473		1	3	9	78	366	16	
Falls Township	35,230	1,718	1,743	1	10	23	108	297	997	282	25
Franklin Park	10,176	9	9				2	4	3		

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Greensburg	16,427	668	674		4	19	53	152	396	44	6
Hampden Township	20,520	488	488		1	4	21	58	377	27	
Hampton Township	15,671	177	177	1	3		13	41	89	30	
Haverford Township	50,180	681	683		1	11	20	129	462	58	2
Hermitage	15,402	460	460		2	7	25	48	354	24	
Hilltown Township	10,652	251	251		2	1	4	50	172	22	
Hopewell Township	13,362	160	162		1	3	3	42	100	11	2
Horsham Township	22,042	475	476	1	2	1	13	67	362	29	1
Indiana	15,275	533	539		5	3	60	94	355	16	6
Lancaster	55,922	4,140	4,150	8	36	161	142	1,120	2,382	291	10
Lancaster Township	13,275	429	430		6	11	7	77	300	28	1
Lansdowne	11,790	274	276		2	10	12	55	177	18	2
Lebanon	24,965	1,072	1,079	1	6	26	26	189	776	48	7
Logan Township	12,463	341	345		2	1	4	86	223	25	4
Lower Gwynedd Township	10,024	189	190		2	2	4	52	118	11	1
Lower Merion Township	58,390	1,854	1,856		1	53	11	330	1,182	277	2
Lower Moreland Township	11,846	236	240	1		2	2	43	158	30	4
Lower Paxton Township	39,423	1,589	1,600	1	1	17	128	256	1,114	72	11
Lower Providence Township	19,480	520	526	1	2	8	5	111	358	35	6
Lower Salford Township	10,806	195	195		2	2	18	22	146	5	
Lower Southampton	19,992	692	696		6	11	25	115	454	81	4
Manheim Township	29,072	1,103	1,112	1	2	16	16	154	868	46	9
Manor Township	16,214	471	471		1	1	13	46	402	8	
Marple Township	23,277	569	570			6	4	104	396	59	1
Meadville	14,413	751	755		1	5	17	113	599	16	4
Middletown Township	44,720	2,131	2,137	3	9	24	25	237	1,430	403	6
Millcreek Township	47,132	1,326	1,330		12	10	11	308	928	57	4
Montgomery Township	12,260	677	677			11	6	29	580	51	
Moon Township	19,762	393	393	1	3	7	17	39	237	89	
Mountaintop Regional	12,165	29	29				5	7	15	2	
Mount Lebanon	33,584	404	410		2	7	19	60	293	23	6
Muhlenberg Township	12,720	557	559	1	1	5	14	57	416	63	2
Munhall	13,245	315	317		2	7	60	52	144	50	2
Murrysville	17,355	358	364			4	19	77	239	19	6
Nazareth Area	10,264	259	260		1	3	9	70	157	19	1
Nether Providence Township	13,317	212	213			3	10	28	153	18	1
Newberry Township	12,544	411	426		4	3	7	50	330	17	15
New Castle	28,523	1,142	1,204		9	60	81	295	549	148	62
Newtown	13,776	168	168		1		2	36	123	6	
Newtown Township	11,441	200	206				5	26	147	22	6
Northampton Township	35,642	324	326			3	6	48	224	43	2
Northern York Regional	35,168	994	1,001	4	8	6	10	130	787	49	7
North Huntingdon Township	28,346	528	545		1	7	15	114	347	44	17
North Versailles Township	12,384	251	251			14	17	53	117	50	
Patton Township (West Moreland County)	10,037	199	200		1	1	3	23	169	2	1
Penn Township (York County)	16,051	134	134		2	1	8	20	90	13	
Penn Township	11,735	447	451		1	2	4	51	369	20	4
Peters Township	14,563	259	275			2	3	38	194	22	16
Philadelphia	1,596,699	109,139	111,132	440	904	13,921	7,216	21,460	40,880	24,318	1,993
Philadelphia State Police		29	32			1	2	7	15	4	3
Pittsburgh[1]	372,349	30,603	31,013	36	300	2,704	1,254	5,891	12,942	7,476	410
Radnor Township	28,894	575	579		2	10	23	89	396	55	4
Reading	78,903	7,370	7,421	7	39	467	388	2,080	3,744	645	51
Richland Township	14,028	407	414	1	1	1	55	67	262	20	7
Ridley Township	31,377	957	961	2	2	10	73	122	654	94	4
Rostraver	11,298	360	361		2	8	5	22	288	35	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Salisbury Township	13,490	403	404		1	1	3	81	303	14	1
Sharon	17,609	589	596	3	9	25	53	123	331	45	7
South Whitehall Township	18,382	789	793		1	2	7	103	663	13	4
Springettsbury Township	21,708	621	623	1	2	9	5	58	525	21	2
Springfield Township	19,743	483	483			18	7	78	349	31	
Spring Garden Township	11,281	447	448		2	8	10	52	356	19	1
Spring Township	19,025	226	228	1		2	4	52	164	3	2
Stroud Township	10,670	463	467		1	3	5	59	345	50	4
Sunbury	11,668	758	761		10	6	127	116	466	33	3
Susquehanna Township	18,760	805	814		5	19	18	103	561	99	9
Swatara Township	19,792	1,256	1,256		8	20	23	172	954	79	
Swissvale	10,708	374	374			19	7	68	180	100	
Towamencin Township	14,261	326	326		1	2	8	48	257	10	
Upper Allen Township	13,436	193	193			2	7	32	146	6	
Upper Chichester Township	15,104	614	626		6	17	27	91	394	79	12
Upper Merion Township	25,893	1,915	1,919	1	4	33	35	174	1,298	370	4
Upper Providence Township	10,780	77	77		2		8	18	47	2	
Upper Southhampton Township	16,183	290	291			1	9	83	173	24	1
Warren	11,196	459	462		6	2	15	72	342	22	3
Warwick Township	11,699	133	134		1	1	4	16	102	9	1
Washington	15,969	1,149	1,154	2	12	42	122	184	716	71	5
Washington Township	11,193	246	250				6	55	177	8	4
West Chester	18,161	1,138	1,150		9	36	55	183	753	102	12
West Hempfield Township	13,028	207	208	1	2	1	12	23	160	8	1
West Manchester Township	14,464	1,136	1,138		1	14	10	82	1,014	15	2
Whitehall	14,547	119	119		2			11	74	32	
Whitehall Township	22,931	1,604	1,617		9	12	24	196	1,208	155	13
Windsor Township	10,214	123	125		1	1	6	28	81	6	2
Yeadon	12,060	536	539	1	2	22	47	88	312	64	3
York	42,473	3,358	3,386	6	32	195	109	628	2,256	132	28
York Township	24,313	690	691		3	9	22	130	500	26	1
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,857	440	462	3	1	2	13	99	304	18	22
Bristol	21,636	422	423		5	2	14	89	294	18	1
Burrillville	16,238	259	261		1	2	6	76	162	12	2
Central Falls	17,646	1,091	1,091	2	11	31	161	274	374	238	
Conventry	31,099	831	844	1	9	5	41	229	505	41	13
Cranston	76,100	2,637	2,658	1	10	38	61	615	1,525	387	21
Cumberland	29,053	1,145	1,149	1	4	7	80	226	754	73	4
East Greenwich	11,871	352	352		1	2	9	106	208	26	
East Providence	50,406	1,748	1,768	1	4	26	67	369	1,074	207	20
Johnston	26,556	1,084	1,093	1	2	7	24	226	600	224	9
Lincoln	18,054	959	967		13	5	4	186	561	190	8
Middletown	19,470	382	382			5	34	67	257	19	
Narragansett	14,992	675	675		3	3	92	166	366	45	
Newport	28,241	2,486	2,513	1	25	44	226	504	1,574	112	27
North Kingstown	23,798	827	835		2	1	24	210	540	50	8
North Providence	32,107	1,244	1,258		4	19	47	309	633	232	14
North Smithfield	10,502	344	347		1	2	35	90	196	20	3
Pawtucket	72,682	4,292	4,293	2	29	102	166	1,001	2,064	928	1
Portsmouth	16,865	244	244					53	172	19	
Providence	160,835	16,330	16,809	18	107	804	1,126	3,707	6,865	3,703	479
Smithfield	19,173	392	394		3	2	5	91	247	44	2
South Kingstown	24,644	642	643		4	6	14	152	437	29	1
Tiverton	14,319	364	364		1	3		77	244	39	
Warren	11,391	375	377		8		2	92	245	28	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
RHODE ISLAND—Continued											
Warwick	85,472	4,809	4,841	1	20	42	472	674	2,774	826	32
Westerly	21,616	574	577	.....	.....	2	6	198	340	28	3
West Warwick	29,283	1,110	1,120	.....	3	12	54	279	684	78	10
Woonsocket	43,900	2,336	2,342	4	19	55	132	677	1,236	213	6
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	20,289	1,816		1	10	47	107	459	1,108	84	
Anderson	26,734	2,229		3	25	57	330	624	1,039	151	
Cayce	11,397	942		1	11	27	113	155	578	57	
Charleston	82,104	7,579		16	30	308	708	1,215	4,580	722	
Clemson	11,329	655		.....	3	9	29	120	453	41	
Columbia	99,990	13,163		25	119	687	1,202	2,145	7,912	1,073	
Conway	10,025	1,174		2	9	30	184	158	742	49	
Easley	15,514	922		3	6	7	66	204	600	36	
Florence	30,439	3,542		2	22	132	397	674	2,141	174	
Gaffney	13,421	979		2	2	29	113	227	547	59	
Goose Creek	25,211	880		.....	5	15	61	166	589	44	
Greenville	59,507	7,193		11	52	243	783	1,383	4,389	332	
Greenwood	21,244	1,381		1	24	34	399	229	664	30	
Greer	10,538	982		2	7	43	93	213	567	57	
Hanahan	13,452	770		1	8	16	47	200	455	43	
Irmo	11,517	267		.....	3	4	13	55	183	9	
Mauldin	11,830	443		.....	7	5	36	70	302	23	
Mount Pleasant	30,740	1,726		.....	10	21	126	331	1,149	89	
Myrtle Beach	25,370	3,906		2	30	115	151	1,087	2,395	126	
Newberry	10,763	324		2	2	4	71	53	178	14	
North Augusta	15,673	941		2	2	36	85	152	598	66	
North Charleston	71,693	9,387		15	77	376	874	1,727	5,255	1,063	
Orangeburg	14,027	1,931		2	20	70	152	279	1,299	109	
Rock Hill	42,518	4,708		6	34	160	658	994	2,637	219	
Simpsonville	11,954	431		.....	2	5	47	74	290	13	
Spartanburg	44,380	5,889		14	42	269	794	1,110	3,350	310	
Summerville	22,992	1,466		1	21	38	128	363	811	104	
Sumter	42,824	4,108		5	26	148	430	796	2,475	228	
Union	10,042	197		1	1	8	47	30	106	4	
West Columbia	10,810	1,418		2	11	49	135	217	914	90	
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,177	1,094	1,106	1	14	5	39	178	824	33	12
Brookings	16,433	533	534	.....	.....	2	.....	141	375	15	1
Huron	12,573	486	501	.....	.....	2	6	45	421	12	15
Mitchell	13,936	830	834	.....	8	4	26	160	596	36	4
Rapid City	55,070	4,200	4,223	3	61	52	208	574	3,124	178	23
Sioux Falls	101,885	5,184	5,219	2	88	32	256	800	3,837	169	35
Vermillion	10,134	495	496	.....	.....	.....	6	108	370	11	1
Watertown	17,768	722	726	.....	9	5	27	109	546	26	4
Yankton	12,830	550	551	.....	3	4	14	76	435	18	1
TENNESSEE											
Bartlett	27,408	897		.....	6	12	59	156	612	52	
Brentwood	16,646	454	454	.....	.....	3	20	91	332	8	.....
Bristol	23,784	1,322	1,331	1	12	16	42	230	963	58	9
Chattanooga	154,835	19,610	19,763	49	163	961	2,225	4,331	9,099	2,782	153
Clarksville	76,667	5,774	5,789	11	52	86	1,254	1,084	3,044	243	15
Cleveland	30,825	1,872	1,879	2	17	29	223	434	1,011	156	7
Collierville	14,651	454	455	.....	.....	9	18	65	333	29	1
Columbia	29,027	2,218	2,236	4	10	45	167	474	1,442	76	18

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Cookeville	22,081	877	877		5	5	34	215	568	50	
East Ridge	21,428	1,355	1,364	1	5	19	51	278	854	147	9
Franklin	20,410	1,246	1,253	2	11	25	142	230	767	69	7
Gallatin	19,086	1,110	1,110	1	6	11	189	166	685	52	
Germantown	33,404	560	561		1	7	8	41	486	17	1
Goodlettsville	11,393	1,279	1,279	1		24	40	176	962	76	
Greeneville	13,742	866	866			4		267	529	66	
Hendersonville	32,688	1,079	1,086	1	13	6	97	245	703	14	7
Jackson	51,380	6,055	6,094	10	48	284	639	1,162	3,628	284	39
Johnson City	50,148	3,254	3,269		21	43	68	664	2,240	218	15
Kingsport	36,930	2,905	2,925	2	13	18	290	410	2,031	141	20
Knoxville	167,686	15,529	15,701	35	123	668	1,938	3,984	6,639	2,142	172
Lawrenceburg	10,573	461	461		2	6	40	67	319	27	
Maryville	19,506	810	812		10	6	32	142	555	65	2
McMinnville	11,367	631	640		3	5	22	135	407	59	9
Memphis	619,981	63,137	63,835	169	653	4,504	3,492	16,580	24,357	13,382	698
Morristown	21,717	1,458	1,475	1	13	11	46	240	995	152	17
Murfreesboro	45,620	3,665	3,679	2	19	63	273	549	2,511	248	14
Nashville	507,328	43,958		88	514	2,648	4,739	10,321	21,807	3,841	
Oak Ridge	27,733	1,505	1,512	1	10	31	61	285	1,045	72	7
Shelbyville	14,267	792	792	3	5	26	66	217	428	47	
Smyrna	13,859	853	856	1	3	10	36	341	433	29	3
Springfield	11,401	1,034	1,034	2	6	21	268	108	599	30	
Tullahoma	17,021	812	812		1	8	7	167	576	53	
Union City	10,676	932	934			6	29	180	682	35	2
TEXAS											
Abilene	108,929	6,451	6,487	15	64	216	575	1,808	3,534	239	36
Alice	20,210	1,412	1,415	1	9	9	90	352	917	34	3
Allen	18,699	931	934	1	3	2	32	193	674	26	3
Alvin	19,630	1,503	1,510		6	19	58	243	1,044	133	7
Amarillo	160,978	12,768	12,858	15	80	265	546	2,354	9,020	488	90
Andrews	10,905	355	355			2	28	57	254	14	
Angleton	17,505	866	866		12	13	85	156	525	75	
Arlington	267,306	25,341	25,443	26	166	700	1,216	4,778	15,076	3,379	102
Athens	11,201	858	859	1	1	11	131	258	439	17	1
Austin	475,558	53,715	54,216	49	276	1,555	1,088	11,591	34,417	4,739	501
Balch Springs	17,777	1,669	1,675		16	31	308	349	839	126	6
Bay City	18,557	2,093	2,098	2	7	32	90	463	1,435	64	5
Baytown	65,212	5,867	5,902	7	43	204	285	1,283	3,250	795	35
Beaumont	116,762	13,147	13,186	15	94	691	1,146	3,580	6,528	1,093	39
Bedford	44,695	2,257	2,265	1	19	38	48	502	1,451	198	8
Beeville	13,836	906	909	1	4	6	128	237	499	31	3
Bellaire	14,137	689	693	1	2	21	32	119	423	91	4
Belton	12,742	493	495		1	8	25	100	351	8	2
Benbrook	19,981	707	709		5	5	21	160	445	71	2
Big Spring	23,585	1,120	1,129	3	20	15	107	261	674	40	9
Borger	16,009	666	666	1	1	9	36	154	442	23	
Brenham	12,207	844	845		13	12	94	183	521	21	1
Brownsville	99,990	9,816	9,842	18	31	224	549	2,428	5,590	976	26
Brownwood	18,779	1,300	1,309		27	11	102	298	821	41	9
Bryan	56,175	4,739	4,759	6	57	80	427	1,161	2,771	237	20
Burkburnett	10,361	276	280			2	21	54	179	20	4
Burleson	16,456	879	884		7	14	12	190	595	61	5
Canyon	11,607	211	212		2		9	46	144	10	1
Carrollton	83,921	5,642	5,663	5	33	85	118	1,249	3,574	578	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Cedar Hill	20,402	1,011	1,014	1	4	12	34	375	534	51	3
Cleburne	22,678	1,662	1,672	1	5	24	26	198	1,347	61	10
College Station	53,575	2,262	2,268	.....	10	19	71	424	1,595	143	6
Colleyville	12,995	318	319	1	.....	.....	11	63	235	8	1
Conroe	28,199	3,141	3,146	1	16	84	337	576	1,925	202	5
Coppell	17,241	546	548	.....	2	1	8	165	339	31	2
Copperas Cove	24,592	1,311	1,328	.....	14	10	53	376	816	42	17
Corpus Christi	262,947	27,459	27,614	32	204	595	1,337	5,829	17,916	1,546	155
Corsicana	23,399	1,942	1,963	5	15	26	63	392	1,345	96	21
Dallas	1,028,362	154,929	156,456	500	1,208	11,254	13,449	31,513	71,920	25,085	1,527
Deer Park	28,242	959	963	.....	1	10	184	265	437	62	4
Del Rio	31,360	2,199	2,206	4	2	7	392	438	1,241	115	7
Denison	21,963	2,355	2,388	2	4	20	137	533	1,579	80	33
Denton	67,684	5,279	5,341	6	36	96	373	1,244	3,301	223	62
DeSoto	31,195	2,045	2,061	2	4	50	24	649	1,129	187	16
Donna	12,921	1,003	1,007	1	1	6	60	320	560	55	4
Dumas	13,145	397	398	.....	1	1	3	64	321	7	1
Duncanville	36,510	2,303	2,330	.....	11	56	72	546	1,330	288	27
Eagle Pass	21,091	1,625	1,630	.....	2	16	131	338	1,080	58	5
Edinburg	30,522	1,765	1,779	1	8	24	148	459	929	196	14
El Campo	10,735	657	657	.....	.....	11	36	164	412	34	.....
El Paso	526,339	50,684	50,941	49	265	1,484	3,818	9,087	30,457	5,524	257
Ennis	14,179	866	869	1	7	17	39	209	506	87	3
Euless	38,963	2,136	2,147	1	19	45	70	449	1,364	188	11
Farmers Branch	24,767	2,360	2,364	1	3	32	59	473	1,411	381	4
Flower Mound	15,858	651	654	.....	4	2	101	143	365	36	3
Forest Hill	11,727	1,188	1,199	2	11	71	62	256	614	172	11
Fort Worth	457,171	77,595	77,981	195	442	3,426	4,851	16,878	38,333	13,470	386
Freeport	11,632	837	841	2	11	28	27	200	483	86	4
Friendswood	23,300	684	689	3	2	3	28	166	408	74	5
Gainesville	14,560	1,030	1,036	2	3	18	35	262	661	49	6
Galena Park	10,247	300	300	.....	.....	6	11	88	162	33	.....
Galveston	60,330	7,799	7,848	22	65	373	544	1,455	4,545	795	49
Garland	184,505	12,083	12,164	13	134	329	416	2,920	7,129	1,142	81
Gatesville	11,737	299	300	.....	.....	2	19	79	181	18	1
Georgetown	15,158	1,007	1,009	.....	8	20	40	239	657	43	2
Grand Prairie	101,741	9,368	9,371	7	56	223	705	2,017	5,053	1,307	3
Grapevine	29,825	1,588	1,598	.....	11	18	69	300	1,111	79	10
Greenville	23,563	4,210	4,239	2	20	71	810	1,091	1,968	248	29
Groves	16,865	707	709	.....	.....	7	11	185	452	52	2
Haltom City	33,557	3,037	3,037	6	21	62	80	754	1,732	382	.....
Harker Heights	13,115	524	527	1	9	11	84	119	277	23	3
Harlingen	49,775	4,514	4,531	2	24	57	322	881	2,794	434	17
Henderson	11,376	1,260	1,261	1	6	19	173	236	714	111	1
Hereford	15,059	805	816	.....	.....	3	66	126	562	48	11
Houston	1,665,756	180,308	182,185	608	1,213	13,883	10,947	39,726	73,769	40,162	1,877
Humble	12,317	1,657	1,660	5	11	39	45	237	966	354	3
Huntsville	28,520	1,587	1,588	2	15	36	92	430	930	82	1
Hurst	34,290	2,894	2,899	.....	44	67	151	467	1,846	319	5
Irving	158,345	13,526	13,572	18	67	269	418	2,490	8,986	1,278	46
Jacksonville	13,037	968	969	2	8	19	42	244	618	35	1
Keller	13,974	386	387	.....	3	1	65	87	206	24	1
Kerrville	17,754	1,124	1,129	1	11	9	48	238	765	52	5
Kilgore	11,301	1,078	1,085	1	3	8	122	240	643	61	7
Killeen	64,890	5,009	5,135	30	67	116	200	1,381	2,971	244	126
Kingsville	25,815	1,659	1,672	2	7	17	168	390	1,004	71	13
Lake Jackson	23,262	853	855	.....	12	11	32	107	631	60	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
TEXAS—Continued											
La Marque	14,421	1,010	1,011	3	4	19	27	315	555	87	1
LaMesa	11,039	492	499	3	6	6	72	80	311	14	7
Lancaster	22,588	1,286	1,313	5	5	34	18	340	712	172	27
La Porte	28,505	998	1,002		12	12	84	217	591	82	4
Laredo	125,521	11,823	11,885	15	14	173	677	2,680	7,136	1,128	62
League City	30,802	1,234	1,246	1	15	20	10	293	757	138	12
Levelland	14,284	627	640	1		2	35	111	450	28	13
Lewisville	47,513	4,269	4,288	4	27	68	71	824	2,828	447	19
Live Oak	10,236	529	534	1	3	8	31	82	356	48	5
Longview	71,811	7,296	7,329	10	83	201	476	1,660	4,330	536	33
Lubbock	190,179	12,442	12,481	18	137	276	634	3,034	7,691	652	39
Lufkin	30,850	2,705	2,710	4	23	54	69	785	1,637	133	5
Mansfield	15,940	940	940	1		11	64	188	621	55	
Marshall	24,187	2,078	2,092	3	19	31	201	419	1,270	135	14
McAllen	85,814	9,182	9,197	3	17	122	460	1,709	5,705	1,166	15
McKinney	21,737	1,900	1,902	3	23	25	304	414	1,036	95	2
Mercedes	12,964	608	612		12	1	131	194	217	53	4
Mesquite	103,649	8,346	8,390	4	31	172	393	1,314	5,457	975	44
Midland	91,351	6,574	6,593	8	77	131	781	1,679	3,536	362	19
Mineral Wells	15,186	1,016	1,021		9	8	87	251	604	57	5
Mission	29,264	1,817	1,827	1	10	14	77	390	1,146	179	10
Missouri City	36,947	1,763	1,775	2	1	44	64	580	894	178	12
Mount Pleasant	12,553	923	932	3		15	42	239	571	53	9
Nacogdoches	31,530	1,759	1,770	5	18	36	166	375	1,100	59	11
Nederland	16,537	784	785		2	9	13	159	558	43	1
New Braunfels	27,917	2,322	2,324	2	2	27	353	463	1,310	165	2
North Richland Hills	46,874	3,198	3,202	1	26	63	99	583	2,041	385	4
Odessa	91,613	12,800	12,856	17	85	177	569	2,297	9,129	526	56
Orange	19,794	2,210	2,223	5	15	118	162	479	1,304	127	13
Palestine	18,427	1,565	1,578	2	18	34	174	348	927	62	13
Pampa	20,384	1,422	1,426		14	16	355	273	724	40	4
Paris	25,226	3,495	3,508	1	18	59	462	650	2,144	161	13
Pasadena	121,910	11,290	11,369	6	79	260	1,064	2,478	5,834	1,569	79
Pearland	19,095	1,231	1,253	1	10	19	144	234	604	219	22
Pecos	12,326	431	433		1	2	7	103	313	5	2
Pharr	33,623	3,183	3,193	2	8	42	133	737	1,908	353	10
Plainview	22,163	1,838	1,857	1	11	27	141	398	1,199	61	19
Plano	131,459	7,593	7,615	3	39	100	285	1,553	5,075	538	22
Port Arthur	69,363	5,694	5,752	11	79	237	586	1,740	2,432	609	58
Portland	12,484	424	427		2	1	8	121	269	23	3
Port Lavaca	11,118	462	464	1	2	9	61	116	263	10	2
Port Neches	13,250	522	523		3	3	39	124	317	36	1
Richardson	76,436	4,967	4,986	4	32	112	160	1,125	3,114	420	19
Richmond	10,010	945	951	2	4	33	125	300	430	51	6
Robstown	13,123	518	526	1	2	7	34	231	207	36	8
Rockwall	10,709	527	533	1		10	18	82	366	50	6
Rosenberg	20,613	1,974	2,030	1	17	53	167	372	1,291	73	56
Round Rock	31,582	1,321	1,326		30	7	87	260	864	73	5
Rowlett	23,755	931	959		8	8	44	295	548	28	28
San Angelo	86,276	5,685		7	41	41	406	1,262	3,737	191	
San Antonio	955,905	117,486	118,501	208	698	3,778	2,889	24,941	70,559	14,413	1,015
San Benito	20,554	985	985	1	1	5	75	290	542	71	
San Juan	11,045	746	747	1	5	4	27	204	418	87	1
San Marcos	29,356	1,716	1,726	2	20	34	111	377	1,023	149	10
Schertz	10,780	491	496	1	8	3	29	126	304	20	5
Seguin	19,255	1,649	1,654	2	11	40	142	550	838	66	5
Sherman	32,275	2,874	2,887	1	32	97	97	694	1,771	182	13

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Snyder	12,455	391	391	2	6	1	29	63	280	10	...
South Houston	14,510	1,476	1,478	3	1	47	37	294	860	234	2
Stephenville	13,790	665	668	...	6	...	33	92	494	40	3
Sugar Land	25,052	1,005	1,017	2	...	19	32	282	575	95	12
Sulphur Springs	14,362	1,022	1,023	2	8	8	117	229	596	62	1
Sweetwater	12,222	721	722	...	7	10	55	176	454	19	1
Taylor	11,716	846	846	...	12	18	53	259	467	37	...
Temple	47,092	3,733	3,737	5	75	72	391	805	2,180	205	4
Terrell	12,756	1,123	1,124	4	6	46	118	349	525	75	1
Texarkana	32,331	3,576	3,610	5	27	101	225	837	2,186	195	34
Texas City	41,693	4,350	4,382	5	29	119	149	950	2,705	393	32
The Colony	22,584	926	930	...	4	7	30	225	626	34	4
Tyler	77,060	8,850	8,879	12	90	160	488	1,817	5,545	738	29
Universal City	13,335	744	747	3	...	10	69	120	510	32	3
University Park	22,734	1,123	1,123	2	4	34	9	200	769	105	...
Uvalde	15,043	304	304	1	...	9	35	113	131	15	...
Vernon	12,257	811	824	2	4	20	171	195	388	31	13
Victoria	56,251	5,581	5,602	6	22	117	561	1,433	3,222	220	21
Vidor	11,168	602	607	1	...	3	18	108	442	30	5
Village	11,721	295	296	...	...	12	13	79	149	42	1
Waco	105,800	12,657	12,683	23	105	424	866	3,646	6,495	1,098	26
Watauga	20,435	613	616	1	6	7	11	157	387	44	3
Waxahachie	18,555	2,074	2,083	2	18	23	170	481	1,252	128	9
Weatherford	15,119	809	815	...	12	3	62	217	476	39	6
Weslaco	22,343	1,938	1,947	...	2	15	85	461	1,147	228	9
West University Place	13,195	366	366	...	2	11	3	92	217	41	...
White Settlement	15,802	1,291	1,293	1	3	9	31	274	823	150	2
Wichita Falls	98,313	9,965	10,011	17	73	323	539	2,135	6,308	570	46
UTAH											
American Fork	16,125	700	700	...	3	1	7	64	582	43	...
Bountiful	37,662	1,242	1,243	...	2	4	23	134	1,024	55	1
Brigham City	16,072	510	510	...	4	2	11	44	443	6	...
Cedar City	13,810	456	457	...	2	2	8	65	365	14	1
Centerville	11,814	300	301	...	1	2	19	67	209	2	1
Clearfield	22,021	781	785	...	4	5	27	94	618	33	4
Kaysville	14,343	346	348	...	1	2	20	52	259	12	2
Logan	33,658	1,297	1,306	...	5	2	24	148	1,101	17	9
Midvale	12,211	1,121	1,121	...	3	9	28	159	867	55	...
Murray	32,138	3,564	3,584	1	12	25	74	426	2,925	101	20
North Ogden	11,987	227	228	...	...	...	2	20	203	2	1
Ogden	65,658	5,618	5,661	2	56	96	212	783	4,229	240	43
Orem	69,410	3,089	3,096	...	30	6	35	247	2,681	90	7
Provo	89,211	3,310	3,317	...	41	17	44	424	2,642	142	7
Roy	25,276	1,080	1,082	...	9	3	79	135	825	29	2
St. George	29,282	1,558	1,563	2	17	8	28	193	1,242	68	5
Salt Lake City	164,313	20,835	20,957	14	182	474	649	3,460	14,602	1,454	122
Sandy	77,112	3,380	3,385	1	14	22	62	641	2,557	83	5
South Jordan	12,554	434	440	...	4	2	29	93	274	32	6
South Ogden	12,436	494	496	...	3	3	12	97	358	21	2
South Salt Lake	10,406	2,040	2,046	...	13	24	48	309	1,523	123	6
Spanish Fork	11,580	620	630	...	5	1	4	77	523	10	10
Springville	14,331	565	568	...	3	...	10	73	453	26	3
Tooele	14,267	636	636	...	7	2	19	123	450	35	...
West Jordan	44,065	2,405	2,409	6	11	8	130	316	1,848	86	4
West Valley	89,356	6,989	7,038	4	89	56	234	1,049	5,396	161	49

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VERMONT											
Burlington	39,443	3,460			32	22	25	625	2,630	126	
Rutland	18,367	1,246		1	5	11	13	282	884	50	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	112,955	8,499	8,542	7	43	405	275	1,358	5,373	1,038	43
Alexandria State Police		1	1						1		
Arlington	173,660	11,872	11,921	11	36	363	360	1,508	8,319	1,275	49
Arlington State Police		12	12						8	4	
Blacksburg	35,141	1,044	1,048	1	6	6	27	139	834	31	4
Bristol	18,719	969	974		2	15	42	138	738	34	5
Bristol State Police		3	3			1			1	1	
Charlottesville	40,984	2,656	2,679	5	26	75	161	338	1,948	103	23
Charlottesville State Police		1	1						1		
Chesapeake	154,398	8,418	8,517	11	68	329	478	1,618	5,175	739	99
Chesapeake State Police		9	9				1		7	1	
Christiansburg	15,243	907	907		3	5	32	147	682	38	
Colonial Heights	16,320	833	835	1	6	5	18	41	725	37	2
Colonial Heights State Police		2	2						1	1	
Danville	53,901	2,564	2,564	7	12	50	100	370	1,944	81	
Fairfax City	19,934	1,376	1,408		6	20	31	201	1,029	89	32
Fredericksburg	19,330	839	844		8	33	88	124	513	73	5
Fredericksburg State Police		8	8			1	1		3	3	
Front Royal	12,069	565	571		5	7	12	65	424	52	6
Hampton	135,925	8,269	8,359	14	71	290	253	1,315	5,753	573	90
Hampton State Police		7	7					1	6		
Harrisonburg	31,196	1,732	1,738		7	6	27	209	1,436	47	6
Harrisonburg State Police		2	2				1			1	
Herndon	16,396	713	714		6	11	16	94	574	12	1
Hopewell	23,469	1,420	1,420	4	16	29	116	208	1,005	42	
Hopewell State Police		1	1						1		
Leesburg	16,460	678	679	2	4	15	11	101	517	28	1
Lynchburg	67,101	3,628	3,666	12	25	106	341	505	2,481	158	38
Lynchburg State Police		4	4			1	1	1	1		
Manassas	28,402	1,320	1,321		6	26	24	174	994	96	1
Martinsville	16,419	1,076	1,079	4	7	26	103	209	691	36	3
Newport News	172,755	11,745	11,823	18	107	484	666	2,441	7,177	852	78
Newport News State Police		8	8				1		2	5	
Norfolk	265,392	24,529	24,688	86	205	1,530	1,253	4,571	13,935	2,949	159
Norfolk State Police		22	23	1		3	3		12	3	1
Petersburg	38,997	3,266	3,277	8	33	139	270	710	1,869	237	11
Petersburg State Police		3	3						1	2	
Poquoson	11,180	149	150		1	1	27	20	93	7	1
Portsmouth	105,563	10,435	10,559	32	66	645	510	1,707	6,128	1,347	124
Portsmouth State Police		7	7				2	2	2	1	
Pulaski	10,144	657	661	2	3	2	34	137	457	22	4
Pulaski State Police		21	21	1			1	2	14	3	
Radford	16,194	496	497		2		18	72	383	21	1
Richmond	206,292	23,917	24,124	116	150	1,449	1,699	4,822	12,941	2,740	207
Richmond State Police		35	35		1	2	1		28	3	
Roanoke	97,933	8,754	8,823	14	50	272	382	1,606	6,085	345	69
Roanoke State Police		3	3						3		
Salem	24,134	860	865		3	10	5	126	686	30	5
Staunton	24,850	866	870	2	4	4	36	124	670	26	4
Staunton State Police		2	2						2		
Suffolk	52,972	3,388	3,413	14	29	124	325	756	1,847	293	25
Suffolk State Police		2	2						2		
Vienna	15,088	586	587		3	11	7	67	474	24	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Virginia Beach	399,334	23,398	23,617	27	127	512	421	4,162	16,824	1,325	219
Virginia Beach State Police		14	14	2					10	2	
Waynesboro	18,844	839	851	2	6	1	36	86	663	45	12
Williamsburg	11,713	658	658	1	4	16	12	33	554	38	
Winchester	22,296	1,914	1,919		16	19	216	230	1,383	50	5
Winchester State Police		2	2						2		
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	17,080	1,973	1,979	1	18	22	30	343	1,498	61	6
Auburn	34,131	2,575	2,592	2	38	51	103	358	1,800	223	17
Bellevue	89,574	4,996	5,041	2	26	50	118	687	3,832	281	45
Bellingham	53,801	4,328	4,350	1	35	37	109	568	3,368	210	22
Bothell	12,728	579	588		4	7	5	127	416	20	9
Bremerton	39,327	2,654	2,674	4	72	67	155	430	1,735	191	20
Centralia	12,477	941	944	1	7	9	48	176	653	47	3
Des Moines	17,820	1,172	1,173		18	22	14	192	809	117	1
Edmonds	31,699	1,113	1,114		12	13	9	216	814	49	1
Ellensburg	12,745	739	743		8	4	17	126	554	30	4
Everett	72,136	5,399	5,485	2	90	144	131	1,029	3,592	411	86
Kelso	12,187	1,095	1,118	2	29	12	34	178	787	53	23
Kennewick	43,465	3,716	3,721	2	32	41	64	688	2,766	123	5
Kent	39,140	4,272	4,303	3	30	86	75	885	2,782	411	31
Kirkland	41,297	2,347	2,347		24	26	51	406	1,709	131	
Lacey	19,878	1,581	1,581	1	10	11	41	199	1,272	47	
Longview	32,478	1,645	1,651	3	19	31	47	431	1,016	98	6
Lynnwood	29,587	2,949	2,967	1	13	48	58	358	2,280	191	18
Marysville	10,649	644	644		9	4	14	79	511	27	
Mercer Island	21,463	422	424		2	3	5	69	331	12	2
Moses Lake	11,584	1,381	1,385	1	10	9	44	200	1,070	47	4
Mountlake Terrace	19,920	1,006	1,017		17	11	22	152	756	48	11
Mount Vernon	18,195	1,445	1,457		12	19	27	231	1,106	50	12
Oak Harbor	17,710	711	720	2	9	2	16	74	605	3	9
Olympia	34,892	2,604	2,607		25	27	65	366	2,000	121	3
Pasco	20,969	2,274	2,291	3	21	49	147	402	1,544	108	17
Port Angeles	18,260	1,401	1,419	1	23	8	43	210	1,072	44	18
Pullman	24,207	631	632		2		63	87	464	15	1
Puyallup	24,617	1,958	1,974		15	24	22	240	1,538	119	16
Redmond	36,913	1,655	1,670		28	20	28	258	1,247	74	15
Renton	42,984	4,278	4,282	2	23	103	97	664	3,066	323	4
Richland	33,319	1,283	1,299		8	4	31	208	996	36	16
Seattle	532,418	65,208	65,493	43	398	2,761	4,019	10,639	40,502	6,846	285
Spokane	182,705	16,218	16,279	7	98	372	806	3,298	10,916	721	61
Sunnyside	11,587	1,171	1,179		4	2	97	213	800	55	8
Tacoma	182,156	20,560	20,745	31	277	1,100	2,175	3,752	11,677	1,548	185
Tukwila	12,243	3,353	3,375	3	33	92	118	455	2,374	278	22
Tumwater	10,286	689	690		14	3	19	156	467	30	1
Vancouver	47,821	3,105	3,127		38	91	247	690	1,749	290	22
Walla Walla	27,301	2,594	2,615		36	28	125	541	1,783	81	21
Wenatchee	22,432	2,017	2,020	2	20	16	65	293	1,539	82	3
Yakima	56,531	7,322	7,397	4	71	156	528	1,322	4,916	325	75
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,372	981	983	4	3	17	19	140	772	26	2
Bluefield	12,809	407	407	1	2	9	19	97	266	13	
Charleston	57,646	6,837	6,906	12	46	264	377	1,365	4,354	419	69
Clarksburg	18,134	495	495		8	9	16	104	334	24	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991 –Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Fairmont	20,294	980	995	2	10	21	44	184	666	53	15
Huntington	55,073	4,301	4,361	3	29	124	150	988	2,975	32	60
Martinsburg	14,131	1,246	1,257	.....	.....	26	65	139	959	57	11
Morgantown	25,987	1,317	1,334	.....	14	6	78	230	923	66	17
Moundsville	10,798	411	412	1	.....	.....	2	90	283	35	1
Parkersburg	34,003	1,230	1,258	1	17	19	46	274	760	113	28
St. Albans	11,240	543	543	.....	.....	10	.....	109	387	37	.....
South Charleston	13,702	480	480	2	1	6	16	98	331	26	.....
Vienna	10,907	360	360	.....	1	.....	2	21	329	7	.....
Weirton	22,215	634	641	.....	3	7	17	116	435	56	7
Wheeling	35,028	1,024	1,028	2	14	48	75	367	403	115	4
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	66,543	2,857	2,880	1	.....	4	20	488	2,291	53	23
Ashwaubenon	16,587	1,051	1,051	.....	2	1	26	40	960	22	.....
Beaver Dam	14,379	880	881	.....	.....	1	19	86	754	20	1
Beloit	36,032	2,667	2,688	3	11	45	42	352	2,098	116	21
Brookfield	35,638	1,524	1,524	.....	1	13	50	242	1,131	87	.....
Brown Deer	12,394	455	455	.....	.....	9	.....	67	345	34	.....
Caledonia	21,956	517	522	.....	.....	8	8	100	354	47	5
Cedarburg	10,022	194	194	.....	.....	.....	1	10	178	5	.....
Chippewa Falls	12,891	429	431	1	4	2	10	61	333	18	2
Cudahy	18,900	805	806	.....	6	19	29	128	578	45	1
De Pere	16,783	670	672	.....	3	1	21	105	527	13	2
Eau Claire	57,590	3,027	3,056	.....	2	11	70	546	2,314	84	29
Fitchburg	15,850	564	566	.....	6	6	6	118	394	34	2
Fond du Lac	38,245	2,367	2,379	.....	11	11	83	208	1,996	58	12
Fort Atkinson	10,359	482	487	.....	2	2	5	41	412	20	5
Franklin	22,137	614	617	.....	5	4	1	117	454	33	3
Germantown	13,834	575	588	.....	.....	1	6	78	472	18	13
Glendale	14,270	1,101	1,101	.....	3	34	1	116	860	87	.....
Green Bay	97,713	4,982	4,992	2	22	37	283	623	3,809	206	10
Greendale	15,323	804	806	.....	2	6	3	22	735	36	2
Greenfield	33,834	1,623	1,624	2	2	27	8	213	1,234	137	1
Janesville	52,807	3,552	3,591	1	20	12	78	591	2,727	123	39
Kaukauna	12,136	428	429	.....	2	3	10	71	327	15	1
Kenosha	81,390	4,543	4,578	.....	46	106	86	854	3,153	298	35
La Crosse	51,662	3,353	3,357	1	17	13	11	176	3,033	102	4
Madison	193,735	12,884	12,949	2	93	325	350	2,273	9,089	752	65
Manitowoc	32,940	1,815	1,821	.....	8	4	33	167	1,560	43	6
Marinette	11,996	553	554	.....	1	1	3	34	499	15	1
Marshfield	19,539	758	764	.....	3	3	24	107	605	16	6
Menasha	14,901	679	683	.....	1	1	1	156	506	14	4
Menasha Town	14,004	352	353	1	3	1	3	77	254	13	1
Menomonee Falls	27,187	1,109	1,112	.....	.....	7	34	289	688	91	3
Menomonie	13,722	910	916	.....	1	1	1	115	763	29	6
Mequon	19,129	279	279	.....	.....	1	2	67	193	16	.....
Middleton	13,460	554	554	.....	2	1	5	136	403	7	.....
Milwaukee	636,342	57,551	57,970	163	502	4,252	1,311	9,431	28,322	13,570	419
Monroe	10,373	382	385	.....	5	3	6	65	286	17	3
Mount Pleasant	21,032	783	786	.....	4	17	25	152	545	40	3
Muskego	17,030	252	255	.....	1	.....	1	51	191	8	3
Neenah	23,519	961	969	.....	4	2	54	137	735	29	8
New Berlin	34,026	718	738	.....	.....	3	27	146	504	38	20
Oak Creek	19,765	742	744	.....	5	10	26	80	572	49	2
Oconomowoc	11,135	363	370	.....	2	2	20	70	251	18	7
Onalaska	11,429	499	499	.....	2	.....	3	49	441	4	.....

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Oshkosh	55,717	3,400	3,412	.....	11	15	72	387	2,828	87	12
Pleasant Prairie	12,115	452	453	.....	.....	1	16	47	366	22	1
Racine	85,387	8,072	8,124	9	34	377	446	1,644	4,547	1,015	52
River Falls	10,746	472	474	.....	3	1	2	36	414	16	2
Sheboygan	50,318	3,229	3,280	.....	12	19	64	424	2,622	88	51
Shorewood	14,298	502	502	.....	.....	25	23	130	290	34	.....
South Milwaukee	21,228	814	824	.....	6	4	23	139	602	40	10
Stevens Point	23,303	1,808	1,816	.....	10	3	35	214	1,519	27	8
Sun Prairie	15,531	710	716	.....	7	1	11	85	583	23	6
Superior	27,484	2,216	2,216	2	13	14	11	391	1,670	115	.....
Two Rivers	13,198	552	553	.....	1	4	3	73	446	25	1
Watertown	19,388	801	801	.....	4	5	5	118	639	30	.....
Waukesha	57,694	2,338	2,350	.....	19	18	127	215	1,840	119	12
Wausau	37,539	1,959	1,966	.....	7	8	22	181	1,687	54	7
Wauwatosa	50,004	2,368	2,382	3	11	73	26	377	1,637	241	14
West Allis	64,038	3,439	3,478	5	11	50	166	497	2,457	253	39
West Bend	24,225	1,129	1,134	.....	2	1	25	78	1,001	22	5
Weston	11,303	380	381	.....	.....	.....	5	70	285	20	1
Whitefish Bay	14,456	259	259	.....	.....	3	6	30	214	6	.....
Whitewater	12,799	457	461	.....	2	1	7	54	379	14	4
Wisconsin Rapids	18,480	1,101	1,103	.....	3	2	48	150	873	25	2
WYOMING											
Casper	47,402	3,342	3,383	.....	12	14	221	734	2,242	119	41
Cheyenne	50,748	3,201	3,206	4	13	19	62	304	2,714	85	5
Evanston	11,057	563	563	.....	1	2	22	85	427	26	.....
Gillette	17,884	1,170	1,187	.....	3	3	128	89	920	27	17
Green River	12,890	466	476	.....	1	2	22	72	350	19	10
Laramie	27,064	1,089	1,091	.....	7	4	43	136	863	36	2
Rock Springs	19,319	1,372	1,374	2	8	1	117	265	924	55	2
Sheridan	14,096	511	519	.....	3	4	10	56	422	16	8

[1]Aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.

[2]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[3]Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

[4]1991 arson data are not comparable to prior years.

[5]1991 data are not comparable to prior years.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabama State University	4,587	3	...	...	...	3	44	5	39	...	
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	21,537	9	...	...	3	6	418	3	408	7	
Montgomery	6,261	3	...	...	...	3	72	3	67	2	
Enterprise State Junior College	2,108	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	
Jacksonville State University	8,448	7	1	1	...	5	108	12	93	3	2
Troy State University	5,024	3	...	...	...	3	76	2	71	3	
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	19,794[4]	20	...	...	3	17	556	26	518	12	2
University of Montevallo	3,250	2	...	1	...	1	24	2	20	2	
University of South Alabama	11,584	3	...	...	3	...	90	5	85	...	
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University	42,936	15	...	...	4	11	1,293	114	1,132	47	2
Arizona Western College	4,911	1	...	...	...	1	67	8	59	...	...
Northern Arizona University	16,992	17	...	3	3	11	599	22	567	10	...
Pima Community College	28,766	9	...	...	...	9	174	20	144	10	...
University of Arizona	35,729	15	...	5	4	6	1,182	187	950	45	3
Yavapai College	6,003	...	...	...	...	...	54	3	51	...	...
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,732	4	...	3	...	1	350	37	302	11	1
Little Rock	11,232	1	...	...	...	1	86	6	79	1	...
Medical Science	1,408	2	...	...	...	2	169	...	163	6	...
Pine Bluff	3,672	55	...	...	3	52	129	110	19	...	...
CALIFORNIA											
Cabrillo College	12,075	3	...	...	...	3	76	33	41	2	...
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	17,905	8	...	2	...	6	525	50	420	55	1
San Luis Obispo	15,912	2	...	1	...	1	458	52	400	6	3
California State College, Bakersfield	4,650	4	...	...	...	4	84	24	56	4	...
California State University:											
Chico	14,979	4	...	...	1	3	402	21	372	9	3
Dominguez Hills	7,460	3	...	...	1	2	113	49	44	20	...
Fresno	17,467	8	...	1	1	6	520	47	438	35	3
Fullerton	23,376	3	...	1	...	2	514	23	461	30	...
Hayward	11,757	6	...	1	1	4	190	9	172	9	1
Long Beach	33,179	13	...	2	1	10	490	46	377	67	1
Los Angeles	17,960	17	...	2	11	4	543	5	427	111	1
Northridge	29,401	50	...	4	5	41	760	64	625	71	...
Sacramento	23,478	2	...	...	1	1	371	27	297	47	...
San Bernardino	9,154	3	...	...	...	3	196	56	116	24	...
San Jose	[4]	18	...	5	4	9	522	52	463	7	1
Stanislaus	4,822	2	...	...	...	2	88	3	83	2	...
College of the Sequoias	7,839	3	...	...	...	3	61	37	22	2	...
Contra Costa College	6,634	23	...	2	6	15	350	33	277	40	8
Foothill College	12,811	3	...	...	...	3	103	5	97	1	...
Fresno City College	14,710	14	...	2	4	8	300	12	233	55	3
Humboldt State University	6,135	1	...	...	...	1	267	6	257	4	4
Kings River Community College	3,078	1	...	1	...	...	73	15	57	1	1
Marin Community College	9,817	1	...	...	...	1	61	11	49	1	...
Merced College	6,854	...	...	...	...	...	73	3	70	...	...
Pasadena City College	19,581	9	...	...	3	6	239	2	200	37	2
San Francisco State University	24,138	12	...	1	3	8	581	25	459	97	...
San Jose/Evergreen Valley	[4]										
Community College District	[4]	2	...	...	...	2	216	11	192	13	1
Santa Rosa Junior College	20,475	3	...	...	2	1	273	19	254	...	1
Sonoma State University	6,129	3	...	1	...	2	168	16	149	3	...
University of California:											
Berkeley	30,634	41	1	2	13	25	1,755	190	1,499	66	19
Davis	23,890	12	...	6	...	6	1,556	58	1,458	40	11
Irvine	16,808	4	...	1	...	3	804	87	684	33	2
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	[4]	...	...	...	...	...	68	8	59	1	...
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	[4]	1	...	...	...	1	50	...	50	...	...
Los Angeles	36,420	35	...	1	23	11	1,615	587	851	177	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Riverside	8,708	16		3	6	7	389	44	300	45	3
Sacramento	[4]	8			3	5	297	11	265	21	
San Diego	17,790	5			2	3	804	64	643	97	1
San Francisco Medical School	3,812	12			4	8	740	77	630	33	
Santa Barbara	18,385	13		6	1	6	833	77	749	7	4
Santa Cruz	10,054	5		2	1	2	409	66	340	3	3
West Valley College	12,595						126	39	84	3	
COLORADO											
Adams State College	5,235	2				2	95	5	89	1	1
Arapahoe Community College	7,470						54	6	47	1	
Auraria Higher Education Center	[4]	9			2	7	377	42	329	6	3
Colorado School of Mines	2,865						34	4	28	2	1
Colorado State University	26,828	31		5	1	25	702	64	629	9	1
Red Rocks Community College	6,477						9	1	8		1
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	28,600	15		8	4	3	977	186	777	14	12
Colorado Springs	6,646						22	1	21		
Health Sciences	1,805						300	15	279	6	
University of Denver	7,534	17			1	16	205	62	133	10	1
University of Northern Colorado	12,413	7			2	5	344	45	297	2	4
University of Southern Colorado	4,365	4		2	1	1	75	4	71		
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	13,798	3		1	1	1	171	2	157	12	
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,475						126	18	106	2	
Southern Connnecticut State University	13,612	2		1	1		121	10	111		1
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point	[4]						23		22	1	
Health Center	483	1				1	164	13	145	6	
Storrs	25,497	19		1	2	16	520	135	380	5	3
Western Connecticut State University	6,245	6				6	76	17	57	2	2
Yale University	10,994	15			10	5	978	280	648	50	
DELAWARE											
University of Delaware	20,818	20			6	14	907	46	830	31	10
FLORIDA											
Florida Atlantic University	12,767	6				6	333		287	46	
Florida State University:											
Tallahassee	28,170	36		4	20	12	774	75	682	17	1
Pinellas County Campus	[4]	10				10	269	4	265		
University of Florida	35,477	35		1	12	22	1,477	78	1,335	64	9
University of Central Florida	21,541	7				7	207	29	175	3	1
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[4]	2				2	67	7	57	3	
Tampa	[4]	34		2	5	27	655	48	562	45	1
University of West Florida	7,877	4				4	132	13	116	3	
GEORGIA											
Agnes Scott College	593	2			1	1	32	2	28	2	
Albany State College	2,405	4				4	39	15	24		
Armstrong State College	4,170						46	10	35	1	
Augusta College	5,185						49	5	43	1	
Cherokee College	[4]						12		12		
Clayton State College	4,140						45	22	22	1	
Georgia Southern Technical Institute	[4]						27	14	11	2	
Georgia Southern University	12,249	4			1	3	331	20	309	2	
Georgia Southwestern College	2,225	2				2	35	14	21		
Georgia State University	23,336	3			3		442	21	415	6	
Kennesaw State College	10,018						26	5	20	1	
Medical College of Georgia	2,426	6			1	5	279	9	261	9	
Mercer University	5,868	2			1	1	81	13	67	1	
Southern Georgia College	1,107	2			1	1	9	2	7		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
GEORGIA—Continued											
University of Georgia	28,395	7		1	5	1	870	56	783	31	
Valdosta State College	7,144	7				7	204	44	159	1	
West Georgia College	7,068	5		1		4	191	38	151	2	
ILLINOIS[5]											
Black Hawk College	5,811					1	43	3	40		
Chicago State University	7,152				6		113		106	7	
College of DuPage	29,185				1		164	14	150		
Eastern Illinois University	11,116				1	1	235	25	209	1	1
Illinois State University	22,662				1	6	700	122	563	15	
Joliet Junior College	9,645				1	2	53	3	50		
Lake County College	[8]						86	1	84	1	
Morton College	4,195					2	41		40	1	1
Northeastern Illinois University	10,453					1	193	29	158	6	
Northern Illinois University	24,509				2	12	664	123	524	17	2
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale	24,078				9	10	749	114	629	6	3
Edwardsville	11,686				1	3	255	13	234	8	
Triton College	16,759						186	8	175	3	
University of Illinois:											
Chicago	24,959				18	3	1,344	31	1,233	80	2
Urbana	38,163				6	10	866	134	714	18	9
Western Illinois University	13,747				3	2	497	14	481	2	2
William Rainey Harper	16,509						70		69	1	
INDIANA											
Ball State University	20,343	33		4	7	22	994	73	904	17	
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	35,451	17		7	3	7	1,209	232	945	32	4
Gary	5,075	3			1	2	58	1	51	6	
Indianapolis	2,053	11		2	7	2	712	10	663	39	2
New Albany	5,642						55	1	53	1	
Purdue University	37,588	27	1	3	1	22	1,240	21	1,203	16	2
IOWA[6]											
KANSAS											
Emporia State University	6,072	1		1			156	76	79	1	
Fort Hays State University	5,500						84	23	60	1	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	21,137	5		1	2	2	504	197	307		
Pittsburg State University	5,912	5		1		4	97	30	67		
University of Kansas:											
Lawrence	26,434	40		5	3	32	767	123	635	9	
Medical Center	2,473	3			2	1	282	13	265	4	
Wichita State University	16,151	6	1	1	2	2	221	25	189	7	
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky University	15,290	16		1		15	303	8	283	12	1
Kentucky State University	2,506						4	1	3		
Morehead State University	8,605	14		4	4	6	220	64	154	2	
Murray State University	8,079	7		2		5	79	10	68	1	3
Northern Kentucky University	11,254						124	6	118		
University of Kentucky	22,538	21		1	3	17	973	65	892	16	4
University of Louisville	22,979	22		4	6	12	453	30	417	6	
Western Kentucky University	15,170	7			1	6	270	6	260	4	
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	26,112	13			5	8	826	99	697	30	
Louisiana Tech. University	10,004	5			2	3	233	28	203	2	
McNeese State University	7,671	3				3	120	16	104		
Northeast Louisiana University	10,686	1				1	223	6	215	2	
Southeastern Louisiana University	10,262	8		1		7	114	5	108	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Southern University, Baton Rouge	8,941	23		2	14	7	365	18	333	14	3
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	13,278	4		3	1		396	5	386	5	1
University of Southern Maine	10,487						115	3	112		
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	4,188	6			1	5	81	28	53		
Coppin State University	2,578	3				3	59	9	48	2	
Frostburg State University	5,019	4				4	80	5	74	1	
Morgan State University	4,693	24		1	9	14	279	124	152	3	
Saint Mary's College	1,568						76	11	65		
Salisbury State University	5,734						223	17	200	6	3
Towson State University	15,035	10		1	5	4	485	73	400	12	4
University of Baltimore	5,770	2			1	1	150	4	136	10	
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	4,727	28			13	15	640	18	621	1	
Baltimore County	10,146	11		4	2	5	306	58	236	12	4
College Park	34,829	44		1	11	32	1,673	259	1,355	59	
Eastern Shore	2,067	4				4	86	9	77		
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	14,506	15		2		13	349	29	300	20	
Boston University	27,996	30		2	6	22	1,002	146	816	40	6
Brandeis University	3,791	7				7	105	10	90	5	
Framingham State College	6,678	4			1	3	40	2	38		1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,628	12			3	9	879	27	786	66	
North Adams State College	2,421	10		1		9	30	8	22		2
Northeastern University	30,510	19			9	10	529	39	480	10	4
Salem State College	9,810	26		2	1	23	113	74	38	1	2
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,902	6			4	2	75	7	66	2	1
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	18,286	8		3		5	439	10	425	4	3
Delta College	11,114						89		88	1	
Eastern Michigan University	25,011	14		4	5	5	634	35	578	21	5
Ferris State University	12,037	20		6	3	11	434	8	418	8	3
Grand Valley State University	11,725	2		1		1	90	6	84		
Hope College	2,813						235	4	230	1	1
Lansing Community College	22,343						210	3	207		
Macomb Community College	31,538	1			1		194	5	176	13	
Michigan State University	44,307	62		9	15	38	1,848	342	1,435	71	12
Michigan Technological University	6,497	2				2	184	9	174	1	
Northern Michigan University	8,500	3		1	1	1	180	8	172		8
Oakland University	12,400	8		2		6	144	1	132	11	
Saginaw Valley State University	6,179	2		1		1	112	9	101	2	
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	36,391	57		9	17	31	2,392	221	2,134	37	24
Western Michigan University	26,989	13		2	1	10	595	25	549	21	9
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota	57,168	22		6	6	10	1,454	117	1,327	10	8
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University	14,391	3				3	386	68	314	4	
University of Mississippi	11,288	4				4	316	108	206	2	
MISSOURI											
Central Missouri State University	11,429	4		1	1	2	239	43	194	2	3
Lincoln University	3,619	3		1		2	62	8	54		
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	25,058	12		3	5	4	699	113	579	7	5
St. Louis	15,393	1				1	103	4	95	4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MISSOURI—Continued											
Washington University	11,498	2			2		208	7	168	33	
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	24,453	4			3	1	818	74	734	10	
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	17,937	9		2	1	6	331	103	202	26	4
Reno	11,487	42	1	1	2	38	359	130	224	5	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
University of New Hampshire	13,260	12		1	1	10	309	54	250	5	3
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,885						93	4	89		2
Burlington County College	6,710						12		12		
Essex County College	6,706	5			1	4	29		23	6	
Glassboro State College	9,668	5			3	2	119	21	93	5	
Kean College	13,303	6		1	2	3	251	45	168	38	
Middlesex County College	11,019	2				2	90		82	8	
Monmouth College	4,274	6				6	165	19	144	2	
Montclair State College	13,067	9				9	391	39	304	48	1
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,667	10			2	8	280	9	237	34	1
Rutgers University:											
Camden	5,328	3			2	1	171	10	143	18	2
Newark	9,336	4		2	1	1	234	20	206	8	
New Brunswick	33,016	23		4	6	13	1,043	42	946	55	1
Stockton State College	5,639						139	8	130	1	
Trenton State College	7,403	8			4	4	269	32	226	11	
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[5]						11	5	4	2	
Newark	[5]	44		1	18	25	677	19	577	81	
Piscataway	[5]	1				1	100	20	78	2	
William Paterson College	10,036	3		1	1	1	190	8	180	2	
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,619	4		1		3	115	28	85	2	
New Mexico State University	14,812	8		3		5	503	39	447	17	1
University of New Mexico	23,950	16		1		15	831	45	755	31	
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	11,533	13		5	1	7	765	114	648	3	
Ithaca College	6,432	1		1			196	6	190		
State University of New York											
Albany	17,400	17		1	5	11	670	163	503	4	
Binghamton	12,202	6		5	1		389	72	317		
Buffalo	27,638	15			10	5	681	137	517	27	
Maritime College	821						27	11	16		
Stony Brook	17,624	9		1	3	5	1,049	307	713	29	
Upstate Medical Center	[5]	2		1	1		329	2	325	2	
State University of New York											
Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred	3,700	5		1	2	2	171	55	114	2	
Canton	2,662	1			1		144	2	142		
Cobleskill	[5]	6		4		2	84	32	51	1	
Delhi	2,374	2			1	1	114	32	82		
Farmingdale	11,102	10			4	6	140	46	86	8	
Morrisville	[5]	1				1	95	17	78		
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	9,661	3			1	2	198	39	155	4	
Buffalo	12,952	13		1	4	8	501	92	396	13	
Cortland	7,238	2		2			178	10	168		
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,715						19	1	18		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW YORK—Continued											
Fredonia	5,041						129	8	120	1	
Geneseo	5,599	1				1	177	3	174		
New Paltz	8,610	5		1		4	181	11	168	2	
Old Westbury	4,260	3			1	2	78	18	56	4	
Oneonta	6,317						112	1	111		
Optometry	286						12		12		
Oswego	8,942	11		2	1	8	207	11	195	1	2
Plattsburgh	6,543	1				1	142	17	123	2	
Potsdam	4,830	1				1	171		171		
Purchase	4,619						187	7	165	15	
Utica-Rome	[5]						8	1	7		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Davidson College	1,508	4				4	142	42	97	3	
East Carolina University	17,564	26		4	6	16	559	104	445	10	5
Elizabeth City State University	1,746	9				9	36	24	12		
Fayetteville State University	3,337	13		1	1	11	91	18	72	1	2
North Carolina A & T University	6,595	25			4	21	196	25	164	7	
North Carolina Central University	5,482	25			11	14	92	21	66	5	1
North Carolina School of the Arts	486						1		1		
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	27,199	49		3	16	30	878	155	707	16	5
Pembroke State University	3,133	1				1	57	7	47	3	1
Queens College	1,579	2				2	47	13	31	3	
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,271						68	19	48	1	
Chapel Hill	23,878	47	1	2		44	804	252	546	6	
Charlotte	14,699	12		1	1	10	390	71	313	6	5
Greensboro	12,882	12		1		11	275	39	234	2	1
Wilmington	7,567	5		2		3	379	29	348	2	5
Western Carolina University	6,411	3		2		1	144	9	135		
Winston-Salem State University	2,517	4			2	2	29	6	21	2	1
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota	11,659	4		1		3	300	1	292	7	
OHIO											
Baldwin Wallace College	4,870	3				3	57	18	37	2	2
Bowling Green State University	18,657	14		8	1	5	502	79	418	5	14
Cleveland State University	19,214	13		2	10	1	405	12	343	50	
Kent State University	24,434	7	1	5		1	555	12	538	5	
Lakeland Community College	8,806						66		66		
Miami University	15,835	4			3	1	583	18	563	2	
Ohio State University	54,087	49		3	15	31	1,950	422	1,487	41	12
Ohio University	18,505	4		3		1	302	48	252	2	
University of Akron	27,818	9			5	4	592	54	528	10	1
University of Cincinnati	31,013	25		1	8	16	1,222	199	1,017	6	1
University of Toledo	24,691	8			2	6	397	8	378	11	4
Wright State University	16,393	13		1		12	312	25	281	6	3
Youngstown State University	15,454	7			2	5	267	8	245	14	
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron University	5,276	6				6	49	6	43		
Central State University	14,232	3				3	136	20	113	3	1
Murray State College	1,251	1		1			8	5	3		
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,849	8				8	195	55	136	4	
Oklahoma State University	19,827	5		3	1	1	327	68	254	5	2
Oklahoma State University, Okmulgee	2,118	5		1		4	65	8	52	5	1
Southeastern State University	3,971	2				2	61	4	55	2	
Tulsa Junior College	17,955						64	2	62		
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,818						24	2	22		1
Norman	20,774	16		3	1	12	849	102	722	25	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
PENNSYLVANIA											
Cheyney University	1,738	23		1	1	21	48	4	42	2	
Clarion University	6,618	2				2	105		105		
Edinboro University	8,131	3			1	2	147	6	141		
Elizabethtown College	1,806	1				1	31	2	29		
Indiana University	14,398	13		6	2	5	207	18	186	3	4
Kutztown University	7,742	7		7			109	3	106		
Lehigh University	6,647	12		5	1	6	217	21	193	3	
Lock Haven University	3,520	3		1		2	71		71		
Mansfield University	3,182	4		2		2	64	5	59		
Millersville University	7,789	5			1	4	127	2	124	1	1
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus	2,509						49	3	46		
Behrend College	2,987	2		1		1	54	9	45		
University Park	38,864	6		2	3	1	1,009	97	908	4	3
Shippensburg University	6,592	3		2		1	74	3	71		
Slippery Rock University	7,825	5		3		2	142	1	141		1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	1,204	1				1	21		21		1
West Chester University	12,076	7		1		6	195	29	161	5	
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island	16,047	6				6	306	25	268	13	3
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	15,714	15		2	1	12	493	47	434	12	
Francis Marion College	3,886	7		1		6	58	11	45	2	
Lander College	2,309	2				2	39	9	30		
Medical University of South Carolina	1,781	9		1	2	6	737	45	687	5	
Trident Technical College	6,939	1				1	23	2	21		
University of South Carolina:											
Aiken	2,966	1				1	15		15		
Coastal Carolina	4,080	3				3	53	9	44		
Columbia	25,613	23		1	3	19	728	117	560	51	
Spartanburg	3,501						30	2	28		
Winthrop College	5,104	4		1	1	2	100	1	96	3	
SOUTH DAKOTA											
South Dakota State University	8,551						185	51	134		
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	6,347	7		1		6	119	17	101	1	
East Tennessee State University	11,590	4				4	204	8	193	3	
Middle Tennessee State University	14,865	4				4	269	32	224	13	
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	26,055	20		1	10	9	807	54	753		1
Martin	5,363	1				1	128	16	110	2	
Memphis	1,785	1				1	221	5	194	22	
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College	[4]	12		1	4	7	488	10	415	63	
Alvin Community College	3,787						26		26		
Amarillo College	5,949						67	5	61	1	
Angelo State University	6,298						76	11	65		
Austin College	1,230	1				1	55	6	48	1	
Baylor University	12,014	1			1		246	48	192	6	
College of the Mainland	3,540						62	1	60	1	
Corpus Christi State University	3,801						19	2	17		
Eastfield College	9,525	2			2		85		84	1	
East Texas State University	7,840	13				13	169	20	143	6	
Hardin-Simmons University	1,930	1				1	42	10	32		
Lamar University	11,489	9			8	1	226	28	194	4	
Laredo Junior College	5,123	2				2	90	13	74	3	1
McLennan Community College	5,614						11	2	9		
Midwestern State University	5,508	1				1	87	19	68		
North Harris County College	15,653						48	3	41	4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
North Lake College	6,283	1				1	36		34	2	
Prairie View A & M University	4,990	29	1		1	27	226	62	157	7	2
Rice University	4,266	4			1	3	220	26	172	22	2
Richland College	12,567						114	1	104	9	
Saint Mary's University	4,045	6				6	84	16	47	21	
Southern Methodist University	8,798	3		1	2		313	24	270	19	1
South Plains College	5,142						26	7	19		
Southwestern University	1,208						20	5	14	1	1
Southwest Texas State University	20,940	5		2		3	487	119	355	13	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,815	2		1		1	388	55	326	7	1
Sul Ross State University	2,265	2		1		1	33	8	25		
Tarleton State University	6,250	7		1		6	141	47	94		
Texas A & M University:											
College Station	41,171	9		3	2	4	819	115	682	22	1
Galveston	1,075	1				1	3		3		1
Texas Arts & Industries University	6,014						148	36	111	1	
Texas Christian University	6,458	1				1	94	27	67		
Texas College Osteo. Med.	372						49	4	43	2	1
Texas Southern University	9,427	19		1	4	14	188	39	133	16	1
Texas State Technical Institute:											
Amarillo	657	2				2	44	6	37	1	1
Waco	3,803	3			1	2	306	82	218	6	1
Texas Tech. University:											
Health Science Center	889						178		177	1	
Lubbock	25,363	3		2		1	700	127	567	6	4
Texas Woman's University	9,850						49	15	30	4	
Trinity University	2,536	4				4	215	52	153	10	7
Tyler Junior College	7,950	10				10	83	9	71	3	
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	33,115	12		1	6	5	649	26	571	52	1
Clearlake	7,562						34		33	1	
Downtown Campus	7,621	2		1		1	109	12	94	3	
University of North Texas	27,160	13		3		10	408	68	336	4	
University of Texas:											
Arlington	24,782	6		2	1	3	527	26	479	22	2
Austin	49,617	10		1	1	8	1,071	46	983	42	1
Dallas	8,558	2				2	65	1	64		
El Paso	16,524	2				2	187	6	162	19	2
Galveston	[4]						156	7	143	6	
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,456	1				1	67	2	63	2	
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,016						39	2	37		
Houston	[4]	5		2	2	1	329	1	310	18	
Pan American	[4]	12		1		11	166	27	122	17	
Permian Basin	2,041						8		8		
San Antonio	15,489	1				1	111		107	4	
Southwest Medical School	1,529						278	3	272	3	
Tyler	3,725	1			1		18		18		
West Texas State University	6,193	4			1	3	102	18	83	1	4
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	31,662	6				6	479	8	464	7	2
Salt Lake Community College	13,344	5			1	4	117	8	106	3	
Southern Utah State College	[4]	1				1	72	14	56	2	
University of Utah	24,922	13		2	1	10	828	36	780	12	
Utah State University	15,155	5		1		4	280	10	266	4	
Utah Valley Community College	7,879						185	4	181		
Weber State University	13,449						89	3	84	2	
VERMONT											
University of Vermont	11,076	6		1	1	4	550	12	538		
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College	4,861						20		20		
College of William & Mary	7,672	2		1		1	192	16	172	4	2
George Mason University	20,308	11		1		10	584	67	511	6	
Hampton University	5,305	4		1	1	2	78	34	44		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1991—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
VIRGINIA—Continued											
James Madison University	11,251	6		1		5	236	5	229	2	1
Longwood College	3,329	3				3	72	1	70	1	3
Mary Washington College	3,744	2				2	123	2	120	1	2
Norfolk State University	8,008	27			8	19	183	35	138	10	4
Northern Virginia Community College	35,194	4				4	236	4	227	5	
Old Dominion University	16,729	10			7	3	385	7	364	14	
Radford University	8,990	3		1		2	171		166	5	
Thomas Nelson Community College	7,740						18		18		
University of Richmond	4,859	10		2		8	202	17	185		
University of Virginia	21,110	4			1	3	503	11	491	1	
Virginia Commonwealth University	21,764	18		2	12	4	795	17	759	19	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	25,568	12		4		8	570	50	518	2	
Virginia State University	3,988	16			1	15	88	7	80	1	
Virginia Western Community College	6,975						19		19		
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	7,696	4		2		2	334	17	315	2	
Eastern Washington University	8,402	2		1		1	130	5	122	3	2
University of Washington	33,854	13		3	5	5	1,054	212	814	28	12
Washington State University	18,412	5		1	1	3	517	60	450	7	1
Western Washington University	9,730	3			1	2	249	23	219	7	1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,651						25	1	24		
Glenville State College	2,238						12	1	10	1	
Marshall University	12,407	1			1		144	9	134	1	
West Liberty State College	2,386	7		1		6	27	6	21		1
West Virginia State College	4,834	3		1		2	45		45		
West Virginia Tech.	2,898	2				2	12		12		
West Virginia University	20,854	2		2			503	46	454	3	4
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,941	2		2			146	1	145		
Green Bay	5,137						61	3	58		
La Crosse	9,118	2				2	116	22	92	2	1
Madison	43,209	18		5	6	7	1,208	73	1,093	42	15
Milwaukee	26,020	5			3	2	494	25	466	3	4
Oshkosh	11,740	4		2	1	1	152	4	147	1	
Parkside	5,308						135	1	134		
Platteville	5,465	2		2			125	2	123		1
Stout	7,629	1				1	255	8	247		
Whitewater	10,820	3		1	1	1	152	18	132	2	4
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	12,517	5		1		4	292	16	274	2	5

[1]The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for 1990, the most recent year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

[6]Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page for 377 details.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime IndexSee footnotes at end of table.
offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	311	313	...	5	6	33	109	145	13	2
Baldwin	1,381		1	15	15	156	390	718	86	
Blount	545		...	2	2	37	267	207	30	
Calhoun	306	326	...	4	3	23	143	127	6	20
Colbert	217		1	2	4	16	99	87	8	
Dale	18		...	...	...	1	8	7	2	
Elmore	828		1	6	11	66	392	327	25	
Etowah	629	640	2	8	9	52	226	303	29	11
Houston	461	462	3	6	6	36	122	260	28	1
Jefferson	6,951	7,094	17	58	137	896	1,908	3,359	576	143
Lauderdale	411		...	3	3	20	210	155	20	
Lawrence	368		...	5	...	73	107	151	32	
Madison	1,537	1,540	4	12	14	102	454	869	82	3
Montgomery	1,018		4	12	21	119	334	478	50	
Morgan	631	634	1	2	1	79	247	279	22	3
Russell	449		4	8	1	76	155	187	18	
St. Clair	486		2	9	5	46	202	201	21	
Shelby	699		1	1	13	14	310	301	59	
Tuscaloosa	2,054	2,078	2	14	15	312	647	947	117	24
Walker	411		1	...	...	5	188	164	53	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	5,984		26	40	69	233	1,822	3,103	691	
Pima	11,381	11,483	20	71	129	376	2,206	7,740	839	102
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	315	315	2	5	...	11	125	144	28	...
Crittenden	551	554	5	4	15	102	193	190	42	3
Faulkner	479	480	1	5	3	30	149	261	30	1
Jefferson	577	585	1	10	2	32	242	257	33	8
Lonoke	183	183	2	4	2	2	63	49	61	...
Miller	469	485	2	7	6	31	151	228	44	16
Pulaski	3,114	3,137	18	38	50	540	889	1,386	193	23
Saline	1,103	1,104	...	17	3	44	424	503	112	1
Sebastian	255	256	...	...	...	27	107	114	7	1
Washington	720	726	5	8	5	32	300	305	65	6
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	4,434	4,489	5	32	202	245	1,109	2,334	507	55
Alameda Highway Patrol	89		...	...	...	1	...	13	75	
Alameda State Police	186	186	...	3	...	27	53	102	1	...
Butte	2,991	3,101	7	29	33	365	1,141	1,409	7	110
Butte Highway Patrol	256		...	...	...	...	...	56	200	
Butte State Police	35	35	...	1	...	3	9	19	3	...
Contra Costa	5,936	6,027	20	45	274	477	1,804	3,314	2	91
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	982		...	...	...	15	...	110	857	
Contra Costa State Police	27	27	...	1	...	2	9	13	2	...
El Dorado	2,682	2,705	7	24	21	253	1,135	1,227	15	23
El Dorado Highway Patrol	233		...	...	...	...	...	49	184	
Fresno	9,206	9,232	20	110	231	1,056	3,101	3,515	1,173	26
Fresno Highway Patrol	143		...	...	...	...	...	24	119	
Fresno State Police	68	70	...	1	1	5	15	38	8	2
Kern	16,707	17,370	37	163	499	2,019	4,648	8,286	1,055	663
Kern Highway Patrol	186		...	...	...	...	...	58	128	
Kern State Police	20	20	...	...	...	...	2	17	1	...
Los Angeles	48,515	49,100	226	418	4,527	11,847	9,921	13,238	8,338	585
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	620		...	...	...	235	...	38	347	
Los Angeles State Police	603	605	2	1	34	47	84	356	79	2
Marin	1,930	1,947	2	8	44	208	483	1,172	13	17
Marin Highway Patrol	163		...	...	...	...	...	41	122	
Merced	1,916	1,922	1	21	35	250	859	737	13	6
Merced Highway Patrol	188		...	...	...	...	...	9	179	
Merced State Police	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...
Monterey	2,806	2,906	5	33	55	149	892	1,653	19	100
Monterey Highway Patrol	172		...	...	...	...	...	20	152	
Napa	1,201	1,205	4	11	22	155	339	665	5	4

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Napa Highway Patrol	105							24	81	
Orange	8,421	8,542	9	57	165	597	2,192	4,456	945	121
Orange Highway Patrol	106					61		8	37	
Orange State Police	32	32					10	20	2	
Placer	3,570	3,583	4	32	31	322	1,244	1,910	27	13
Placer Highway Patrol	257							63	194	
Riverside	23,013	23,132	61	127	541	2,502	7,352	9,361	3,069	119
Riverside Highway Patrol	114					9		8	97	
Riverside State Police	40	40			1	1	6	26	6	
Sacramento	35,394	35,491	54	300	1,634	2,760	9,587	20,802	257	97
Sacramento Highway Patrol	7,498							519	6,979	
Sacramento State Police	814	817		5	24	60	87	586	52	3
San Bernardino	16,529	16,649	40	110	528	1,641	5,884	6,377	1,949	120
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	115					4		11	100	
San Bernardino State Police	103	103			4	2	18	66	13	
San Diego	26,603	26,792	51	213	973	2,762	8,166	10,415	4,023	189
San Diego Highway Patrol	193					1		63	129	
San Diego State Police	113	113			2	5	17	80	9	
San Joaquin	5,770	5,889	7	71	170	314	2,310	2,849	49	119
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	894							100	794	
San Joaquin State Police	48	49				2	8	37	1	1
San Mateo	3,423	3,432	3	14	65	63	993	1,540	745	9
San Mateo Highway Patrol	16								16	
San Mateo State Police	17	17				1	4	11	1	
Santa Barbara	4,627	4,653	8	57	49	392	1,808	2,297	16	26
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	255					2		73	180	
Santa Clara	3,378	3,383	7	42	75	408	779	2,008	59	5
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	231					5		16	210	
Santa Clara State Police	52	55	1			2	13	33	3	3
Santa Cruz	4,344	4,369	6	35	64	371	1,141	2,715	12	25
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	364					7		73	284	
Shasta	2,077	2,083	7	28	21	127	756	1,123	15	6
Shasta Highway Patrol	182					2		30	150	
Shasta State Police	26	26			1	4	8	12	1	
Solano	762	782	5	12	21	92	346	280	6	20
Solano Highway Patrol	66							9	57	
Solano State Police	3	3					2	1		
Sonoma	4,512	4,546	10	59	71	340	1,415	2,613	4	34
Sonoma Highway Patrol	555							162	393	
Sonoma State Police	72	73		1		15	11	38	7	1
Stanislaus	5,552	5,741	13	66	151	1,009	1,816	2,473	24	189
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	472					4		25	443	
Stanislaus State Police	5	5						5		
Sutter	1,120	1,123	4	14	8	147	442	478	27	3
Sutter Highway Patrol	37								37	
Tulare	5,370	5,597	21	50	89	949	1,672	2,589		227
Tulare Highway Patrol	466							57	409	
Ventura	2,101	2,136	12	39	25	280	677	869	199	35
Ventura Highway Patrol	65					2		28	35	
Yolo	620	628	4	10	6	109	223	266	2	8
Yolo Highway Patrol	49							9	40	
Yolo State Police	17	17					2	10	5	
Yuba	2,171	2,190	2	21	20	384	681	1,059	4	19
Yuba Highway Patrol	117								117	
COLORADO										
Adams	4,063	4,108	4	62	56	241	1,045	2,288	367	45
Arapahoe	3,758	3,786	4	10	31	97	985	2,495	136	28
Boulder	1,471	1,505	1	35	5	69	475	817	69	34
Douglas	1,191	1,208	3		6	48	285	812	37	17
Jefferson	5,310	5,398	5	23	36	78	1,124	3,827	217	88
Larimer	1,308	1,318	1		6	14	304	921	62	10
Pueblo	746	752	2	6	9	43	193	459	34	6
Weld	1,238	1,250	1	22	15	103	353	672	72	12
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	8,968	9,032	4	172	178	526	2,175	5,259	654	64

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
DELAWARE—Continued										
New Castle State Police	6,640	6,657	5	48	307	330	885	4,567	498	17
FLORIDA										
Bay	2,732	2,738	4	33	14	312	671	1,580	118	6
Brevard	8,548	8,583	4	45	140	624	1,989	5,243	503	35
Broward	12,380	12,416	17	98	550	1,349	2,495	6,625	1,246	36
Clay	4,110	4,110	5	34	40	410	920	2,483	218	...
Collier	7,906	7,930	12	148	193	846	2,146	4,079	482	24
Gadsden	1,174	1,181	6	15	37	246	415	384	71	7
Hillsborough	37,664	37,776	36	219	1,041	3,212	8,438	20,549	4,169	112
Leon	4,160	4,177	1	42	52	603	1,725	1,491	246	17
Manatee	10,897	10,967	9	75	265	1,194	3,012	5,635	707	70
Martin	3,712	3,712	5	26	72	100	990	2,364	155	...
Okaloosa	3,482	3,482	2	3	52	247	800	2,231	147	...
Orange	34,822	34,845	17	240	1,251	3,012	8,837	18,425	3,040	23
Palm Beach	30,944	31,126	18	164	640	2,418	7,624	17,513	2,567	182
Pasco	9,945	10,004	13	64	117	615	2,542	6,017	577	59
Pinellas	14,203	14,294	7	132	212	1,019	3,327	8,771	735	91
Santa Rosa	2,448	2,452	...	23	15	310	739	1,198	163	4
Sarasota	10,933	10,976	8	36	133	609	2,742	6,959	446	43
Seminole	7,783	7,806	11	51	222	909	2,159	3,954	477	23
Volusia	8,174	8,215	8	78	198	710	2,831	3,878	471	41
GEORGIA										
Barrow	488		1	3	6	22	221	201	34	
Bibb	1,570		3	13	31	42	432	917	132	
Catoosa	918		1	4	10	14	196	570	123	
Chatham Police Department	3,203		1	5	64	18	909	1,951	255	
Chattahoochee	92		...	...	...	19	22	46	5	
Cherokee	1,962		1	13	11	89	577	1,110	161	
Clayton Police Department	9,907	9,935	5	54	265	385	2,123	5,973	1,102	28
Cobb Police Department	17,370	17,431	14	110	444	600	3,731	10,905	1,566	61
Coweta	1,078		2	8	20	20	314	624	90	
Dade	184		...	2	...	4	61	99	18	
Dekalb Police Department	45,814	46,024	62	295	2,295	996	10,281	25,679	6,206	210
Dougherty	61		...	...	...	2	15	42	2	
Dougherty Police Department	376		1	1	13	5	170	178	8	
Douglas	2,106		3	13	51	56	516	1,247	220	
Fayette	559		1	...	3	11	222	278	44	
Forsyth	1,927		...	9	4	162	490	1,050	212	
Fulton	84		...	...	5	5	5	67	2	
Fulton Police Department	10,195	10,230	12	43	408	292	2,366	5,968	1,106	35
Gwinnett Police Department	14,035	14,134	13	96	267	326	3,092	9,279	962	99
Houston	696		4	6	4	86	180	375	41	
Jones	196		1	2	2	11	69	96	15	
Muscogee	25		...	1	1	7	2	14	...	
Oconee	467		1	5	5	33	195	207	21	
Paulding	1,073		1	8	17	19	339	609	80	
Peach	270		...	...	5	10	103	133	19	
Richmond	11,793	11,809	33	56	504	588	3,427	5,941	1,244	16
Rockdale	1,679		2	5	23	117	470	952	110	
Walker	1,170	1,253	1	11	8	82	504	546	18	83
Walton	562		1	1	4	15	205	310	26	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,569	1,587	...	14	5	84	391	1,028	47	18
ILLINOIS[1]										
Boone			...		1	8	59	195	13	3
Champaign			3		7	70	475	884	46	11
Clinton			...		2	6	55	45	7	...
Cook			3		72	241	1,305	3,032	538	18
Du Page			3		28	91	660	2,057	213	30
Grundy			1		3	7	86	158	21	7
Henry			...		...	2	94	93	5	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued										
Jersey					2	6	104	169		1
Kane					16	31	383	416	64	8
Kendall					6	13	235	371	18	8
Lake			3		23	146	898	1,779	291	24
McHenry			1		3	25	410	990	85	8
McLean			1		3	24	241	368	22	3
Macon					6	10	115	345	9	7
Monroe						6	90	91	11	2
Rock Island			2		1	6	70	162	15	
St. Clair			5		10	60	371	725	137	9
Sangamon					15	103	488	531	75	9
Tazewell					1	6	142	168	23	1
Winnebago			2		25	115	750	1,268	138	8
Woodford						5	35	106	9	1
INDIANA[2]										
Allen	2,312	2,314	2	13	21	23	736	1,325	192	2
Clark	354	356		2	1		84	246	21	2
Elkhart	2,197	2,200	1	21	14	357	595	1,140	69	3
Howard	633	636		4	2	98	130	367	32	3
Marion	21,028	21,110	14	146	357	377	4,601	13,783	1,750	82
Monroe	118	118					58	56	4	
Porter	1,096	1,106		14	6	107	154	726	89	10
St. Joseph	2,381	2,385	2	14	25	20	586	1,625	109	4
Tippecanoe	1,030	1,035		18	4	150	222	589	47	5
Vanderburgh	713	713		5	3	40	82	551	32	
IOWA[3]										
KANSAS										
Butler	526		3	7	1	37	231	226	21	
Douglas	272		1	1	1	32	83	144	10	
Harvey	53		1	2	4	6	24	12	4	
Johnson	408		3	7	5	56	135	182	20	
Leavenworth	304			4	4	46	122	114	14	
Miami	266			7	1	13	102	135	8	
Sedgwick	2,231	2,263	4	29	23	185	629	1,241	120	32
Shawnee	1,216		1	6	9	64	407	693	36	
Wyandotte	101					9	36	53	3	
KENTUCKY										
Boone	245	246		5	1	47	39	140	13	1
Boone Police Department	935	939	1	9	14	71	235	562	43	4
Boone State Police	24	24			1	2	11	8	2	
Bourbon	84	85				4	39	36	5	1
Bourbon State Police	98	98	3	7	1	24	38	23	2	
Boyd	150	150		1	3	14	55	62	15	
Boyd Police Department	4	4				1		2	1	
Boyd State Police	230	241		2	6	10	83	120	9	11
Bullitt	364	364		1		9	143	190	21	
Bullitt State Police	180	190	1	49	2	52	24	42	10	10
Campbell Police Department	341	343		3	2	58	96	166	16	2
Campbell State Police	8	8	1	2		1		4		
Carter	15	15					2	12	1	
Carter State Police	180	188		4	1	23	75	64	13	8
Christian	453	454	1	4	10	73	171	163	31	1
Christian Police Department	74	74		2	1	28	10	32	1	
Christian State Police	32	32	1			12	5	9	5	
Clark	236	236		1	2	7	80	139	7	
Clark State Police	49	49		5		7	14	18	5	
Daviess	359	359	1		7	36	89	214	12	
Daviess State Police	204	205		1	1	35	69	90	8	1
Fayette State Police	7	7		2				4	1	
Greenup	144	144		1	2	4	88	41	8	
Greenup State Police	111	114			21	20	40	26	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued										
Henderson	306	308	...	1	1	15	89	189	11	2
Henderson State Police	143	148	2	5	...	53	31	44	8	5
Jefferson Police Department	11,406	11,475	15	90	296	353	2,138	7,585	929	69
Jefferson State Police	12	12	...	...	...	1	1	5	5	...
Jessamine	283	285	...	...	3	8	88	162	22	2
Jessamine State Police	71	77	...	3	5	7	32	20	4	6
Kenton Police Department	379	393	...	4	3	56	122	174	20	14
Kenton State Police	17	18	...	1	...	1	3	8	4	1
Oldham	37	37	...	...	...	7	7	23	...	...
Oldham Police Department	417	421	...	2	2	29	135	232	17	4
Oldham State Police	115	115	1	8	2	6	31	62	5	...
Woodford	29	29	...	...	...	...	11	18	...	...
Woodford Police Department	217	222	...	1	1	35	77	98	5	5
Woodford State Police	6	6	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...
LOUISIANA										
Ascension	1,300	1,302	5	13	9	122	369	729	53	2
Bossier	898	903	3	12	7	64	247	520	45	5
Caddo	1,819	1,819	3	21	10	101	650	921	113	...
East Baton Rouge	9,055	9,083	7	34	173	509	2,019	5,781	532	28
Jefferson	31,880	32,029	48	200	1,259	1,729	6,191	18,892	3,561	149
Lafayette	1,979	1,993	7	31	36	191	565	1,068	81	14
LaFourche	867	873	5	4	14	79	223	485	57	6
Livingston	897	899	6	3	2	165	513	188	20	2
Ouachita	2,127	2,129	7	13	27	133	975	877	95	2
St. Charles	2,601	2,608	2	14	74	714	522	1,168	107	7
St. John the Baptist	1,621		12	11	52	92	390	919	145	
St. Martin	532	533	4	6	6	49	159	296	12	1
St. Tammany	3,969	3,998	5	51	48	227	1,163	2,252	223	29
Terrebonne	2,222	2,242	...	25	41	316	701	1,075	64	20
West Baton Rouge	599	601	...	4	5	17	145	394	34	2
MAINE										
Androscoggin	285	289	...	...	...	3	131	140	11	4
Androscoggin State Police	70	70	...	2	...	2	29	34	3	...
Cumberland	692	692	...	...	2	32	243	383	32	...
Cumberland State Police	113	113	...	...	...	10	41	54	8	...
MARYLAND										
Allegany	123	123	...	...	...	2	39	80	2	...
Allegany County Investigator	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Allegany State Police	613	619	1	10	4	101	157	313	27	6
Anne Arundel	8	8	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...
Anne Arundel Police Department	17,728	17,888	10	96	473	802	3,630	10,955	1,762	160
Anne Arundel State Police	1,297	1,297	1	5	9	46	76	940	220	...
Baltimore Police Department	45,582	46,021	25	271	2,139	5,183	8,150	23,962	5,852	439
Baltimore State Police	123	123	...	2	5	24	10	61	21	...
Calvert	738	738	...	8	11	51	209	417	42	...
Calvert State Police	516	531	3	2	3	67	156	261	24	15
Carroll	24	24	...	...	...	1	4	19	...	...
Carroll State Police	1,890	1,908	4	18	20	29	466	1,229	124	18
Cecil	652	652	...	3	5	102	222	284	36	...
Cecil State Police	1,378	1,415	1	3	14	184	380	686	110	37
Charles	4,620	4,620	5	17	114	518	774	2,805	387	...
Charles State Police	510	547	1	1	15	47	66	302	78	37
Frederick	796	797	1	4	3	67	166	511	44	1
Frederick State Police	1,401	1,439	...	6	20	215	280	821	59	38
Harford	3,518	3,518	...	31	49	208	948	2,073	209	...
Harford State Police	1,004	1,058	1	9	22	105	214	551	102	54
Howard	8,902	8,902	8	40	147	382	1,659	5,575	1,091	...
Howard State Police	155	236	...	4	4	35	6	92	14	81
Montgomery Police Department	33,769	34,202	22	210	979	1,234	5,105	22,932	3,287	433
Montgomery State Police	24	24	...	...	3	5	...	10	6	...
Prince Georges	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Prince Georges Police Department	45,568	45,818	140	453	3,796	3,313	8,230	20,868	8,768	250
Prince Georges State Police	226	226	1	1	2	47	2	122	51	...

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND—Continued										
Queen Anne's	337	337	...	4	2	39	90	194	8	...
Queen Anne's State Police	573	587	1	5	1	83	155	292	36	14
Washington	896	896	...	16	8	33	210	591	38	...
Washington State Police	546	581	1	4	9	42	135	315	40	35
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	136	136	...	...	1	8	58	63	6	...
Bristol State Police	229	229	...	...	3	44	...	21	161	...
Essex State Police	22	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	21	...
Hampden State Police	48	48	...	1	...	9	13	15	10	...
Hampshire State Police	42	42	...	1	...	6	14	17	4	...
Middlesex State Police	28	28	...	...	...	11	1	...	16	...
Norfolk State Police	84	84	...	...	...	21	...	7	56	...
Plymouth State Police	95	95	...	...	1	24	1	19	50	...
Suffolk State Police	125	125	...	...	...	5	...	90	30	...
Worcester State Police	9	9	...	1	...	2	3	2	1	...
MICHIGAN										
Bay	690	691	...	11	4	20	133	490	32	1
Bay State Police	986	990	1	23	6	50	186	665	55	4
Berrien	1,145	1,153	...	25	12	102	320	622	64	8
Berrien State Police	983	1,006	2	36	14	85	237	560	49	23
Calhoun	578	585	2	21	1	40	202	291	21	7
Calhoun State Police	309	315	1	37	3	23	94	139	12	6
Clinton	466	467	1	17	1	16	121	288	22	1
Clinton State Police	45	45	...	2	...	4	17	21	1	...
Eaton	2,872	2,881	...	32	33	152	467	2,043	145	9
Eaton State Police	228	231	...	21	1	9	27	166	4	3
Ingham	1,637	1,650	1	43	7	126	431	935	94	13
Ingham State Police	294	296	...	31	2	11	17	222	11	2
Jackson	1,106	1,129	1	38	8	72	268	682	37	23
Jackson State Police	483	488	2	27	4	102	106	220	22	5
Kalamazoo	2,516	2,528	...	23	22	52	475	1,822	122	12
Kalamazoo State Police	45	52	...	3	1	2	10	28	1	7
Kent	4,107	4,117	2	48	36	180	893	2,756	192	10
Kent State Police	786	794	...	20	4	18	170	545	29	8
Lapeer	1,009	1,015	1	7	2	38	275	643	43	6
Lapeer State Police	280	288	...	47	4	18	71	115	25	8
Macomb	2,632	2,637	...	22	15	102	488	1,785	220	5
Macomb State Police	465	470	...	20	4	15	96	286	44	5
Livingston	1,021	1,030	...	28	6	35	240	657	55	9
Livingston State Police	1,012	1,024	2	34	6	77	251	585	57	12
Midland	841	847	1	29	...	85	179	527	20	6
Midland State Police	21	...	...	7	...	3	5	6	...	...
Monroe	4,250	4,273	5	66	41	301	783	2,817	237	23
Monroe State Police	874	888	1	24	7	55	155	573	59	14
Muskegon	1,414	1,416	...	32	7	28	301	976	70	2
Muskegon State Police	421	423	...	19	...	16	85	282	19	2
Oakland	7,834	7,903	2	80	51	365	1,328	5,521	487	69
Oakland State Police	486	495	1	13	6	50	179	205	32	9
Ottawa	2,566	2,573	5	69	11	37	523	1,848	73	7
Ottawa State Police	309	311	...	7	2	8	93	191	8	2
Saginaw	1,496	1,496	...	22	17	151	265	906	135	...
Saginaw State Police	639	641	3	17	16	50	135	392	26	2
St. Clair	2,413	2,447	...	61	15	144	518	1,531	144	34
St. Clair State Police	447	466	...	12	2	26	163	227	17	19
Washtenaw	3,109	3,143	3	73	75	339	776	1,604	239	34
Washtenaw State Police	1,318	1,333	2	57	22	88	192	879	78	15
Wayne	742	747	1	3	4	16	7	540	171	5
Wayne State Police	135	150	...	11	5	32	21	46	20	15
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	466	470	...	2	3	19	183	210	49	4
Benton	315	318	1	6	...	14	99	177	18	3
Carver	241	242	2	2	2	8	56	154	17	1
Chisago	1,108	1,112	1	8	1	39	209	746	104	4

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued										
Clay	190	190	...	...	...	10	56	105	19	...
Hennepin	251	254	...	1	1	39	39	143	28	3
Olmsted	547	553	...	1	...	16	190	291	49	6
Ramsey	128	128	...	...	...	...	19	96	13	...
St. Louis	840	856	1	11	2	31	413	311	71	16
Scott	402	403	...	1	1	11	93	247	49	1
Sherburne	530	534	...	2	...	13	158	309	48	4
Stearns	871	871	1	13	3	11	199	574	70	...
Washington	750	763	...	...	5	16	232	443	54	13
MISSISSIPPI										
Harrison	2,494	2,515	2	142	57	126	1,217	711	239	21
Hinds	699	701	5	1	6	8	398	241	40	2
Madison	610	618	2	16	12	34	236	282	28	8
MISSOURI										
Buchanan	211	212	...	5	2	42	54	93	15	1
Cass	464	470	...	9	...	95	320	30	10	6
Christian	395	400	...	4	...	2	202	178	9	5
Clay	218	218	...	2	2	51	77	77	9	...
Franklin	1,461	1,461	1	14	8	178	526	634	100	...
Greene	1,412	1,414	1	9	12	63	439	825	63	2
Jackson	927	935	1	13	11	60	301	487	54	8
Jasper	598	599	...	6	5	...	228	305	54	1
Lafayette	114	114	1	2	...	...	60	43	8	...
Platte	442	442	...	7	3	54	125	223	30	...
Ray	185	189	...	2	2	9	64	94	14	4
St. Charles	2,098	2,114	4	19	14	182	418	1,336	125	16
St. Louis Police Department	15,889	16,002	11	100	287	1,203	3,197	9,689	1,402	113
MONTANA										
Cascade	472	475	...	1	...	13	56	357	45	3
Yellowstone	200	201	...	...	3	5	42	137	13	1
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	78	78	...	1	...	1	19	57	...	...
Dakota State Patrol	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Douglas	1,732	1,738	1	9	9	30	289	1,330	64	6
Douglas State Patrol	13	13	...	1	...	1	1	9	1	...
Lancaster	592	601	...	...	2	4	130	433	23	9
Lancaster State Patrol	46	46	...	2	...	17	2	24	1	...
Sarpy	878	884	...	3	6	29	215	570	55	6
Sarpy State Patrol	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...
Washington	130	131	...	...	...	3	30	92	5	1
Washington State Patrol	3	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
NEVADA										
Washoe	1,945	1,945	8	17	26	202	553	972	167	...
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,319	1,327	1	7	28	41	141	1,060	41	8
Bergen State Police	326	328	...	...	2	18	34	213	59	2
Burlington State Police	967	979	1	16	14	86	268	499	83	12
Camden State Police	61	61	...	1	6	9	8	34	3	...
Cape May State Police	484	486	...	3	5	44	163	235	34	2
Cumberland State Police	1,089	1,117	2	8	21	108	349	518	83	28
Essex County Police	395	400	2	26	78	34	37	153	65	5
Essex State Police	69	75	1	...	10	15	6	32	5	6
Gloucester State Police	18	18	...	...	1	4	5	7	1	...
Hudson State Police	37	37	...	...	5	6	4	21	1	...
Hunterdon State Police	288	298	1	1	3	10	85	157	31	10
Mercer State Police	445	446	...	...	6	5	36	337	61	1
Middlesex State Police	139	140	...	...	7	26	4	82	20	1

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Monmouth State Police	335	344	.....	2	3	35	66	199	30	9
Morris State Police	66	69	.....	.....	.....	18	10	35	3	3
Ocean State Police	152	153	.....	1	3	19	31	91	7	1
Passaic State Police	15	15	.....	.....	2	1	.....	11	1	.....
Salem State Police	489	506	1	9	11	34	178	221	35	17
Somerset State Police	19	19	.....	1	.....	5	3	7	3	.....
Sussex State Police	612	627	.....	.....	2	21	178	341	70	15
Union State Police	41	44	1	1	6	7	1	18	7	3
Warren State Police	319	325	2	2	4	23	95	144	49	6
NEW MEXICO										
Dona Ana	2,116	2,123	2	35	17	152	1,004	757	149	7
NEW YORK										
Albany	138	139	.....	1	.....	18	42	66	11	1
Albany State Police	728	729	1	.....	13	29	103	554	28	1
Broome	1,135	1,139	3	9	3	44	290	750	36	4
Broome State Police	819	825	.....	6	11	24	257	506	15	6
Chemung	758	758	.....	4	5	30	162	547	10	.....
Chemung State Police	261	266	.....	5	1	37	63	148	7	5
Erie	2,230	.....	.....	9	13	256	370	1,476	106	.....
Erie State Police	977	984	.....	2	4	55	204	660	52	7
Greene	39	39	.....	.....	.....	5	8	25	1	.....
Greene State Police	891	899	5	1	.....	151	325	373	36	8
Herkimer	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Herkimer State Police	537	543	.....	4	6	32	230	255	10	6
Livingston	692	697	.....	6	3	49	131	491	12	5
Livingston State Police	155	156	.....	4	.....	7	29	110	5	1
Madison	106	.....	.....	1	.....	5	30	68	2	.....
Madison State Police	584	591	.....	3	2	38	173	356	12	7
Monroe	5,899	5,924	1	17	52	60	849	4,566	354	25
Monroe State Police	1,197	1,197	.....	3	3	13	69	1,072	37	.....
Nassau	32,649	32,960	27	85	1,181	994	5,609	17,562	7,191	311
Nassau State Police	45	2	2	.....	20	1	19	1	.....	.....
Niagara	2,154	2,154	.....	21	33	129	464	1,385	122	.....
Niagara State Police	567	572	1	3	7	18	108	404	26	5
Oneida	793	1	13	2	21	223	517	16	.....	.....
Oneida State Police	1,480	1,489	1	6	5	48	418	979	23	9
Onondaga	3,834	3,857	2	34	45	103	703	2,777	170	23
Onondaga State Police	1,389	1,395	1	3	7	21	201	1,107	49	6
Ontario	1,201	.....	.....	6	3	25	362	773	32	.....
Ontario State Police	522	523	.....	2	2	8	97	402	11	1
Orange	11	11	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	.....	.....
Orange State Police	1,291	1,313	3	14	24	88	335	732	95	22
Orleans	340	1	1	1	34	92	192	19	.....	.....
Orleans State Police	103	108	1	.....	3	14	45	31	9	5
Oswego	929	972	.....	12	6	25	271	562	53	43
Oswego State Police	653	655	2	11	4	21	202	406	7	2
Putnam	514	518	.....	3	11	16	116	332	36	4
Putnam State Police	267	269	.....	2	2	12	53	168	30	2
Rensselaer	356	371	.....	2	.....	32	99	218	5	15
Rensselaer State Police	720	721	1	5	1	34	191	475	13	1
Saratoga	1,396	.....	.....	8	5	85	338	924	36	.....
Saratoga State Police	931	932	.....	4	5	33	199	659	31	1
Schenectady	5	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Schenectady State Police	71	72	.....	.....	.....	4	23	44	.....	1
Tioga	356	.....	.....	2	4	68	108	165	9	.....
Tioga State Police	211	213	.....	.....	2	14	71	117	7	2
Warren	1,346	.....	.....	10	4	12	258	1,036	26	.....
Warren State Police	310	312	1	1	.....	3	65	236	4	2
Washington	403	.....	.....	1	.....	42	93	249	18	.....
Washington State Police	287	290	1	1	1	46	90	142	6	3
Wayne	925	934	1	7	4	11	259	607	36	9
Wayne State Police	871	881	1	6	6	31	216	566	45	10
Westchester	643	1	2	31	94	19	428	68	.....	.....
Westchester State Police	707	722	.....	4	8	125	182	322	66	15

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,100	1,112	6	16	16	90	378	552	42	12
Alexander	548	548	5	4	1	20	234	261	23	.....
Buncombe	2,644	2,682	5	16	18	109	1,030	1,256	210	38
Burke	1,186	1,201	4	18	8	48	499	534	75	15
Cabarrus	1,110	1,115	6	4	8	13	456	573	50	5
Catawba	1,793	1,811	8	4	9	337	513	825	97	18
Cumberland	12,358	12,436	21	101	298	509	3,993	6,528	908	78
Davidson	2,296	2,315	4	9	26	100	1,066	957	134	19
Davie	457	457	.....	1	1	14	185	222	34	.....
Durham	1,177	1,187	2	5	15	78	341	655	81	10
Forsythe	4,049	4,128	3	15	52	592	1,539	1,632	216	79
Franklin	740	740	4	2	2	19	384	295	34	.....
Gaston	2,782	2,843	6	19	34	144	1,142	1,283	154	61
Guilford	3,621	3,661	8	18	44	273	1,168	1,951	159	40
Lincoln	1,337	1,364	2	12	21	79	498	626	99	27
Mecklenburg	4,606	4,642	7	28	82	356	1,550	2,430	153	36
New Hanover	2,693	2,699	1	22	32	166	765	1,573	134	6
Onslow	3,278	3,298	5	21	46	57	1,105	1,900	144	20
Orange	1,362	1,364	2	8	21	28	544	696	63	2
Randolph	1,963	1,963	3	1	11	101	891	882	74	.....
Rowan	2,029	2,046	5	9	22	100	858	912	123	17
Stokes	740	740	2	5	1	47	283	358	44	.....
Union	1,846	1,847	4	5	18	98	677	970	74	1
Wake	3,723	3,806	7	17	47	181	1,612	1,576	283	83
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	131	131	.....	1	.....	12	30	83	5	.....
Grand Forks	208		.....	4	.....	17	45	128	14	
OHIO										
Auglaize	416	416	3	8	2	19	169	201	14	.....
Clark	2,702	2,736	1	60	34	107	573	1,761	166	34
Clermont	1,257	1,278	1	57	12	28	383	749	27	21
Delaware	624	625	.....	14	1	9	135	414	51	1
Franklin	5,145	5,179	5	85	206	100	1,175	3,149	425	34
Fulton	430	436	1	2	.....	71	127	212	17	6
Geauga	420	420	.....	7	6	11	83	275	38	.....
Greene	274	278	1	2	1	37	85	143	5	4
Hamilton	9,082	9,154	3	47	188	150	1,295	7,035	364	72
Lake	794	801	2	4	4	11	177	544	52	7
Licking	1,202	1,223	.....	.....	10	63	324	720	85	21
Lorain	1,474	1,490	3	21	52	241	589	499	69	16
Lucas	1,784	1,799	1	19	38	42	304	1,247	133	15
Montgomery	2,939	3,003	7	49	157	126	903	1,206	491	64
Pickaway	627	630	1	11	2	59	223	303	28	3
Richland	1,645	1,645	.....	.....	16	81	462	987	99	.....
Stark	2,926	2,945	2	11	88	52	944	1,517	312	19
Trumbull	287	292	2	2	3	7	109	108	56	5
Union	444	445	.....	3	.....	42	116	250	33	1
Washington	813	826	2	5	2	101	250	419	34	13
Wood	498	498	.....	7	6	22	114	332	17	.....
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	226	228	1	3	2	9	88	117	6	2
Cleveland	327	334	.....	7	5	27	178	96	14	7
Comanche	305	308	1	4	.....	30	109	138	23	3
Creek	763	813	1	4	9	34	360	285	70	50
Garfield	94		.....	.....	.....	3	47	41	3	
Logan	439	446	.....	2	5	44	210	158	20	7
McClain	235	237	1	7	3	29	108	73	14	2
Oklahoma	352	354	2	6	4	17	141	152	30	2
Osage	337	338	1	3	6	25	141	129	32	1
Pottawatomie	661	663	.....	3	4	68	310	221	55	2
Rogers	363	364	.....	2	8	26	164	127	36	1
Sequoyah	331	341	4	4	2	14	157	130	20	10
Tulsa	2,331	2,349	5	31	35	353	612	1,083	212	18

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA—Continued										
Wagoner	500	500	2	6	1	4	208	249	30	.....
OREGON										
Clackamas	8,078	8,089	9	124	118	113	1,870	5,069	775	11
Clackamas State Police	112	133	.....	5	.....	16	21	50	20	21
Jackson	1,552	1,560	.....	10	13	186	392	868	83	8
Jackson State Police	210	238	1	15	4	19	25	128	18	28
Lane	1,552	1,555	3	21	15	68	453	895	97	3
Lane State Police	439	471	1	10	5	56	125	177	65	32
Marion	3,271	3,289	5	32	60	302	789	1,866	217	18
Marion State Police	266	302	2	15	1	56	36	130	26	36
Multnomah	3,184	3,217	2	26	55	272	854	1,582	393	33
Multnomah State Police	116	118	.....	8	1	5	4	90	8	2
Polk	465	467	.....	8	3	22	159	229	44	2
Polk State Police	6	7	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Washington	4,486	4,507	2	39	87	29	1,296	2,706	327	21
Washington State Police	29	45	.....	2	.....	8	1	11	7	16
Yamhill	753	766	2	26	7	27	208	424	59	13
Yamhill State Police	16	18	.....	.....	1	2	2	6	5	2
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny State Police	552	560	2	8	44	80	138	185	95	8
Beaver State Police	220	221	.....	5	3	31	72	80	29	1
Berks State Police	855	869	4	12	6	143	324	293	73	14
Blair State Police	410	430	.....	6	5	8	140	207	44	20
Bucks State Police	506	518	1	8	12	43	117	275	50	12
Cambria State Police	301	310	1	6	3	16	132	119	24	9
Carbon State Police	410	412	.....	5	4	19	217	143	22	2
Centre State Police	851	872	1	19	5	38	318	430	40	21
Chester Detective	16	16	.....	4	.....	6	1	4	1	.....
Chester State Police	1,740	1,782	2	31	27	121	638	767	154	42
Columbia State Police	236	237	1	1	1	1	96	115	21	1
Cumberland State Police	675	708	.....	4	6	42	214	355	54	33
Dauphin State Police	956	984	1	12	17	167	201	498	60	28
Delaware State Police	1,197	1,207	.....	7	17	34	187	703	249	10
Erie State Police	1,454	1,472	1	29	17	60	398	833	116	18
Fayette State Police	2,055	2,254	1	24	55	313	696	663	303	199
Lackawanna State Police	224	260	3	4	2	19	89	71	36	36
Lancaster State Police	1,106	1,125	1	13	10	40	386	578	78	19
Lebanon State Police	388	394	.....	2	2	10	121	215	38	6
Lehigh State Police	1,005	1,023	4	8	9	40	246	607	91	18
Luzerne State Police	1,039	1,118	4	10	9	84	304	543	85	79
Lycoming State Police	1,129	1,143	.....	15	13	21	374	626	80	14
Mercer State Police	456	465	1	4	2	16	175	215	43	9
Monroe State Police	1,578	1,604	1	15	11	87	643	689	132	26
Montgomery State Police	679	689	1	3	8	63	198	368	38	10
Northampton State Police	375	378	1	3	6	21	113	193	38	3
Perry State Police	581	598	2	6	6	14	278	258	17	17
Somerset State Police	666	691	.....	5	8	24	318	239	72	25
Washington	9	9	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Washington State Police	789	812	2	9	11	36	322	302	107	23
Westmoreland Detective	43	43	1	.....	.....	.....	1	41	.....	.....
Westmoreland State Police	2,978	3,081	2	43	53	108	947	1,278	547	103
York State Police	796	830	2	9	5	43	303	375	59	34
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police	61	61	.....	1	.....	13	24	21	2	.....
Providence State Police	175	176	.....	3	2	47	14	83	26	1
Washington State Police	369	374	1	7	2	23	85	232	19	5
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,817		15	51	63	554	1,117	1,727	290	
Anderson	4,628		7	28	71	500	1,345	2,354	323	
Berkeley	4,082		4	51	50	326	1,204	2,181	266	
Charleston	8,111		17	64	185	965	2,124	4,165	591	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Dorchester	2,384		5	33	25	275	538	1,372	136	
Florence	3,780		7	77	70	359	1,176	1,843	248	
Greenville	11,524		22	121	304	1,416	3,092	5,913	656	
Lexington	6,372		2	67	139	558	1,547	3,631	428	
Pickens	1,197		4	18	11	110	363	637	54	
Richland	9,444		19	184	567	1,257	2,326	3,944	1,147	
Spartanburg	10,226		17	96	168	1,437	2,216	5,774	518	
York	3,448		6	31	45	420	1,181	1,581	184	
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	367		.....	7	3	10	136	201	10	
Pennington	679		.....	36	1	35	134	436	37	
TENNESSEE										
Carter	675	687	3	1	7	10	293	311	50	12
Grainger	492	504	1	1	3	7	186	262	32	12
Hamilton	1,714		2	14	15	149	586	834	114	
Jefferson	359	359	.....	5	.....	.....	128	203	23	.....
Knox	6,066	6,168	9	31	70	193	2,258	3,052	453	102
Madison	838	843	1	8	15	72	237	451	54	5
Montgomery	636		2	4	6	88	190	314	32	
Robertson	473	479	3	8	1	27	172	243	19	6
Sullivan	2,009		2	20	20	169	665	979	154	
Sumner	935	936	2	20	5	77	281	507	43	1
Unicoi	169	172	1	1	1	41	36	86	3	3
Washington	834	847	1	3	6	19	319	432	54	13
TEXAS										
Bell	937	978	4	29	7	93	290	464	50	41
Bexar	8,487	8,635	14	46	95	613	2,639	4,167	913	148
Bowie	846	871	.....	13	18	67	296	399	53	25
Brazoria	1,742	1,746	5	26	26	137	562	822	164	4
Brazos	374	375	.....	1	1	16	157	179	20	1
Cameron	2,071	2,085	14	5	26	142	1,322	507	55	14
Collin	966	968	1	7	3	127	353	425	50	2
Comal	807	810	2	3	1	27	306	425	43	3
Coryell	145	145	.....	3	.....	10	74	49	9	.....
Dallas	702	754	2	.....	25	163	189	288	35	52
Denton	919	925	1	6	2	53	367	431	59	6
Ector	1,835	1,845	1	19	22	23	441	1,238	91	10
Ellis	1,007	1,007	6	4	3	157	384	425	28	.....
El Paso	2,688	2,707	10	25	38	267	784	1,356	208	19
Fort Bend	3,000	3,051	7	18	38	117	1,190	1,373	257	51
Galveston	1,329	1,349	6	16	36	95	548	530	98	20
Grayson	1,040	1,056	.....	5	11	27	423	528	46	16
Gregg	638	641	4	15	4	73	186	324	32	3
Guadalupe	645	645	1	.....	2	7	263	351	21	.....
Hardin	400	407	.....	5	1	39	122	224	9	7
Harris	41,759	42,331	102	341	1,833	2,182	11,292	16,064	9,945	572
Harrison	619	619	1	14	.....	65	234	277	28	.....
Hays	729	741	3	13	4	73	301	304	31	12
Hidalgo	5,063	5,073	17	25	68	270	3,022	1,377	284	10
Jefferson	588	593	1	16	6	29	198	288	50	5
Johnson	1,000	1,001	3	2	3	53	424	430	85	1
Kaufman	1,069	1,090	6	7	10	71	403	492	80	21
Liberty	919	920	4	27	3	67	466	311	41	1
Lubbock	796	798	2	2	8	99	247	422	16	2
McLennan	887	893	3	10	10	54	345	412	53	6
Midland	955	957	1	12	5	39	294	543	61	2
Montgomery	6,019	6,134	12	45	57	418	1,927	3,043	517	115
Nueces	293	295	1	.....	4	46	96	127	19	2
Orange	977	981	1	6	16	36	357	486	75	4
Parker	1,255	1,256	2	27	5	30	617	546	28	1
Potter	236	238	3	1	2	32	61	119	18	2
Randall	278	285	2	3	2	31	76	149	15	7
Rockwall	213	218	.....	1	.....	18	88	85	21	5

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
San Patricio	584	586	...	...	...	63	189	304	28	2
Smith	2,296	2,341	4	12	20	148	695	1,303	114	45
Tarrant	2,088	2,117	6	5	26	197	698	1,025	131	29
Taylor	200	201	1	...	5	12	84	94	4	1
Tom Green	415	416	...	10	3	106	88	201	7	1
Travis	4,952	4,967	7	68	56	156	1,670	2,646	349	15
Victoria	632	634	...	5	5	33	240	328	21	2
Waller	200	201	1	...	1	15	119	46	18	1
Webb	287	287	2	2	1	34	119	107	22	...
Wichita	212	242	...	1	5	29	76	94	7	30
Williamson	2,130	2,148	...	42	8	82	497	1,399	102	18
UTAH										
Davis	246	246	...	34	1	12	50	135	14	...
Salt Lake	16,616	16,704	9	116	136	772	2,465	12,501	617	88
Utah	418	445	1	10	2	30	88	270	17	27
Weber	763	764	2	11	2	31	168	503	46	1
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	1,909	1,910	1	16	16	76	370	1,337	93	1
Albemarle State Police	12	12	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	...
Amherst	648	653	4	5	6	63	84	453	33	5
Amherst State Police	10	10	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	...
Botetourt	419	421	...	6	1	5	124	259	24	2
Botetourt State Police	13	13	...	...	1	...	2	8	2	...
Campbell	906	914	4	17	13	100	193	528	51	8
Campbell State Police	24	25	...	...	1	1	5	13	4	1
Charles City	103	103	1	1	...	9	51	36	5	...
Charles City State Police	11	11	...	...	1	...	5	4	1	...
Chesterfield Police Department	9,200	9,285	7	42	129	134	1,679	6,857	352	85
Chesterfield State Police	54	54	...	1	...	1	4	47	1	...
Dinwiddie	372	374	4	4	5	12	115	210	22	2
Dinwiddie State Police	18	18	1	...	1	2	...	12	2	...
Fairfax Police Department	28,625	28,852	20	72	477	357	2,661	23,054	1,984	227
Fairfax State Police	38	38	...	1	1	5	3	26	2	...
Fluvanna	176	176	1	2	1	7	78	81	6	...
Fluvanna State Police	4	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...
Gloucester	512	515	...	2	3	18	107	353	29	3
Gloucester State Police	25	25	...	...	...	1	4	18	2	...
Goochland	143	143	...	2	2	4	70	55	10	...
Goochland State Police	13	13	...	...	...	2	3	8	...	...
Greene	120	120	1	2	1	9	28	74	5	...
Greene State Police	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Hanover	1,344	1,347	2	...	13	35	283	956	55	3
Hanover State Police	53	54	...	...	...	2	4	40	7	1
Henrico Police Department	10,714	10,805	9	50	270	237	1,609	7,922	617	91
Henrico State Police	32	32	1	...	1	1	...	28	1	...
James City Police Department	1,136	1,138	5	9	15	76	194	782	55	2
James City State Police	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
Loudoun	1,816	1,820	3	9	17	88	256	1,337	106	4
Loudoun State Police	22	22	...	...	...	1	3	13	5	...
New Kent	342	342	...	7	2	8	113	194	18	...
New Kent State Police	25	25	...	...	2	1	1	12	9	...
Pittsylvania	906	912	3	18	10	45	216	589	25	6
Pittsylvania State Police	45	45	...	...	...	1	4	12	28	...
Powhatan	152	152	...	1	...	4	44	95	8	...
Powhatan State Police	11	11	...	...	...	1	2	6	2	...
Prince George	638	643	2	5	7	35	189	366	34	5
Prince George State Police	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Prince William Police Department	8,821	8,936	11	72	131	286	1,329	6,406	586	115
Prince William State Police	33	33	...	...	4	1	1	21	6	...
Roanoke Police Department	2,179	2,190	2	12	20	113	338	1,629	65	11
Roanoke State Police	25	25	...	...	...	...	1	21	3	...
Scott	279	279	1	5	4	25	106	114	24	...
Scott State Police	6	6	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	...
Stafford	1,724	1,748	2	11	42	85	266	1,184	134	24
Stafford State Police	39	39	...	1	1	3	1	27	6	...

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Washington	569	574	1	13	4	59	219	252	21	5
Washington State Police	23	31	...	...	...	1	2	16	4	8
York	1,498	1,500	4	12	30	38	235	1,100	79	2
York State Police	8	9	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	1
WASHINGTON										
Benton	886	891	...	33	1	118	246	462	26	5
Clark	6,802	6,865	1	57	98	152	1,703	4,381	410	63
Franklin	444	448	...	6	3	13	144	254	24	4
King	30,289	30,617	20	591	623	1,033	6,281	18,879	2,862	328
Kitsap	5,389	5,411	3	75	41	177	1,226	3,558	309	22
Pierce	17,204	17,344	23	287	472	1,153	3,740	10,567	962	140
Snohomish	6,977	7,071	4	102	91	316	2,055	3,825	584	94
Thurston	3,008	3,033	1	68	19	144	987	1,658	131	25
Whatcom	1,868	1,882	1	26	11	108	581	1,038	103	14
Yakima	3,583	3,619	3	51	25	135	1,582	1,551	236	36
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	196	199	...	...	4	11	76	85	20	3
Cabell	790	807	2	13	12	41	221	447	54	17
Cabell State Police	190	190	...	2	2	6	38	123	19	...
Hancock	128	129	...	...	...	6	60	47	15	1
Hancock State Police	9	9	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	...
Kanawha	1,115	1,115	5	5	21	43	333	597	111	...
Kanawha State Police	622	629	1	10	6	16	197	286	106	7
Marshall	309	310	...	7	2	22	105	152	21	1
Marshall State Police	31	33	...	1	...	4	5	20	1	2
Mineral	28	28	...	...	...	...	12	15	1	...
Mineral State Police	159	162	...	...	3	15	75	57	9	3
Ohio	181	181	...	1	3	5	52	111	9	...
Ohio State Police	48	48	...	...	...	...	10	36	2	...
Putnam	685	685	1	...	2	38	209	401	34	...
Putnam State Police	80	80	2	14	...	3	23	35	3	...
Wayne	149	151	...	1	2	16	68	43	19	2
Wayne State Police	261	265	1	10	8	10	96	93	43	4
Wood	548	550	...	6	...	12	128	365	37	2
Wood State Police	75	78	3	...	1	3	25	30	13	3
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,304	1,304	...	5	6	33	180	1,031	49	...
Calumet	236	237	1	3	1	4	43	176	8	1
Chippewa	437	440	...	3	...	15	103	303	13	3
Dane	1,439	1,455	2	8	7	303	323	718	78	16
Douglas	512	514	...	5	...	9	245	220	33	2
Eau Claire	461	470	2	2	2	11	123	300	21	9
Kenosha	1,342	1,357	1	10	7	13	302	941	68	15
La Crosse	276	279	...	9	...	33	39	181	14	3
Marathon	739	741	...	4	2	43	220	434	36	2
Milwaukee	674	684	...	4	10	31	17	546	66	10
Outagamie	1,156	1,156	3	3	4	42	162	913	29	...
Ozaukee	239	240	...	...	1	7	66	149	16	1
Racine	893	893	1	1	4	14	157	675	41	...
Rock	576	581	...	8	8	73	140	322	25	5
St. Croix	515	518	1	3	...	28	135	296	52	3
Sheboygan	683	690	...	4	3	25	210	399	42	7
Washington	939	941	1	1	2	31	215	643	46	2
Waukesha	1,259	1,275	...	10	7	83	250	833	76	16
Winnebago	622	622	...	5	4	11	118	451	33	...
WYOMING										
Laramie	514	525	...	11	4	62	109	294	34	11
Natrona	520	526	...	1	1	33	166	294	25	6

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[2]Data for 1991 were not available for the Indiana State Police. The figures listed are only those reported by the county sheriffs' department.

[3]Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime figures be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime IndexSee footnotes at end of table.
offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	868	884	1	13	2	116	267	388	81	16
De Kalb	182	183	...	2	...	8	99	64	9	1
Jackson	418	426	1	4	2	21	184	170	36	8
Lee	725		2	7	7	80	277	319	33	
Limestone	319	325	3	...	5	60	101	131	19	6
Marshall	407		2	1	...	20	151	204	29	
ARIZONA										
Apache	157	159	...	...	3	26	44	77	7	2
Cochise	1,136	1,145	5	2	4	48	449	508	120	9
Coconino	731	734	...	31	7	61	224	377	31	3
Mohave	1,290	1,296	...	5	11	66	692	367	149	6
Navajo	674	679	1	9	2	72	295	264	31	5
Pinal	1,727	1,742	9	40	15	130	749	701	83	15
Yavapai	936	946	2	13	7	94	294	460	66	10
ARKANSAS										
Benton	812	816	4	2	...	44	315	408	39	4
Garland	310	310	2	3	5	10	120	122	48	...
Independence	975	975	2	18	2	31	159	722	41	...
Mississippi	595	599	6	14	11	76	169	295	24	4
White	716	734	2	5	1	35	294	318	61	18
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	834	845	3	13	6	71	371	369	1	11
Calaveras Highway Patrol	78		...	...	...	4	...	13	61	
Humboldt	1,786	1,805	3	17	21	133	817	779	16	19
Humboldt Highway Patrol	72		...	...	...	...	...	...	72	
Imperial	1,359	1,392	6	12	25	50	479	777	10	33
Imperial Highway Patrol	85		...	...	...	...	...	11	74	
Kings	1,231	1,243	4	22	20	100	515	552	18	12
Kings Highway Patrol	78		...	...	...	...	...	18	60	
Lake	1,237	1,237	5	10	6	377	487	351	1	...
Lake Highway Patrol	45		...	...	...	...	...	8	37	
Madera	1,941	2,021	3	26	23	168	907	811	3	80
Madera Highway Patrol	113		...	...	...	...	...	18	95	
Nevada	1,773	1,779	2	16	11	92	594	1,058	...	6
Nevada Highway Patrol	106		...	...	...	...	...	17	89	
San Luis Obispo	1,631	1,644	3	28	18	198	436	948	...	13
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	124		...	...	...	...	...	34	90	
Tehama	763	788	2	11	7	110	242	389	2	25
Tehama Highway Patrol	58		...	...	...	2	...	1	55	
Tuolumne	1,134	1,141	4	5	4	55	361	704	1	7
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	51		...	...	...	...	...	8	43	
COLORADO										
Mesa	1,573	1,587	1	4	7	59	387	1,028	87	14
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,975	1,978	6	48	40	253	498	1,039	91	3
Sussex State Police	3,336	3,341	4	103	52	457	966	1,639	115	5
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,114	2,125	2	7	20	138	857	972	118	11
Indian River	3,186	3,199	1	45	75	258	1,024	1,575	208	13
Okeechobee	1,474	1,483	4	12	19	194	481	679	85	9
Putnam	3,682	3,694	6	83	67	428	1,228	1,665	205	12
GEORGIA										
Carroll	1,504		3	26	16	90	511	728	130	
Glynn Police Department	3,219		6	15	52	541	665	1,818	122	
Hall	2,506		5	15	32	177	683	1,371	223	

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued										
Lowndes	1,307		4	20	40	44	347	765	87	
HAWAII										
Hawaii	4,212	4,242	6	35	23	174	1,123	2,648	203	30
Kauai	2,376	2,385	3	17	20	55	555	1,632	94	9
Maui	7,130	7,158	6	32	54	147	1,736	4,828	327	28
IDAHO										
Bonneville	788	791	1	4	3	22	162	550	46	3
Canyon	1,129	1,130	3	5	7	35	561	459	59	1
Kootenai	1,083	1,091	1	20	7	60	420	528	47	8
ILLINOIS[1]										
Adams						7	133	179	15	3
Ogle						5	33	101	6	1
Vermilion					8	97	382	737	57	12
INDIANA[2]										
Bartholomew	296	297		1		29	60	185	21	1
Grant	461	463	1	3	2	43	124	272	16	2
La Grange	316	319		1	1	35	97	165	17	3
La Porte	927	929		1	3	72	309	501	41	2
Wayne	496	504		4	4	3	159	312	14	8
IOWA[3]										
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department	222			2	2	14	66	125	13	
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	66	66				10	12	34	10	
Floyd State Police	546	606	4	13	1	91	149	241	47	60
Hardin	51	55					23	24	4	4
Hardin State Police	218	221		18	1	50	72	63	14	3
Harlan	3	3						2	1	
Harlan State Police	430	439	4	10	5	97	118	156	40	9
Knox	22	22		1			2	17	2	
Knox State Police	347	359	1	6	4	31	154	102	49	12
Laurel	341	341	4	2	6	21	133	149	26	
Laurel State Police	407	422	9	5	4	56	131	135	67	15
McCracken	765	765	1	3	4	164	178	375	40	
McCracken State Police	96	101	1			25	11	51	8	5
Madison	120	120				6	32	75	7	
Madison State Police	421	437	3	6		89	149	131	43	16
Perry State Police	468	484	5	28	4	117	114	149	51	16
Pike	66	66				5	16	35	10	
Pike State Police	1,028	1,085	4	15	12	153	257	511	76	57
Pulaski	509	509	1	3		15	189	274	27	
Pulaski State Police	147	148		7		5	37	90	8	1
Scott	273	273	1	2	5	21	64	166	14	
Scott State Police	24	24		5		5	6	5	3	
Shelby	210	211			1	18	43	142	6	1
Shelby State Police	265	266		68		51	48	83	15	1
Warren	152	152			1		64	82	5	
Warren State Police	646	649	2	13	6	173	229	182	41	3
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	580	581	3	5	8	93	124	336	11	1
Avoyelles	492	496	1	27	5	187	74	198		4
Plaquemines	794	796	2	8	8	145	146	458	27	2
St. Landry	785	785	2	6	12	78	224	420	43	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Vernon	1,083	1,085	3	13	11	249	206	552	49	2
MAINE										
Aroostook	158	159				3	76	76	3	1
Aroostook State Police	491	491		1	2	14	231	204	39	
Hancock	521	521		1		7	218	287	8	
Hancock State Police	54	54	1	4		9	14	24	2	
Penobscot	665	668		1	1	2	260	390	11	3
Penobscot State Police	237	237		3	1	14	92	111	16	
Somerset	574	574		2	1	8	186	348	29	
Somerset State Police	228	228		3	1	8	92	105	19	
York	377	382		3		11	179	165	19	5
York State Police	361	362	1		2	9	143	185	21	1
MARYLAND										
Garrett	298	298	1	2	1	53	74	151	16	
Garrett State Police	241	248	1	6		13	76	127	18	7
St. Mary's	2,325	2,334	5	22	30	287	781	1,145	55	9
St. Mary's State Police	509	539	1	9	20	45	166	237	31	30
Wicomico	652	652		7	11	137	121	358	18	
Wicomico State Police	632	648	2	6	11	42	232	304	35	16
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,284	1,293		58	9	58	339	760	60	9
Allegan State Police	609	620		26	5	43	204	310	21	11
Barry	542	550		12	2	42	164	308	14	8
Barry State Police	496	512		33	2	35	180	228	18	16
Cass	726	731	2	22	4	43	322	287	46	5
Cass State Police	278	291		19	3	16	110	116	14	13
Grand Traverse	1,016	1,026		43	2	29	207	707	28	10
Grand Traverse State Police	456	461		25	2	7	118	288	16	5
Hillsdale	479	483	1	28	2	34	126	281	7	4
Hillsdale State Police	169	172		11	1	15	49	89	4	3
Ionia	371	373		14	4	22	106	210	15	2
Ionia State Police	463	470	1	5	2	55	117	266	17	7
Isabella	293	298	1	7	3	29	69	169	15	5
Isabella State Police	573	577	1	29	3	23	184	309	24	4
Lenawee	785	788		19	2	50	182	487	45	3
Lenawee State Police	388	389	1	14	3	30	116	208	16	1
Montcalm	1,135	1,141	5	45	2	108	404	517	54	6
Montcalm State Police	307	314	1	14	1	14	105	155	17	7
Newaygo	531	535		12	2	37	241	232	7	4
Newaygo State Police	417	421		6	1	24	164	200	22	4
St. Joseph	631	632		16	5	43	166	372	29	1
St. Joseph State Police	254	263		16	1	12	106	110	9	9
Sanilac	108			32		15	27	34		
Sanilac State Police	225	227		7		15	91	102	10	2
Shiawassee	439	447		6	5	24	169	220	15	8
Shiawassee State Police	233	236	1	12		15	87	109	9	3
Tuscola	347	349		3	2	12	114	197	19	2
Tuscola State Police	342	346		28	3	27	115	151	18	4
Van Buren	1,036	1,044	1	22		43	465	457	48	8
Van Buren State Police	1,148	1,180	1	36	3	103	397	559	49	32
MINNESOTA										
Itasca	660	667		1	1	17	231	370	40	7
Otter Tail	811	817		4		18	327	418	44	6
MISSISSIPPI										
Lee	422	431	2	6	7	32	183	155	37	9
Warren	490	490	4	5	5	22	208	231	15	

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI										
Camden	443	449	...	1	2	29	203	188	20	6
Cole	390	392	1	2	...	13	116	241	17	2
Pulaski	140	140	...	4	3	25	58	45	5	...
St. Francois	229	229	1	...	...	9	71	134	14	...
MONTANA										
Missoula	625	631	...	6	2	26	107	436	48	6
Silver Bow	1,281	1,281	1	8	9	17	187	985	74	...
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsboro State Police	45	47	...	2	...	3	20	14	6	2
Rockingham State Police	53	58	2	1	5	2	23	14	6	5
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	911	921	...	16	12	136	250	430	67	10
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	591	596	1	6	1	53	250	273	7	5
Cattaraugus	396		...	...	...	38	126	201	31	
Cattaraugus State Police	648	652	1	10	2	50	244	334	7	4
Cayuga	511		2	4	5	56	149	274	21	
Cayuga State Police	568	574	1	2	6	53	143	344	19	6
Chenango	356	358	...	1	...	43	113	187	12	2
Chenango State Police	291	293	...	4	...	22	124	135	6	2
Clinton	39		...	...	...	2	...	37	...	
Clinton State Police	1,427		1	10	2	151	347	895	21	
Columbia	426		1	3	5	11	193	201	12	
Columbia State Police	632	635	...	4	3	50	169	381	25	3
Delaware	131		...	...	...	7	62	56	6	
Delaware State Police	458	461	2	...	2	26	256	164	8	3
Franklin State Police	538	560	1	1	1	76	197	252	10	22
Fulton	745	750	...	2	3	45	199	476	20	5
Fulton State Police	176	177	...	2	1	15	70	81	7	1
Genesee	579		...	7	2	33	162	354	21	
Genesee State Police	197	198	1	1	3	29	36	107	20	1
Jefferson	569	593	1	6	3	6	219	315	19	24
Jefferson State Police	656	656	1	5	3	29	177	427	14	...
Otsego	145	149	...	...	...	2	74	68	1	4
Otsego State Police	639	647	...	5	4	37	196	380	17	8
St. Lawrence	664	670	...	6	3	56	214	362	23	6
St. Lawrence State Police	869	875	1	2	1	66	260	516	23	6
Schoharie	140	142	...	...	...	1	69	69	1	2
Schoharie State Police	283	286	...	3	2	21	111	134	12	3
Sullivan	838		3	6	7	108	257	424	33	
Sullivan State Police	924	942	2	5	9	44	411	433	20	18
Tompkins	819		...	5	...	51	214	523	26	
Tompkins State Police	462	463	...	5	1	12	117	318	9	1
Ulster State Police	1,200	1,218	5	11	13	130	356	629	56	18
Wyoming	500	505	1	...	2	75	163	236	23	5
Wyoming State Police	168	168	...	2	1	79	34	42	10	...
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	807	814	2	5	5	35	447	263	50	7
Brunswick	533	533	6	...	17	10	225	212	63	...
Caldwell	1,403	1,422	5	25	8	108	500	684	73	19
Carteret	966	970	1	4	6	9	356	546	44	4
Chatham	931	938	1	1	7	42	470	362	48	7
Cleveland	1,954	1,955	2	3	25	83	792	961	88	1
Columbus	1,171	1,192	5	9	10	63	551	461	72	21
Craven	1,282	1,286	3	15	17	84	437	643	83	4
Duplin	806	814	6	7	10	105	332	295	51	8
Halifax	990	1,000	4	8	14	13	444	477	30	10
Harnett	2,158	2,200	4	23	26	252	916	772	165	42
Haywood	791	794	...	1	5	9	403	336	37	3

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Henderson	1,424	1,427	4	17	4	67	591	612	129	3
Iredell	926	928	4	11	21	50	409	327	104	2
Jackson	486	490	1	3	3	12	268	184	15	4
Johnston	2,195	2,195	8	15	20	80	1,012	901	159	...
Lee	797	801	1	9	3	1	388	355	40	4
Lenoir	816	824	5	2	14	37	288	421	49	8
McDowell	808	814	...	2	5	36	244	481	40	6
Moore	958	968	5	10	14	106	320	428	75	10
Nash	1,431	1,437	10	10	38	31	608	674	60	6
Pitt	2,035	2,048	9	7	25	119	951	798	126	13
Richmond	541	541	4	...	15	70	154	249	49	...
Robeson	1,155	1,171	12	14	11	62	575	387	94	16
Rockingham	1,602	1,611	2	11	12	212	535	754	76	9
Rutherford	1,032	1,045	2	2	7	43	408	507	63	13
Sampson	967	976	5	6	13	79	401	388	75	9
Stanly	839	840	4	8	7	41	355	378	46	1
Surry	1,116	1,119	2	3	4	20	396	594	97	3
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,879	1,909	1	21	12	56	459	1,174	156	30
Columbiana	356	356	...	7	3	44	74	195	33	...
Coshocton	505		...	2	2	32	115	328	26	
Darke	568	570	...	5	2	66	211	249	35	2
Huron	457	460	...	1	2	23	165	232	34	3
Muskingum	1,149	1,167	1	5	3	27	318	758	37	18
Ottawa	516	516	...	...	...	64	131	293	28	...
Preble	574	581	2	11	3	5	206	310	37	7
Seneca	353	354	1	7	1	6	124	191	23	1
Shelby	320	322	...	5	...	46	68	191	10	2
Wayne	699		4	14	5	4	253	385	34	
OREGON										
Coos	657	661	3	10	4	31	196	370	43	4
Coos State Police	71	73	...	2	1	9	8	44	7	2
Deschutes	1,279	1,285	...	6	4	11	366	805	87	6
Deschutes State Police	303	312	...	8	...	20	69	161	45	9
Douglas	1,399	1,411	8	13	7	69	408	824	70	12
Douglas State Police	110	115	...	5	2	13	20	56	14	5
Josephine	1,134	1,142	4	6	9	19	324	724	48	8
Josephine State Police	44	46	...	9	2	3	3	23	4	2
Klamath	1,196	1,199	2	5	14	38	362	720	55	3
Klamath State Police	323	334	...	14	5	25	51	205	23	11
Linn	1,227	1,236	...	7	9	92	446	609	64	9
Linn State Police	52	57	...	3	1	10	7	22	9	5
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	562	580	1	7	6	25	225	251	47	18
Bedford State Police	561	576	1	10	3	29	191	290	37	15
Bradford State Police	674	679	4	11	4	28	342	242	43	5
Butler State Police	1,369	1,405	2	14	8	58	497	658	132	36
Clarion State Police	470	472	...	5	...	12	199	229	25	2
Clearfield State Police	646	662	5	7	1	38	287	276	32	16
Crawford State Police	821	828	1	8	2	20	367	357	66	7
Franklin State Police	955	970	4	16	16	53	324	457	85	15
Greene State Police	698	729	3	4	12	25	284	281	89	31
Huntingdon State Police	543	551	...	6	7	26	218	255	31	8
Indiana State Police	805	819	2	14	9	27	346	337	70	14
Jefferson State Police	369	373	1	10	1	7	159	166	25	4
Lawrence State Police	563	590	...	14	6	46	191	248	58	27
Northumberland State Police	406	409	...	5	1	35	137	209	19	3
Snyder State Police	345	349	...	5	3	3	96	205	33	4
Susquehanna State Police	288	299	1	3	1	19	141	113	10	11
Tioga State Police	387	390	...	12	...	11	207	131	26	3
Venango State Police	646	659	1	6	4	20	252	326	37	13

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	5,348		3	55	69	507	1,320	3,187	207	
Cherokee	804		6	3	11	124	280	310	70	
Chesterfield	781		4	11	17	102	279	302	66	
Colleton	1,240		2	9	23	201	357	567	81	
Darlington	1,875		1	37	42	264	615	793	123	
Georgetown	1,285		2	12	21	178	398	612	62	
Greenwood	1,372		4	22	23	176	407	700	40	
Horry Police Department	5,320		12	53	73	479	1,624	2,724	355	
Kershaw	1,234		4	11	21	126	378	622	72	
Lancaster	1,642		3	18	24	139	412	963	83	
Laurens	1,001		11	21	12	177	392	335	53	
Oconee	1,024		2	5	7	92	332	553	33	
Orangeburg	3,019		13	42	107	507	846	1,228	276	
Sumter	3,030		8	42	59	444	978	1,293	206	
Williamsburg	807		2	17	28	143	253	316	48	
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	620	620	1	4	3	42	173	317	80	
Greene	815	836	1	5	3	59	346	344	57	21
Hamblen	429	429	3	1	3	4	163	223	32	
Roane	627	630	5	14	4	105	197	272	30	3
TEXAS										
Anderson	705	706	3	6	6	70	255	327	38	1
Angelina	798	802	2	13	4	16	264	434	65	4
Bastrop	841	849	4	12	3	93	376	315	38	8
Henderson	1,175	1,177	4	1	2	184	517	440	27	2
Hood	696	710	2	3	5	61	290	308	27	14
Hunt	850	855	2		3	90	431	272	52	5
Rusk	734	740	4	11	4	50	281	339	45	6
Starr	769	772	8	4	8	79	347	259	64	3
Van Zandt	567	569	3	2	4	27	240	257	34	2
Wise	606	614	1	26		39	279	240	21	8
UTAH										
Cache	667	668			2	2	135	495	33	1
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	222	224	2	8	7	44	52	96	13	2
Accomack State Police	40	40			1		5	26	8	
Augusta	1,053	1,062	1	5	3	54	216	720	54	9
Augusta State Police	38	38			2	2	1	24	9	
Bedford	850	854	2	8	5	31	292	486	26	4
Bedford State Police	13	13					3	8	2	
Buchanan	341	345		1	3	38	123	154	22	4
Buchanan State Police	104	108		1	2	8	23	48	22	4
Fauquier	683	716	1	4	5	37	119	461	56	33
Fauquier State Police	38	38				3	2	25	8	
Franklin	540	542	1	1	4	19	163	318	34	2
Franklin State Police	6	6						6		
Frederick	1,400	1,402	2	10	8	31	194	1,095	60	2
Frederick State Police	32	32	1		1	2	2	23	3	
Halifax	391	394	4	7	5	37	124	203	11	3
Halifax State Police	28	28					3	22	3	
Henry	1,863	1,875	9	9	13	52	513	1,182	85	12
Henry State Police	29	30			1	2		20	6	1
Rockingham	489	493	2	6	1	17	120	325	18	4
Rockingham State Police	33	33					4	10	19	
Spotsylvania	1,909	1,909	2	1	15	19	231	1,518	123	
Spotsylvania State Police	42	42			1	1	2	29	9	
Tazewell	327	328		5	1	86	62	165	8	1
Tazewell State Police	57	57			1		16	36	4	
Wise	193	193					63	116	14	
Wise State Police	29	29		3		2	1	15	8	

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1991—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,248	1,255	1	9	1	29	279	866	63	7
Clallam	666	679	...	11	1	12	166	438	38	13
Cowlitz	683	690	1	35	5	48	249	306	39	7
Grant	946	946	1	16	5	18	356	480	70	...
Grays Harbor	775	775	5	12	2	42	290	394	30	...
Island	525	526	...	9	3	29	196	255	33	1
Lewis	907	910	5	12	7	54	298	472	59	3
Mason	1,081	1,084	2	18	5	37	481	487	51	3
Skagit	1,298	1,303	1	38	4	20	378	817	40	5
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	929	944	1	4	5	87	234	545	53	15
Berkeley State Police	474	476	...	6	7	18	188	225	30	2
Fayette	203	203	...	...	...	3	95	85	20	...
Fayette State Police	333	338	3	7	3	11	89	192	28	5
Harrison	297	298	...	...	3	19	93	159	23	1
Harrison State Police	159	159	1	...	3	5	64	58	28	...
Logan	142	144	2	...	5	8	41	59	27	2
Logan State Police	513	517	2	3	3	23	122	272	88	4
McDowell	81	81	2	1	1	16	20	35	6	...
McDowell State Police	139	143	5	...	4	11	59	30	30	4
Marion	324	344	...	7	1	23	107	161	25	20
Marion State Police	92	94	...	1	1	2	30	44	14	2
Mercer	839	839	5	...	...	144	283	357	50	...
Mercer State Police	157	158	4	4	4	2	63	56	24	1
Mingo	205	206	2	...	7	66	43	59	28	1
Mingo State Police	191	198	2	4	...	6	67	70	42	7
Monongalia	310	311	...	1	2	1	54	234	18	1
Monongalia State Police	459	459	3	5	2	5	127	253	64	...
Raleigh	1,187	1,206	1	11	13	38	399	648	77	19
Raleigh State Police	228	228	1	...	...	3	47	162	15	...
WISCONSIN										
Barron	530	531	...	4	4	42	207	227	46	1
Clark	329	333	1	9	1	10	120	176	12	4
Columbia	616	621	...	4	2	7	178	385	40	5
Dodge	405	405	...	1	2	13	129	237	23	...
Fond Du Lac	466	466	1	...	...	5	94	340	26	...
Grant	356	359	1	...	1	9	110	215	20	3
Jefferson	463	465	...	1	4	15	91	329	23	2
Manitowoc	504	512	...	3	1	15	139	290	56	8
Marinette	730	733	1	1	2	17	392	277	40	3
Polk	641	650	6	6	2	3	294	274	56	9
Portage	567	567	...	5	...	25	149	362	26	...
Sauk	244	244	1	...	...	1	5	235	2	...
Shawano	648	648	...	1	1	5	204	387	50	...
Walworth	676	684	...	8	...	6	188	439	35	8
Waupaca	648	648	...	8	2	46	222	336	34	...
Wood	593	596	1	9	...	4	178	374	27	3
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	7,412	7,487	12	143	29	657	1,817	4,185	569	75
Arizona Department of Public Safety	13	14	...	...	...	12	...	1	...	1
Colorado State Patrol	177		3	...	...	5	...	2	167	
Connecticut State Police	8,884	8,984	12	96	87	1,057	2,895	3,990	747	100
Vermont State Police	7,113		7	64	16	161	2,829	3,775	261	
Wisconsin State Patrol	15	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,806	4,814	10	84	64	160	774	3,302	412	8
Virgin Islands	11,502	11,585	26	83	648	2,027	3,719	3,986	1,013	83

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[2]Complete data for 1991 were not available for the Indiana State Police. The figures listed are only those reported by the county sheriffs' departments.

[3]Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1990–1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,638 agencies; population 232,183,000:												
1990	**13,510,753**	**13,610,014**	**1,721,084**	**11,789,669**	**22,259**	**91,390**	**618,588**	**988,847**	**2,848,891**	**7,380,099**	**1,560,679**	**99,261**
1991	**13,863,499**	**13,963,283**	**1,804,951**	**12,058,548**	**23,440**	**94,667**	**665,385**	**1,021,459**	**2,920,273**	**7,552,218**	**1,586,057**	**99,784**
Percent change	**+2.6**	**+2.6**	**+4.9**	**+2.3**	**+5.3**	**+3.6**	**+7.6**	**+3.3**	**+2.5**	**+2.3**	**+1.6**	**+.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,806 cities; population 156,312,000:												
1990	**11,015,353**	**11,093,847**	**1,454,843**	**9,560,510**	**17,904**	**69,720**	**562,458**	**804,761**	**2,177,645**	**6,048,771**	**1,334,094**	**78,494**
1991	**11,263,425**	**11,342,429**	**1,526,776**	**9,736,649**	**19,030**	**71,360**	**603,525**	**832,861**	**2,221,569**	**6,161,317**	**1,353,763**	**79,004**
Percent change	**+2.3**	**+2.2**	**+4.9**	**+1.8**	**+6.3**	**+2.4**	**+7.3**	**+3.5**	**+2.0**	**+1.9**	**+1.5**	**+.6**
GROUP I												
63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,554,000:												
1990	4,525,121	4,564,653	807,258	3,717,863	11,401	30,985	379,910	384,962	883,066	2,076,729	758,068	39,532
1991	4,565,771	4,603,881	845,386	3,720,385	11,939	30,536	403,645	399,266	891,143	2,069,984	759,258	38,110
Percent change	+.9	+.9	+4.7	+.1	+4.7	−1.4	+6.2	+3.7	+.9	−.3	+.2	−3.6
8 cities, 1,000,000, and over; population 20,181,000:												
1990	2,021,765	2,042,804	445,840	1,575,925	6,314	10,649	227,167	201,710	364,481	806,227	405,217	21,039
1991	2,011,549	2,030,808	464,815	1,546,734	6,436	10,082	240,031	208,266	357,555	793,628	395,551	19,259
Percent change	−.5	−.6	+4.3	−1.9	+1.9	−5.3	+5.7	+3.3	−1.9	−1.6	−2.4	−8.5
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,046,000:												
1990	1,138,378	1,146,154	159,411	978,967	2,726	9,045	72,697	74,943	230,639	582,859	165,469	7,776
1991	1,136,289	1,143,690	161,606	974,683	2,789	9,012	76,193	73,612	234,596	574,563	165,524	7,401
Percent change	−.2	−.2	+1.4	−.4	+2.3	−.4	+4.8	−1.8	+1.7	−1.4	+.0	−4.8
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,327,000:												
1990	1,364,978	1,375,695	202,007	1,162,971	2,361	11,291	80,046	108,309	287,946	687,643	187,382	10,717
1991	1,417,933	1,429,383	218,965	1,198,968	2,714	11,442	87,421	117,388	298,992	701,793	198,183	11,450
Percent change	+3.9	+3.9	+8.4	+3.1	+15.0	+1.3	+9.2	+8.4	+3.8	+2.1	+5.8	+6.8
GROUP II												
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,743,000:												
1990	1,541,246	1,552,895	190,051	1,351,195	2,081	11,134	65,734	111,102	328,981	855,416	166,798	11,649
1991	1,585,486	1,597,681	202,173	1,383,313	2,344	11,358	72,063	116,408	339,370	867,930	176,013	12,195
Percent change	+2.9	+2.9	+6.4	+2.4	+12.6	+2.0	+9.6	+4.8	+3.2	+1.5	+5.5	+4.7
GROUP III												
337 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,094,000:												
1990	1,503,286	1,512,923	165,672	1,337,614	1,493	9,476	51,199	103,504	305,653	870,740	161,221	9,637
1991	1,548,423	1,558,031	173,254	1,375,169	1,801	9,901	56,769	104,783	311,754	898,706	164,709	9,608
Percent change	+3.0	+3.0	+4.6	+2.8	+20.6	+4.5	+10.9	+1.2	+2.0	+3.2	+2.2	−.3
GROUP IV												
661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,956,000:												
1990	1,307,850	1,315,172	122,761	1,185,089	1,209	7,507	34,289	79,756	260,431	813,757	110,901	7,322
1991	1,349,466	1,357,250	128,468	1,220,998	1,228	7,982	36,671	82,587	267,588	838,141	115,269	7,784
Percent change	+3.2	+3.2	+4.6	+3.0	+1.6	+6.3	+6.9	+3.5	+2.7	+3.0	+3.9	+6.3

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1990–1991—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,554 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,567,000:												
1990	1,176,186	1,181,966	94,805	1,081,381	955	6,026	20,700	67,124	221,704	776,208	83,469	5,780
1991	1,213,901	1,220,038	99,911	1,113,990	979	6,791	22,586	69,555	228,667	800,255	83,068	6,137
Percent change	+3.2	+3.2	+5.4	+3.0	+2.5	+12.7	+9.1	+3.6	+3.1	+3.1	+1.9	+6.2
GROUP VI												
6,064 cities under 10,000; population 21,398,000:												
1990	961,664	966,238	74,296	887,368	765	4,592	10,626	58,313	177,810	655,921	53,637	4,574
1991	1,000,378	1,005,548	77,584	922,794	739	4,792	11,791	60,262	183,047	686,301	53,446	5,170
Percent change	+4.0	+4.1	+4.4	+4.0	−3.4	+4.4	+11.0	+3.3	+2.9	+4.6	−.4	+13.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,194 agencies; population 48,103,000:												
1990	1,923,247	1,939,025	209,464	1,713,783	2,784	15,456	51,809	139,415	480,882	1,040,747	192,154	15,778
1991	1,997,259	2,013,176	218,130	1,779,129	2,850	16,598	57,049	141,633	494,771	1,086,328	198,030	15,917
Percent change	+3.8	+3.8	+4.1	+3.8	+2.4	+7.4	+10.1	+1.6	+2.9	+4.4	+3.1	+.9
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,638 agencies; population 27,768,000:												
1990	572,153	577,142	56,777	515,376	1,571	6,214	4,321	44,671	190,364	290,581	34,431	4,989
1991	602,815	607,678	60,045	542,770	1,560	6,709	4,811	46,965	203,933	304,573	34,264	4,863
Percent change	+5.4	+5.3	+5.8	+5.3	−.7	+8.0	+11.3	+5.1	+7.1	+4.8	−.5	−2.5
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,996 agencies; population 95,204,000:												
1990	4,182,396	4,209,970	394,695	3,787,701	4,522	26,371	99,836	263,966	904,521	2,498,429	384,751	27,574
1991	4,327,453	4,356,183	410,377	3,917,076	4,598	28,443	108,465	268,871	930,435	2,591,989	394,652	28,730
Percent change	+3.5	+3.5	+4.0	+3.4	+1.7	+7.9	+8.6	+1.9	+2.9	+3.7	+2.6	+4.2

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1990–1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,802 cities; population 47,101,000:												
1990	**2,259,149**	**2,270,945**	**185,231**	**2,073,918**	**1,738**	**10,915**	**48,027**	**124,551**	**423,639**	**1,457,682**	**192,597**	**11,796**
1991	**2,330,194**	**2,343,007**	**192,247**	**2,137,947**	**1,748**	**11,845**	**51,416**	**127,238**	**435,664**	**1,505,661**	**196,622**	**12,813**
Percent change	**+3.1**	**+3.2**	**+3.8**	**+3.1**	**+.6**	**+8.5**	**+7.1**	**+2.2**	**+2.8**	**+3.3**	**+2.1**	**+8.6**
GROUP IV												
497 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 17,218,000:												
1990	913,275	918,550	85,831	827,444	806	4,730	25,322	54,973	179,119	559,116	89,209	5,275
1991	935,621	941,131	88,133	847,488	821	5,044	26,546	55,722	182,626	572,621	92,241	5,510
Percent change	+2.4	+2.5	+2.7	+2.4	+1.9	+6.6	+4.8	+1.4	+2.0	+2.4	+3.4	+4.5
GROUP V												
1,124 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,852,000:												
1990	780,705	784,484	60,961	719,744	588	3,721	15,498	41,154	145,331	508,143	66,270	3,779
1991	809,576	813,748	65,060	744,516	596	4,304	17,095	43,065	150,676	526,142	67,698	4,172
Percent change	+3.7	+3.7	+6.7	+3.4	+1.4	+15.7	+10.3	+4.6	+3.7	+3.5	+2.2	+10.4
GROUP VI												
3,181 cities under 10,000; population 12,031,000:												
1990	565,169	567,911	38,439	526,730	344	2,464	7,207	28,424	99,189	390,423	37,118	2,742
1991	584,997	588,128	39,054	545,943	331	2,497	7,775	28,451	102,362	406,898	36,683	3,131
Percent change	+3.5	+3.6	+1.6	+3.6	−3.8	+1.3	+7.9	+.1	+3.2	+4.2	−1.2	+14.2
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,477 cities; population 21,820,000:												
1990	**1,186,551**	**1,192,431**	**106,631**	**1,079,920**	**1,191**	**7,210**	**17,588**	**80,642**	**236,306**	**788,204**	**55,410**	**5,880**
1991	**1,233,551**	**1,239,829**	**113,716**	**1,119,835**	**1,198**	**7,720**	**19,632**	**85,166**	**243,638**	**819,036**	**57,161**	**6,278**
Percent change	**+4.0**	**+4.0**	**+6.6**	**+3.7**	**+.6**	**+7.1**	**+11.6**	**+5.6**	**+3.1**	**+3.9**	**+3.2**	**+6.8**
GROUP IV												
164 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,738,000:												
1990	394,575	396,622	36,930	357,645	403	2,777	8,967	24,783	81,312	254,641	21,692	2,047
1991	413,845	416,119	40,335	373,510	407	2,938	10,125	26,865	84,962	265,520	23,028	2,274
Percent change	+4.9	+4.9	+9.2	+4.4	+1.0	+5.8	+12.9	+8.4	+4.5	+4.3	+6.2	+11.1
GROUP V												
430 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,715,000:												
1990	395,481	397,482	33,844	361,637	367	2,305	5,202	25,970	76,373	268,065	17,199	2,001
1991	404,325	406,290	34,851	369,474	383	2,487	5,491	26,490	77,991	274,113	17,370	1,965
Percent change	+2.2	+2.2	+3.0	+2.2	+4.4	+7.9	+5.6	+2.0	+2.1	+2.3	+1.0	−1.8
GROUP VI												
2,883 cities under 10,000; population 9,367,000:												
1990	396,495	398,327	35,857	360,638	421	2,128	3,419	29,889	78,621	265,498	16,519	1,832
1991	415,381	417,420	38,530	376,851	408	2,295	4,016	31,811	80,685	279,403	16,763	2,039
Percent change	+4.8	+4.8	+7.5	+4.5	−3.1	+7.8	+17.5	+6.4	+2.6	+5.2	+1.5	+11.3

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 14.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1990–1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
115 counties; population 29,508,000:												
1990	1,387,715	1,398,970	154,530	1,233,185	1,888	9,844	45,189	97,609	331,190	754,192	147,803	11,255
1991	1,440,242	1,451,188	162,121	1,278,121	1,966	10,584	49,782	99,789	336,801	789,683	151,637	10,946
Percent change	+3.8	+3.7	+4.9	+3.6	+4.1	+7.5	+10.2	+2.2	+1.7	+4.7	+2.6	−2.7
25,000 to 99,999												
314 counties; population 16,054,000:												
1990	401,264	404,099	40,063	361,201	669	3,858	4,413	31,123	119,834	217,623	23,744	2,835
1991	418,134	421,257	40,693	377,441	648	4,169	4,945	30,931	126,880	226,041	24,520	3,123
Percent change	+4.2	+4.2	+1.6	+4.5	−3.1	+8.1	+12.1	−.6	+5.9	+3.9	+3.3	+10.2
Under 25,000												
752 counties; population 2,313,000:												
1990	130,391	132,067	14,521	115,870	216	1,724	2,174	10,407	28,606	66,882	20,382	1,676
1991	134,668	136,495	14,787	119,881	223	1,806	2,273	10,485	29,785	68,424	21,672	1,827
Percent change	+3.3	+3.4	+1.8	+3.5	+3.2	+4.8	+4.6	+.7	+4.1	+2.3	+6.3	+9.0
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
284 counties; population 11,535,000:												
1990	233,585	235,269	23,007	210,578	549	2,460	2,141	17,857	75,577	121,215	13,786	1,684
1991	246,528	248,141	24,222	222,306	560	2,706	2,354	18,602	82,073	126,549	13,684	1,613
Percent change	+5.5	+5.5	+5.3	+5.6	+2.0	+1.1	+9.9	+4.2	+8.6	+4.4	−.7	−4.2
10,000 to 24,999												
677 counties; population 10,743,000:												
1990	177,984	179,311	17,007	160,977	527	1,650	1,176	13,654	63,070	88,073	9,834	1,327
1991	188,356	189,654	18,312	170,044	498	1,640	1,346	14,828	67,383	92,582	10,079	1,298
Percent change	+5.8	+5.8	+7.7	+5.6	−5.5	−.6	+14.5	+8.6	+6.8	+5.1	+2.5	−2.2
Under 10,000												
1,580 counties; population 4,848,000:												
1990	128,978	130,714	13,914	115,064	449	1,809	800	10,856	42,171	64,548	8,345	1,736
1991	133,698	135,469	14,506	119,192	443	1,989	870	11,204	44,207	66,792	8,193	1,771
Percent change	+3.7	+3.6	+4.3	+3.6	−1.3	+10.0	+8.8	+3.2	+4.8	+3.5	−1.8	+2.0

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 15.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1990–1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault			
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands fists, feet, et
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,733 agencies; population 218,765,000:										
1990	**73,718**	**13,407**	**205,140**	**68,520**	**54,809**	**239,320**	**202,884**	**172,783**	**284,280**	**231,85**
1991	**76,917**	**12,813**	**240,215**	**67,146**	**56,426**	**242,374**	**216,983**	**168,790**	**283,112**	**248,59**
Percent change	**+4.3**	**−4.4**	**+17.1**	**−2.0**	**+3.0**	**+1.3**	**+7.0**	**−2.3**	**−.4**	**+7**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,249 cities; population 148,640,000:										
1990	**56,240**	**10,893**	**183,012**	**63,286**	**49,596**	**218,415**	**168,207**	**147,509**	**232,813**	**177,05**
1991	**58,241**	**10,329**	**215,682**	**62,085**	**49,898**	**219,706**	**182,421**	**143,295**	**231,011**	**191,51**
Percent change	**+3.6**	**−5.2**	**+17.9**	**−1.9**	**+.6**	**+.6**	**+8.5**	**−2.9**	**−.7**	**+8**
GROUP I										
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,202,000:										
1990	25,391	4,936	126,608	43,834	32,386	136,258	99,031	73,700	110,646	55,74
1991	25,332	4,482	150,445	41,431	31,166	132,863	105,982	70,299	109,533	64,20
Percent change	−.2	−9.2	+18.8	−5.5	−3.8	−2.5	+6.7	−4.6	−1.0	+15
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,369,000:										
1990	8,804	1,845	70,451	28,415	18,874	72,271	45,029	36,134	49,193	30,24
1991	8,499	1,583	85,712	25,690	17,850	66,996	48,499	34,638	47,437	35,45
Percent change	−3.5	−14.2	+21.7	−9.6	−5.4	−7.3	+7.7	−4.1	−3.6	+17
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,046,000:										
1990	7,658	1,387	29,657	7,667	5,683	29,690	22,608	16,239	25,676	10,42
1991	7,725	1,287	33,695	7,616	5,202	29,680	23,009	15,255	25,146	10,20
Percent change	+.9	−7.2	+13.6	−.7	−8.5	+.0	+1.8	−6.1	−2.1	−2
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,787,000:										
1990	8,929	1,704	26,500	7,752	7,829	34,297	31,394	21,327	35,777	15,08
1991	9,108	1,612	31,038	8,125	8,114	36,187	34,474	20,406	36,950	18,54
Percent change	+2.0	−5.4	+17.1	+4.8	+3.6	+5.5	+9.8	−4.3	+3.3	+23
GROUP II										
124 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,128,000:										
1990	9,047	1,701	21,751	7,342	6,503	28,432	23,903	22,197	38,889	19,73
1991	9,276	1,646	26,514	8,110	6,240	29,324	27,207	21,495	38,608	21,90
Percent change	+2.5	−3.2	+21.9	+10.5	−4.0	+3.1	+13.8	−3.2	−.7	+11

	Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
ands, ists, t, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
1,894	**1,867,472**	**603,017**	**215,566**	**1,175,466**	**217,257**	**86,805**	**50,624**	**25,678**	**16,543**
8,590	**1,908,891**	**623,602**	**211,952**	**1,194,950**	**222,837**	**86,602**	**50,840**	**26,170**	**17,134**
+7.2	**+2.2**	**+3.4**	**−1.7**	**+1.7**	**+2.6**	**−.2**	**+.4**	**+1.9**	**+3.6**
7,053	**1,424,070**	**458,094**	**175,679**	**1,025,313**	**174,591**	**63,287**	**40,183**	**19,913**	**12,710**
1,511	**1,456,006**	**467,495**	**170,274**	**1,039,486**	**181,153**	**62,235**	**40,452**	**20,225**	**13,394**
+8.2	**+2.2**	**+2.1**	**−3.1**	**+1.4**	**+3.8**	**−1.7**	**+.7**	**+1.6**	**+5.4**
5,742	588,719	164,930	67,491	586,400	92,843	23,573	19,247	10,471	4,817
4,204	603,181	162,953	59,874	584,592	98,800	22,516	18,303	10,867	4,661
+15.2	+2.5	−1.2	−11.3	−.3	+6.4	−4.5	−4.9	+3.8	−3.2
0,240	223,831	62,862	27,585	304,604	43,644	8,343	8,375	5,678	2,625
5,455	221,612	58,481	25,228	295,799	43,987	8,369	7,473	5,790	2,403
+17.2	−1.0	−7.0	−8.5	−2.9	+.8	+.3	−10.8	+2.0	−8.5
0,420	163,337	46,491	20,811	136,583	21,932	6,954	4,742	2,031	928
0,202	169,521	49,015	16,060	135,193	23,470	6,861	4,465	2,137	799
−2.1	+3.8	+5.4	−22.8	−1.0	+7.0	−1.3	−5.8	+5.2	−13.9
5,082	201,551	55,577	19,095	145,213	27,267	8,276	6,130	2,762	1,264
8,547	212,048	55,457	18,586	153,600	31,343	7,286	6,365	2,940	1,459
+23.0	+5.2	−.2	−2.7	+5.8	+14.9	−12.0	+3.8	+6.4	+15.4
9,723	230,888	64,237	23,492	130,872	24,647	8,704	6,156	3,026	1,968
1,909	236,820	66,451	23,872	139,345	25,131	8,077	6,626	3,114	2,005
+11.1	+2.6	+3.4	+1.6	+6.5	+2.0	−7.2	+7.6	+2.9	+1.9

Table 15.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1990–1991—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instru-ment	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instru-ment	v
GROUP III									
330 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,594,000:									
1990	7,468	1,585	15,269	5,590	4,592	24,045	18,358	19,048	
1991	7,875	1,603	17,303	5,867	5,725	25,906	20,372	19,023	
Percent change	+5.4	+1.1	+13.3	+5.0	+24.7	+7.7	+11.0	−.1	
GROUP IV									
638 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,169,000:									
1990	5,980	1,042	10,382	3,395	2,950	15,766	12,061	13,558	
1991	6,497	1,032	11,196	3,399	3,431	16,507	12,765	13,424	
Percent change	+8.6	−1.0	+7.8	+.1	+16.3	+4.7	+5.8	−1.0	
GROUP V									
1,486 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,544,000:									
1990	4,836	866	5,998	2,107	2,174	9,235	9,115	11,144	
1991	5,493	899	6,850	2,138	2,342	9,997	10,019	11,330	
Percent change	+13.6	+3.8	+14.2	+1.5	+7.7	+8.3	+9.9	+1.7	
GROUP VI									
5,611 cities under 10,000; population 20,004,000:									
1990	3,518	763	3,004	1,018	991	4,679	5,739	7,862	
1991	3,768	667	3,374	1,140	994	5,109	6,076	7,724	
Percent change	+7.1	−12.6	+12.3	+12.0	+.3	+9.2	+5.9	−1.8	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
1,122 agencies; population 45,374,000:									
1990	12,569	1,959	20,843	4,814	4,768	19,553	27,328	19,760	
1991	13,498	1,900	23,033	4,591	6,148	21,141	27,241	19,565	
Percent change	+7.4	−3.0	+10.5	−4.6	+28.9	+8.1	−.3	−1.0	
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,362 agencies; population 24,751,000:									
1990	4,909	555	1,285	420	445	1,352	7,349	5,514	
1991	5,178	584	1,500	470	380	1,527	7,321	5,930	
Percent change	+5.5	+5.2	+16.7	+11.9	−14.6	+12.9	−.4	+7.5	
SUBURBAN AREA[2]									
5,697 agencies; population 90,891,000:									
1990	21,283	3,606	36,213	9,479	9,149	41,097	44,407	38,775	
1991	23,209	3,478	39,834	9,214	11,218	43,663	45,447	38,184	
Percent change	+9.0	−3.5	+10.0	−2.8	+22.6	+6.2	+2.3	−1.5	

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index of
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburba
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Depart
categories.
Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

ted assault		Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
32,611	28,329	199,993	70,112	26,448	125,950	22,185	9,508	4,891	2,720	1,977
32,870	27,518	203,857	71,410	26,694	129,204	21,915	9,641	5,002	2,556	2,040
+.8	−2.9	+1.9	+1.9	+.9	+2.6	−1.2	+1.4	+2.3	−6.0	+3.2
22,231	24,025	163,118	59,673	23,119	84,199	14,550	8,596	3,871	1,646	1,766
22,242	26,046	166,272	61,535	23,898	87,602	14,988	8,691	4,012	1,609	2,119
+.0	+8.4	+1.9	+3.1	+3.4	+4.0	+3.0	+1.1	+3.6	−2.2	+20.0
17,185	23,652	138,988	51,594	20,015	61,693	11,825	6,980	3,310	1,204	1,217
16,907	24,961	142,399	54,303	20,665	62,608	12,171	7,167	3,447	1,253	1,368
−1.6	+5.5	+2.5	+5.3	+3.2	+1.5	+2.9	+2.7	+4.1	+4.1	+12.4
11,251	25,582	102,364	47,548	15,114	36,199	8,541	5,926	2,708	846	965
10,851	26,873	103,477	50,843	15,271	36,135	8,148	6,143	3,062	826	1,201
−3.6	+5.0	+1.1	+6.9	+1.0	−.2	−4.6	+3.7	+13.1	−2.4	+24.5
42,864	39,681	317,897	107,372	31,679	133,057	35,837	17,087	7,788	4,663	3,176
43,550	40,940	322,661	113,544	32,200	138,727	35,149	17,463	7,846	4,849	3,070
+1.6	+3.2	+1.5	+5.7	+1.6	+4.3	−1.9	+2.2	+.7	+4.0	−3.3
8,603	15,160	125,505	37,551	8,208	17,096	6,829	6,431	2,653	1,102	657
8,551	16,139	130,224	42,563	9,478	16,737	6,535	6,904	2,542	1,096	670
−.6	+6.5	+3.8	+13.3	+15.5	−2.1	−4.3	+7.4	−4.2	−.5	+2.0
75,855	85,883	578,574	211,873	71,537	279,679	61,449	32,176	14,041	7,370	5,945
75,611	89,131	588,181	222,571	72,938	288,145	60,992	33,190	14,584	7,463	6,455
−.3	+3.8	+1.7	+5.0	+2.0	+3.0	−.7	+3.2	+3.9	+1.3	+8.6

x offenses.
urban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
partment of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1991

[1991 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,502 agencies; population 217,344,686:												
Number of offenses known	**13,332,964**		**1,761,096**	**11,571,868**	**22,871**	**96,440**	**653,432**	**988,353**	**2,797,332**	**7,235,550**	**1,538,986**	
Rate	**6,134.5**		**810.3**	**5,324.2**	**10.5**	**44.3**	**300.6**	**454.7**	**1,287.0**	**3,329.1**	**708.1**	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,029 cities; population 147,679,000:												
Number of offenses known	**10,909,310**		**1,498,968**	**9,410,342**	**18,729**	**73,623**	**595,244**	**811,372**	**2,147,479**	**5,939,153**	**1,323,710**	
Rate	**7,387.2**		**1,015.0**	**6,372.2**	**12.7**	**49.9**	**403.1**	**549.4**	**1,454.2**	**4,021.7**	**896.3**	
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,517,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,502,078		841,476	3,660,602	11,870	32,312	402,946	394,348	875,439	2,036,634	748,529	
Rate	10,113.3		1,890.3	8,223.0	26.7	72.6	905.2	885.8	1,966.5	4,575.0	1,681.5	
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,181,000:												
Number of offenses known	2,013,181		466,447	1,546,734	6,436	11,714	240,031	208,266	357,555	793,628	395,551	
Rate	9,975.8		2,311.4	7,664.5	31.9	58.0	1,189.4	1,032.0	1,771.8	3,932.6	1,960.1	
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,050,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,053,624		152,320	901,304	2,673	8,604	73,341	67,702	214,175	535,584	151,545	
Rate	9,535.1		1,378.5	8,156.6	24.2	77.9	663.7	612.7	1,938.2	4,846.9	1,371.4	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,286,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,435,273		222,709	1,212,564	2,761	11,994	89,574	118,380	303,709	707,422	201,433	
Rate	10,802.9		1,676.3	9,126.6	20.8	90.3	674.2	891.0	2,285.9	5,324.6	1,516.1	
GROUP II												
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,385,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,565,803		199,604	1,366,199	2,307	11,397	71,048	114,852	334,659	856,739	174,801	
Rate	8,516.8		1,085.7	7,431.1	12.5	62.0	386.4	624.7	1,820.3	4,660.0	950.8	
GROUP III												
317 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,808,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,492,272		168,556	1,323,716	1,764	10,069	54,814	101,909	299,448	863,065	161,203	
Rate	6,842.8		772.9	6,069.9	8.1	46.2	251.3	467.3	1,373.1	3,957.6	739.2	

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1991—Continued

[1991 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
604 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,061,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,262,296		122,176	1,140,120	1,165	8,073	34,539	78,399	249,639	780,746	109,735	
Rate	5,993.5		580.1	5,413.4	5.5	38.3	164.0	372.2	1,185.3	3,707.0	521.0	
GROUP V												
1,440 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,777,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,148,334		95,034	1,053,300	937	7,002	21,153	65,942	217,252	755,820	80,228	
Rate	5,041.7		417.2	4,624.5	4.1	30.7	92.9	289.5	953.8	3,318.4	352.2	
GROUP VI												
5,481 cities under 10,000; population 19,132,000:												
Number of offenses known	938,527		72,122	866,405	686	4,770	10,744	55,922	171,042	646,149	49,214	
Rate	4,905.5		377.0	4,528.6	3.6	24.9	56.2	292.3	894.0	3,377.3	257.2	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,085 agencies; population 44,224,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,866,065		207,779	1,658,286	2,713	16,344	53,872	134,850	461,327	1,012,987	183,972	
Rate	4,219.6		469.8	3,749.8	6.1	37.0	121.8	304.9	1,043.2	2,290.6	416.0	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,388 agencies; population 25,442,000:												
Number of offenses known	557,589		54,349	503,240	1,429	6,473	4,316	42,131	188,526	283,410	31,304	
Rate	2,191.6		213.6	1,978.0	5.6	25.4	17.0	165.6	741.0	1,114.0	123.0	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,433 agencies; population 87,331,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,061,801		389,274	3,672,527	4,383	28,451	101,884	254,556	871,739	2,431,200	369,588	
Rate	4,651.0		445.7	4,205.3	5.0	32.6	116.7	291.5	998.2	2,783.9	423.2	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1991

[1991 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,348 cities; population 43,108,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,195,704**		**181,463**	**2,014,241**	**1,670**	**12,075**	**48,012**	**119,706**	**410,412**	**1,418,213**	**185,616**	
Rate	5,093.5		421.0	4,672.6	3.9	28.0	111.4	277.7	952.1	3,289.9	430.6	
GROUP IV												
456 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,842,000:												
Number of offenses known	880,136		84,157	795,979	790	5,155	25,147	53,065	171,483	536,375	88,121	
Rate	5,555.7		531.2	5,024.5	5.0	32.5	158.7	335.0	1,082.5	3,385.8	556.2	
GROUP V												
1,044 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,617,000:												
Number of offenses known	769,782		61,628	708,154	572	4,461	15,944	40,651	144,078	499,937	64,139	
Rate	4,632.5		370.9	4,261.7	3.4	26.8	96.0	244.6	867.1	3,008.6	386.0	
GROUP VI												
2,848 cities under 10,000; population 10,649,000:												
Number of offenses known	545,786		35,678	510,108	308	2,459	6,921	25,990	94,851	381,901	33,356	
Rate	5,125.3		335.0	4,790.3	2.9	23.1	65.0	244.1	890.7	3,586.3	313.2	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,177 cities; population 19,862,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,153,330**		**107,746**	**1,045,584**	**1,118**	**7,647**	**18,424**	**80,557**	**227,521**	**764,502**	**53,561**	
Rate	**5,806.7**		**542.5**	**5,264.3**	**5.6**	**38.5**	**92.8**	**405.6**	**1,145.5**	**3,849.1**	**269.7**	
GROUP IV												
148 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,219,000:												
Number of offenses known	382,156		38,015	344,141	375	2,914	9,392	25,334	78,156	244,371	21,614	
Rate	7,322.3		728.4	6,593.9	7.2	55.8	180.0	485.4	1,497.5	4,682.3	414.1	
GROUP V												
396 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,160,000:												
Number of offenses known	378,437		33,291	345,146	365	2,426	5,209	25,291	73,174	255,883	16,089	
Rate	6,143.8		540.5	5,603.3	5.9	39.4	84.6	410.6	1,187.9	4,154.1	261.2	
GROUP VI												
2,633 cities under 10,000; population 8,483,000:												
Number of offenses known	392,737		36,440	356,297	378	2,307	3,823	29,932	76,191	264,248	15,858	
Rate	4,629.6		429.6	4,200.0	4.5	27.2	45.1	352.8	898.1	3,115.0	186.9	

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 18.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1991

[1991 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
107 counties; population 26,865,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,342,707		155,965	1,186,742	1,875	10,473	47,432	96,185	313,299	733,848	139,595	
Rate	4,997.9		580.5	4,417.4	7.0	39.0	176.6	358.0	1,166.2	2,731.6	519.6	
25,000 to 99,999												
295 counties; population 14,958,000:												
Number of offenses known	393,188		38,520	354,668	627	4,093	4,653	29,147	118,767	212,624	23,277	
Rate	2,628.6		257.5	2,371.1	4.2	27.4	31.1	194.9	794.0	1,421.5	155.6	
Under 25,000												
683 counties; population 2,401,000:												
Number of offenses known	130,191		13,315	116,876	211	1,799	1,787	9,518	29,261	66,515	21,100	
Rate	5,423.3		554.7	4,868.6	8.8	74.9	74.4	396.5	1,218.9	2,770.8	879.0	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
259 counties; population 10,445,000:												
Number of offenses known	228,376		22,526	205,850	534	2,576	2,207	17,209	75,782	117,589	12,479	
Rate	2,186.5		215.7	1,970.9	5.1	24.7	21.1	164.8	725.6	1,125.8	119.5	
10,000 to 24,999												
626 counties; population 9,972,000:												
Number of offenses known	179,925		17,042	162,883	466	1,652	1,246	13,678	64,338	88,855	9,690	
Rate	1,804.4		170.9	1,633.5	4.7	16.6	12.5	137.2	645.2	891.1	97.2	
Under 10,000												
1,409 counties; population 4,487,000:												
Number of offenses known	127,201		13,367	113,834	401	1,972	760	10,234	41,973	64,067	7,794	
Rate	2,834.9		297.9	2,537.0	8.9	43.9	16.9	228.1	935.4	1,427.8	173.7	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 19.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1991

[1991 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated a		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	O we
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:									
10,535 agencies:									
population 203,977,000:									
Number of offenses known	**77,360**	**12,736**	**237,477**	**65,706**	**55,417**	**236,769**	**209,148**	**163,331**	**27**
Rate	**37.9**	**6.2**	**116.4**	**32.2**	**27.2**	**116.1**	**102.5**	**80.1**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,414 cities;									
population 140,076,000:									
Number of offenses known	**59,171**	**10,313**	**214,214**	**61,149**	**49,168**	**215,803**	**176,900**	**139,656**	**22**
Rate	**42.2**	**7.4**	**152.9**	**43.7**	**35.1**	**154.1**	**126.3**	**99.7**	
GROUP I									
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,165,000:									
Number of offenses known	25,872	4,372	151,636	41,137	30,932	132,351	103,195	69,344	10
Rate	62.9	10.6	368.4	99.9	75.1	321.5	250.7	168.5	
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 173,693,000:									
Number of offenses known	8,499	1,583	85,712	25,690	17,850	66,996	48,499	34,638	4
Rate	48.9	9.1	493.5	147.9	102.8	385.7	279.2	199.4	
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,050,000:									
Number of offenses known	7,415	1,189	32,701	7,267	4,940	28,433	20,750	14,218	2
Rate	67.1	10.8	295.9	65.8	44.7	257.3	187.8	128.7	
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,745,000:									
Number of offenses known	9,958	1,600	33,223	8,180	8,142	36,922	33,946	20,488	3
Rate	78.1	12.6	260.7	64.2	63.9	289.7	266.3	160.7	
GROUP II									
123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,959,000:									
Number of offenses known	9,401	1,680	25,856	8,131	6,252	29,362	27,300	21,553	3
Rate	52.3	9.4	144.0	45.3	34.8	163.5	152.0	120.0	
GROUP III									
310 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,308,000:									
Number of offenses known	7,994	1,650	16,764	5,632	5,619	24,832	19,759	18,623	3
Rate	37.5	7.7	78.7	26.4	26.4	116.5	92.7	87.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

ed assault		Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
273,271 **134.0**	**240,212** **117.8**	**1,827,713** **896.0**	**592,436** **290.4**	**202,666** **99.4**	**1,161,899** **569.6**	**214,125** **105.0**	**81,637** **40.0**			
225,070 **160.7**	**187,171** **133.6**	**1,411,801** **1,007.9**	**447,195** **319.3**	**163,147** **116.5**	**1,019,080** **727.5**	**175,141** **125.0**	**59,231** **42.3**			
107,437 261.0	66,707 162.0	594,383 1,443.9	157,906 383.6	58,015 140.9	578,887 1,406.3	94,958 230.7	21,334 51.8			
47,437 273.1	35,455 204.1	221,612 1,275.9	58,481 336.7	25,228 145.2	295,799 1,703.0	43,987 253.2	8,369 48.2			
23,138 209.4	9,596 86.8	156,412 1,415.5	43,102 390.1	14,661 132.7	125,600 1,136.7	19,704 178.3	6,241 56.5			
36,862 289.2	21,656 169.9	216,359 1,697.5	56,323 441.9	18,126 142.2	157,488 1,235.6	31,267 245.3	6,724 52.8			
38,706 215.5	20,814 115.9	235,091 1,309.0	66,668 371.2	23,946 133.3	138,781 772.8	25,198 140.3	8,092 45.1			
32,061 150.5	26,466 124.2	196,862 923.9	67,163 315.2	25,680 120.5	126,463 593.5	21,423 100.5	9,377 44.0			

Table 19.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1991—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Agg	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knif cutt inst me
GROUP IV								
581 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,274,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	6,569	1,038	10,606	3,208	3,284	15,303	11,787	12
Rate ...	32.4	5.1	52.3	15.8	16.2	75.5	58.1	
GROUP V								
1,369 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,715,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	5,601	909	6,356	2,011	2,158	9,366	9,384	10
Rate ...	25.8	4.2	29.3	9.3	9.9	43.1	43.2	
GROUP VI								
4,972 cities under 10,000; population 17,655,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	3,734	664	2,996	1,030	923	4,589	5,475	6
Rate ...	21.1	3.8	17.0	5.8	5.2	26.0	31.0	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES								
1,012 agencies; population 41,512,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	13,239	1,873	21,952	4,139	5,922	19,639	25,819	18
Rate ...	31.9	4.5	52.9	10.0	14.3	47.3	62.2	
RURAL COUNTIES								
2,109 agencies; population 22,389,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	4,950	550	1,311	418	327	1,327	6,429	5
Rate ...	22.1	2.5	5.9	1.9	1.5	5.9	28.7	
SUBURBAN AREA[2]								
5,107 agencies; population 82,990,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	23,231	3,486	37,527	8,468	10,713	40,538	42,594	35
Rate ...	28.0	4.2	45.2	10.2	12.9	48.8	51.3	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. S
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rou
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the I
Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details

Aggravated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
12,486 61.6	20,881 103.0	25,138 124.0	155,020 764.6	56,795 280.1	21,961 108.3	83,421 411.5	14,385 71.0	7,948 39.2			
10,671 49.1	16,056 73.9	23,468 108.1	134,520 619.5	51,740 238.3	19,480 89.7	58,566 269.7	11,749 54.1	6,778 31.2			
6,979 39.5	9,929 56.2	24,578 139.2	95,925 543.3	46,923 265.8	14,065 79.7	32,962 186.7	7,428 42.1	5,702 32.3			
18,441 44.4	40,815 98.3	39,134 94.3	296,737 714.8	106,875 257.5	30,627 73.8	127,903 308.1	33,193 80.0	16,038 38.6			
5,234 23.4	7,386 33.0	13,907 62.1	119,175 532.3	38,366 171.4	8,892 39.7	14,916 66.6	5,791 25.9	6,368 28.4			
35,684 43.0	70,897 85.4	84,475 101.8	545,685 657.5	209,621 252.6	68,544 82.6	268,151 323.1	57,986 69.9	30,917 37.3			

for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.
es. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
rounding.
he Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.
etails.

Table 20.—Murder, State, Type of Weapon, 1991

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	434	314	235	19	27	33	60	43	17
Alaska	40	17	8	4	1	4	8	10	5
Arizona	234	151	111	11	15	14	38	27	18
Arkansas	260	180	116	32	28	4	45	27	8
California	3,876	2,690	2,252	175	188	75	578	423	185
Colorado	197	93	76	5	8	4	43	42	19
Connecticut	166	104	93	3	5	3	31	19	12
Delaware	37	11	7	...	...	4	13	10	3
District of Columbia	478	385	383	...	2	...	57	36	...
Florida[2]									
Georgia	707	465	383	29	42	11	124	92	26
Hawaii	45	17	14	2	...	1	11	15	2
Idaho	15	7	3	2	2	...	5	1	2
Illinois	1,224	830	736	17	26	51	207	128	59
Indiana	306	206	161	7	27	11	46	34	20
Iowa[2]									
Kansas	151	90	69	8	13	...	19	17	25
Kentucky	247	177	130	15	22	10	29	24	17
Louisiana	312	212	173	6	13	20	64	21	15
Maine[2]									
Maryland	566	372	341	12	16	3	104	66	24
Massachusetts	214	112	83	...	5	24	59	34	9
Michigan	978	676	391	70	79	136	149	109	44
Minnesota	116	53	41	2	10	...	25	26	12
Mississippi	206	146	120	13	13	...	33	19	8
Missouri	502	317	94	11	21	191	48	113	24
Montana	9	8	3	4	1	...	1	...	...
Nebraska	53	33	29	1	2	1	8	8	4
Nevada	131	79	65	7	4	3	26	16	10
New Hampshire	35	13	9	3	1	...	13	3	6
New Jersey	401	186	152	11	17	6	84	72	59
New Mexico	107	58	41	12	4	1	25	16	8
New York	2,337	1,653	1,564	19	52	18	323	227	134
North Carolina	741	474	341	43	90	...	116	121	30
North Dakota	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Ohio	701	450	389	4	28	29	89	96	66
Oklahoma	229	137	109	10	16	2	36	34	22
Oregon	149	67	53	5	6	3	39	36	7
Pennsylvania	707	439	366	22	33	18	125	86	57
Rhode Island	37	18	8	...	2	8	9	7	3
South Carolina	293	182	143	13	20	6	61	27	23
South Dakota	11	1	...	...	1	...	6	3	1
Tennessee	381	263	209	16	37	1	54	47	17
Texas	2,659	1,840	1,317	79	174	270	398	316	105
Utah	52	26	22	3	1	...	8	12	6
Vermont	10	6	3	3	...	...	2	2	...
Virginia	584	391	340	17	26	8	94	61	38
Washington	204	96	76	6	8	6	38	57	13
West Virginia	109	72	47	10	14	1	19	14	4
Wisconsin	236	137	98	9	10	20	33	43	23
Wyoming	15	10	7	...	3	...	2	...	3

[1]Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.
[2]Data for 1991 were not available for the States of Florida, Iowa, and Maine.

Table 21.—Robbery, State, Type of Weapon, 1991

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	6,101	2,725	615	879	1,882	234	3,186,000
Alaska	631	211	82	45	293	21	533,000
Arizona	1,046	474	138	62	372	4	725,000
Arkansas	3,210	1,356	402	177	1,275	175	2,337,000
California	123,756	44,446	14,934	13,564	50,812	744	30,135,000
Colorado	3,483	1,034	445	463	1,541	92	2,568,000
Connecticut	6,700	2,591	785	506	2,818	204	3,053,000
Delaware	1,456	325	119	123	889	48	678,000
District of Columbia	7,269	3,113	718	494	2,944	2	598,000
Florida	45,258	17,458	3,223	3,728	20,849	302	10,222,000
Georgia	16,572	7,724	1,241	2,296	5,311	313	5,189,000
Hawaii	986	70	62	24	830	5	1,135,000
Idaho	198	65	29	20	84	86	976,000
Illinois	8,670	2,740	783	478	4,669	530	8,131,000
Indiana	5,210	2,252	585	297	2,076	116	3,430,000
Iowa[2]							
Kansas	3,406	1,375	358	510	1,163	244	2,311,000
Kentucky	3,077	1,077	334	234	1,432	477	3,670,000
Louisiana	11,162	6,642	778	666	3,076	70	3,106,000
Maine	250	39	27	16	168	118	1,002,000
Maryland	19,772	10,110	1,458	1,225	6,979	151	4,858,000
Massachusetts	9,280	2,268	2,183	982	3,847	194	4,013,000
Michigan	22,553	10,073	1,916	3,810	6,754	571	9,045,000
Minnesota	4,344	2,666	225	227	1,226	291	4,432,000
Mississippi	2,201	1,065	188	147	801	66	1,055,000
Missouri	12,135	5,474	930	914	4,817	190	3,836,000
Montana	99	37	14	5	43	56	596,000
Nebraska	858	298	99	49	412	241	1,559,000
Nevada	3,888	1,659	419	188	1,622	21	1,090,000
New Hampshire	348	73	46	19	210	103	1,005,000
New Jersey	22,609	6,744	2,502	1,754	11,609	502	7,580,000
New Mexico	1,595	717	231	122	525	42	909,000
New York	110,265	44,758	16,070	9,759	39,678	623	16,101,000
North Carolina	11,202	4,084	1,184	1,139	4,795	426	6,318,000
North Dakota	12	4	2	3	3	29	234,000
Ohio	21,487	7,829	1,727	2,234	9,697	309	7,957,000
Oklahoma	4,091	1,690	371	249	1,781	279	3,167,000
Oregon	4,348	1,258	563	353	2,174	187	2,859,000
Pennsylvania	20,793	7,728	1,935	1,203	9,927	720	9,080,000
Rhode Island	1,234	319	170	88	657	43	1,004,000
South Carolina	6,087	2,181	664	756	2,486	233	3,557,000
South Dakota	125	27	14	12	72	83	596,000
Tennessee	9,818	5,042	913	635	3,228	124	3,124,000
Texas	49,690	21,970	5,749	5,122	16,849	846	17,315,000
Utah	974	254	86	137	497	96	1,629,000
Vermont	40	13	8	3	16	40	453,000
Virginia	8,651	3,837	747	670	3,397	405	6,286,000
Washington	6,945	2,098	721	550	3,576	170	4,567,000
West Virginia	778	319	65	45	349	295	1,799,000
Wisconsin	5,893	3,123	453	296	2,021	292	4,930,000
Wyoming	78	25	8	8	37	66	452,000

[1]The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received.
[2]Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 22.—Aggravated Assault, State, Type of Weapon, 1991

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	25,806	7,380	4,207	9,987	4,232	234	3,186,000
Alaska	2,134	533	497	348	756	21	533,000
Arizona	3,000	807	490	1,085	618	4	725,000
Arkansas	9,462	2,555	1,771	1,918	3,218	175	2,337,000
California	187,724	39,556	24,633	54,004	69,531	744	30,135,000
Colorado	12,440	3,044	2,366	4,109	2,921	92	2,568,000
Connecticut	7,575	1,255	1,396	2,968	1,956	204	3,053,000
Delaware	2,759	477	563	1,229	490	48	678,000
District of Columbia	6,706	1,860	1,424	2,762	660	2	598,000
Florida	77,206	19,995	15,046	30,784	11,381	302	10,222,000
Georgia	23,733	6,626	5,276	7,154	4,677	313	5,189,000
Hawaii	1,338	176	187	283	692	5	1,135,000
Idaho	2,285	377	298	487	1,123	86	976,000
Illinois	18,414	4,811	4,876	5,332	3,395	530	8,131,000
Indiana	13,232	2,294	1,906	3,512	5,520	116	3,430,000
Iowa[2]							
Kansas	7,510	2,457	1,360	2,282	1,411	244	2,311,000
Kentucky	11,627	2,356	1,508	3,028	4,735	477	3,670,000
Louisiana	20,971	6,995	3,881	5,755	4,340	70	3,106,000
Maine	949	40	126	238	545	118	1,022,000
Maryland	23,869	5,588	5,053	9,411	3,817	151	4,858,000
Massachusetts	22,174	2,298	4,457	8,519	6,900	194	4,013,000
Michigan	43,278	12,182	7,555	18,221	5,320	571	9,045,000
Minnesota	7,756	862	1,267	1,591	4,036	291	4,432,000
Mississippi	2,877	1,073	615	552	637	66	1,055,000
Missouri	21,807	8,225	3,582	6,736	3,264	190	3,836,000
Montana	502	146	94	80	182	56	596,000
Nebraska	3,954	858	726	1,418	952	241	1,559,000
Nevada	3,244	707	640	1,079	818	21	1,090,000
New Hampshire	533	70	88	110	265	103	1,005,000
New Jersey	23,596	3,855	5,565	7,456	6,720	502	758,000
New Mexico	6,830	1,428	1,329	2,537	1,536	42	909,000
New York	87,531	16,651	19,517	27,728	23,635	623	16,101,000
North Carolina	27,221	7,421	5,577	6,844	7,379	426	6,318,000
North Dakota	110	2	10	15	83	29	234,000
Ohio	26,358	6,877	4,804	8,149	6,528	309	7,957,000
Oklahoma	12,576	3,426	2,092	3,674	3,384	279	3,167,000
Oregon	8,620	1,796	1,596	2,856	2,372	187	2,859,000
Pennsylvania	20,401	3,876	3,547	4,414	8,564	720	9,080,000
Rhode Island	3,057	358	527	944	1,228	43	1,004,000
South Carolina	26,015	6,966	6,323	9,189	3,537	233	3,557,000
South Dakota	780	147	213	178	242	83	596,000
Tennessee	18,195	5,317	3,384	5,685	3,809	124	3,124,000
Texas	84,028	24,034	17,264	20,012	22,718	846	17,315,000
Utah	3,093	502	571	1,036	984	96	1,629,000
Vermont	326	65	50	76	135	40	453,000
Virginia	12,344	2,586	3,080	3,073	3,605	405	6,286,000
Washington	13,935	3,177	2,439	4,585	3,734	170	4,567,000
West Virginia	2,125	350	477	557	741	295	1,799,000
Wisconsin	6,205	1,257	903	1,193	2,852	292	4,930,000
Wyoming	1,199	156	213	292	538	66	452,000

[1]The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received.
[2]Complete data for 1991 for the State of Iowa were not available. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 23.—Offense Analysis, 1991, and Percent Change from 1990

[12,354 agencies; 1991 estimated population 222,105,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1991	Percent change over 1990	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	19,782	+4.7	.....	$87
FORCIBLE RAPE	93,084	+.9	.....	30
ROBBERY:				
Total	**636,185**	**+7.0**	**100.0**	**817**
Street/highway	357,579	+6.3	56.2	627
Commercial house	74,418	+11.6	11.7	1,456
Gas or service station	16,493	+2.8	2.6	474
Convenience store	36,474	+2.2	5.7	387
Residence	62,526	+9.2	9.8	1,126
Bank	10,193	+17.2	1.6	3,177
Miscellaneous	78,502	+6.3	12.3	792
BURGLARY:				
Total	**2,763,793**	**+1.9**	**100.0**	**1,246**
Residence (dwelling):	1,828,151	+1.9	66.1	1,281
Night	581,263	+1.3	21.0	990
Day	787,997	+.4	28.5	1,463
Unknown	458,891	+5.4	16.6	1,335
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	935,642	+1.8	33.9	1,180
Night	438,962	+.4	15.9	1,039
Day	224,057	−3.1	8.1	1,141
Unknown	272,623	+8.8	9.9	1,438
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**7,150,692**	**+1.5**	**100.0**	**478**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	73,010	−1.4	1.0	366
Purse-snatching	73,055	−1.4	1.0	280
Shoplifting	1,179,658	+3.0	16.5	104
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,605,003	+3.0	22.4	544
Motor vehicle accessories	1,010,373	−3.7	14.1	305
Bicycles	417,318	+6.9	5.8	233
From buildings	1,014,443	+1.4	14.2	788
From coin-operated machines	69,667	+26.9	1.0	139
All others	1,708,165	+.6	23.9	681
By value:				
Over $200	2,561,144	+1.4	35.8	1,234
$50 to $200	1,695,379	+1.2	23.7	115
Under $50	2,894,169	+1.8	40.5	22
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,521,958	+1.5	.....	4,983

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
Data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa; See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 24.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1991

[12,354 agencies; 1991 estimated population 222,105,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$14,972,819,000**	**$5,360,489,000**	**38.4**
Currency, notes, etc.	911,708,000	45,979,000	5.0
Jewelry and precious metals	1,313,037,000	57,175,000	4.4
Clothing and furs	360,889,000	40,866,000	11.3
Locally stolen motor vehicles	7,671,285,000	4,866,216,000	63.4
Office equipment	320,434,000	29,072,000	9.1
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	1,106,944,000	51,848,000	4.7
Firearms	123,137,000	12,344,000	10.0
Household goods	256,096,000	15,571,000	6.1
Consumable goods	114,570,000	13,915,000	12.1
Livestock	28,014,000	3,237,000	11.6
Miscellaneous	2,766,706,000	224,268,000	8.1

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III

Crime Index Offenses Cleared

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Clearances recorded in 1991 may be for offenses which occurred in prior years. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 21-percent Crime Index clearance rate for 1991. Collectively, 45 percent of violent crimes were cleared. Among the violent offenses, the rates were 67 percent for murder, 52 percent for forcible rape, 24 percent for robbery, and 57 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often given these offenses and witnesses are frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

The overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Thirteen percent of the burglaries, 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, 14 percent of motor vehicle thefts, and 16 percent of arsons were cleared during the year.

When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

The highest total Crime Index clearance rates geographically were registered in the South and West, with 22 percent. Following were the Northeast and Midwest, each with 20 percent. For violent crime overall, the highest clearance rates were recorded in the South and the West, each with 48 percent. In the Northeast and Midwest, the rates were 40 percent. Property crime clearance rates were 18 percent in the Midwest, South, and West and 17 percent in the Northeast.

By community type, city law enforcement agencies showed clearances for 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Those in suburban counties cleared 20 percent, and those in rural counties, 23 percent. Among the population groups, cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest total Crime Index clearance rate, 26 percent. The highest violent crime clearance rates were recorded in the rural counties with 63 percent. Like Crime Index clearance rates, those for property crimes were highest for cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999. (See Table 25.)

Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest has been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Since the juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication indicate only those offenses where no adults were involved, they should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) account for 26 percent of the United States population, according to 1991 Bureau of the Census estimates.

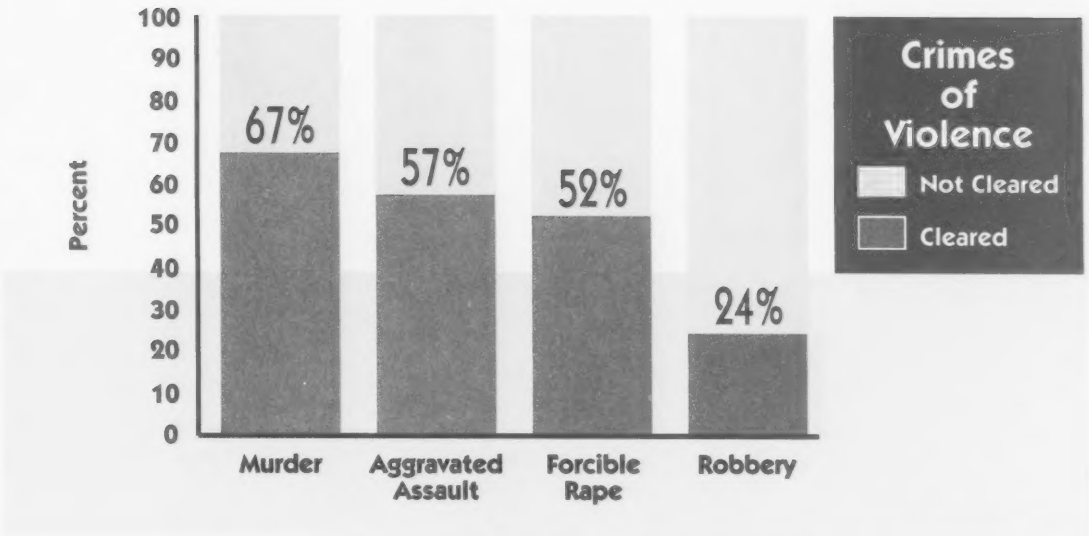
Nineteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1991 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 11 percent of the violent crime clearances and 22 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (8 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (40 percent).

Geographically, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under-18 age group—22 percent. Juveniles alone were the offenders in 21 percent of the clearances in the Western States, 19 percent of those in the Southern States, and 15 percent of those in the Northeastern States.

CHART 3.1

CRIMES CLEARED by ARREST

1991



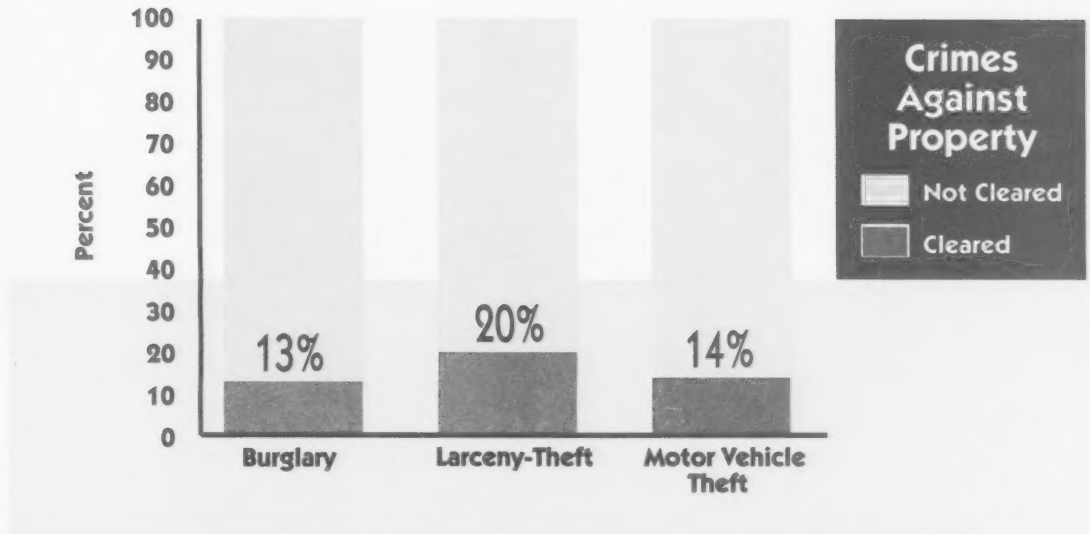


Table 25.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 12,868 agencies; population 225,163,000:												
Offenses known	**13,334,099**	**13,432,846**	**1,682,487**	**11,651,612**	**21,924**	**92,398**	**611,531**	**956,634**	**2,819,548**	**7,311,302**	**1,520,762**	**98,747**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.2**	**21.2**	**44.7**	**17.8**	**67.2**	**51.8**	**24.3**	**56.5**	**13.5**	**20.3**	**13.9**	**15.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,009 cities; population 152,573,000:												
Offenses known	**10,832,323**	**10,909,524**	**1,417,568**	**9,414,755**	**17,743**	**70,452**	**551,591**	**777,782**	**2,149,795**	**5,970,319**	**1,294,641**	**77,201**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**21.3**	**42.9**	**18.1**	**66.2**	**51.3**	**23.9**	**55.1**	**13.1**	**20.9**	**13.1**	**14.9**
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,713,000:												
Offenses known	4,213,699	4,249,664	748,515	3,465,184	10,873	30,642	355,993	351,007	834,038	1,925,214	705,932	35,965
Percent cleared by arrest	18.3	18.2	37.8	14.1	63.0	52.5	21.8	52.1	11.6	16.5	10.6	10.5
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,369,000:												
Offenses known	1,693,286	1,710,476	377,870	1,315,416	5,511	10,082	196,248	166,029	305,321	661,940	348,155	17,190
Percent cleared by arrest	17.8	17.7	36.2	12.5	62.3	53.4	21.1	52.1	10.6	15.4	8.5	6.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,046,000:												
Offenses known	1,136,289	1,143,840	161,606	974,683	2,789	9,012	76,193	73,612	234,596	574,563	165,524	7,551
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.6	39.4	15.2	62.6	57.1	22.3	53.9	12.8	16.6	14.2	14.6
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,298,000:												
Offenses known	1,384,124	1,395,348	209,039	1,175,085	2,573	11,548	83,552	111,366	294,121	688,711	192,253	11,224
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.6	39.5	14.9	64.8	48.1	22.7	50.7	11.6	17.4	11.2	14.1
GROUP II												
124 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,301,000:												
Offenses known	1,546,452	1,557,997	194,928	1,351,524	2,226	10,949	69,753	112,000	330,810	851,207	169,507	11,545
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	21.6	45.6	18.1	70.9	48.9	27.4	56.1	12.9	21.1	13.5	18.7
GROUP III												
336 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,003,000:												
Offenses known	1,531,754	1,541,498	170,502	1,361,252	1,763	9,715	55,948	103,076	310,303	885,658	165,291	9,744
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.7	44.1	19.0	66.5	48.2	25.1	53.7	12.8	22.4	12.1	14.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1991—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
650 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,591,000:												
Offenses known	1,329,740	1,337,659	126,935	1,202,805	1,192	7,764	35,939	82,040	263,220	824,928	114,657	7,919
Percent cleared by arrest	23.9	23.8	48.3	21.3	71.0	50.4	28.7	56.3	14.2	24.3	16.0	16.9
GROUP V												
1,540 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,377,000:												
Offenses known	1,211,824	1,218,197	100,478	1,111,346	970	6,665	22,552	70,291	228,951	796,832	85,563	6,373
Percent cleared by arrest	25.5	25.5	53.0	23.1	76.8	51.6	31.0	59.8	15.5	25.4	21.2	21.7
GROUP VI												
6,297 cities under 10,000; population 21,587,000:												
Offenses known	998,854	1,004,509	76,210	922,644	719	4,717	11,406	59,368	182,473	686,480	53,691	5,655
Percent cleared by arrest	24.4	24.4	61.1	21.4	76.8	56.4	35.0	66.3	16.6	22.1	28.5	25.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,210 agencies; population 46,070,000:												
Offenses known	1,936,740	1,953,044	209,814	1,726,926	2,716	15,806	55,784	135,508	476,943	1,055,733	194,250	16,304
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	20.0	51.8	16.2	66.8	52.8	26.7	61.7	13.8	17.3	16.1	18.4
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,649 agencies; population 26,520,000:												
Offenses known	565,036	570,278	55,105	509,931	1,465	6,140	4,156	43,344	192,810	285,250	31,871	5,242
Percent cleared by arrest	22.9	22.9	63.0	18.6	79.9	54.5	40.3	65.8	16.5	18.4	32.8	21.9
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
6,094 agencies; population 93,038,000:												
Offenses known	4,274,723	4,304,312	403,636	3,871,087	4,464	27,540	107,208	264,424	914,518	2,564,071	392,498	29,589
Percent cleared by arrest	21.7	21.7	51.2	18.6	67.2	52.3	27.7	60.4	14.1	20.5	16.6	18.9

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 26.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Region and Division, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Geographic region/ division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL												
12,868 agencies; population 225,163,000:												
Offenses known	**13,334,099**	**13,432,846**	**1,682,487**	**11,651,612**	**21,924**	**92,398**	**611,531**	**956,634**	**2,819,548**	**7,311,302**	**1,520,762**	**98,747**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.2**	**21.2**	**44.7**	**17.8**	**67.2**	**51.8**	**24.3**	**56.5**	**13.5**	**20.3**	**13.9**	**15.9**
NEW ENGLAND												
660 agencies; population 10,750,000:												
Offenses known	557,704	561,200	59,987	497,717	491	3,400	18,942	37,154	123,367	292,275	82,075	3,496
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.0	48.7	18.9	72.1	52.1	26.4	59.5	15.2	21.4	15.3	15.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
2,282 agencies; population 37,101,000:												
Offenses known	1,940,971	1,958,715	310,460	1,630,511	3,714	10,570	157,593	138,583	362,994	959,866	307,651	17,744
Percent cleared by arrest	19.6	19.5	37.9	16.1	62.8	58.5	23.1	52.5	13.0	19.5	8.8	11.2
NORTHEAST												
2,942 agencies; population 47,851,000:												
Offenses known	**2,498,675**	**2,519,915**	**370,447**	**2,128,228**	**4,205**	**13,970**	**176,535**	**175,737**	**486,361**	**1,252,141**	**389,726**	**21,240**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.1**	**20.0**	**39.7**	**16.7**	**63.9**	**57.0**	**23.4**	**54.0**	**13.6**	**20.0**	**10.2**	**11.9**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
2,181 agencies; population 34,627,000:												
Offenses known	1,819,105	1,833,697	190,007	1,629,098	2,587	15,175	63,961	108,284	357,372	1,092,851	178,875	14,592
Percent cleared by arrest	19.6	19.5	39.3	17.3	64.8	39.6	21.1	49.4	10.9	19.8	14.7	12.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,177 agencies; population 13,334,000:												
Offenses known	678,167	682,718	69,265	608,902	834	5,119	20,979	42,333	138,165	414,286	56,451	4,551
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	20.9	41.7	18.6	70.6	42.6	20.2	51.6	12.1	21.0	17.0	11.2
MIDWEST												
3,358 agencies; population 47,961,000:												
Offenses known	**2,497,272**	**2,516,415**	**259,272**	**2,238,000**	**3,421**	**20,294**	**84,940**	**150,617**	**495,537**	**1,507,137**	**235,326**	**19,143**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.0**	**19.9**	**39.9**	**17.7**	**66.2**	**40.4**	**20.9**	**50.0**	**11.2**	**20.1**	**15.2**	**12.5**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
2,309 agencies; population 39,575,000:												
Offenses known	2,510,952	2,524,320	310,949	2,200,003	4,240	15,853	109,716	181,140	574,988	1,406,914	218,101	13,368
Percent cleared by arrest	22.3	22.4	48.4	18.7	70.3	59.0	25.7	60.8	15.7	19.7	19.6	24.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
952 agencies; population 11,398,000:												
Offenses known	584,021	587,909	89,373	494,648	1,253	4,994	19,842	63,284	142,559	302,073	50,016	3,888
Percent cleared by arrest	23.3	23.2	47.5	18.9	77.5	54.5	28.0	52.5	14.4	21.5	16.3	17.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,398 agencies; population 25,899,000:												
Offenses known	1,884,087	1,897,239	211,836	1,672,251	3,787	13,300	68,101	126,648	437,344	1,023,061	211,846	13,152
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	20.5	46.5	17.2	69.9	57.3	26.1	55.7	13.6	19.3	14.6	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Region and Division, 1991—Continued

Geographic region/ division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
SOUTH												
4,661 agencies; population 76,872,000:												
Offenses known	**4,979,060**	**5,009,468**	**612,158**	**4,366,902**	**9,280**	**34,147**	**197,659**	**371,072**	**1,154,891**	**2,732,048**	**479,963**	**30,408**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.7**	**21.7**	**47.6**	**18.1**	**71.1**	**57.7**	**26.0**	**57.6**	**14.7**	**19.7**	**17.1**	**21.1**
MOUNTAIN												
736 agencies; population 12,983,000:												
Offenses known	757,897	762,776	66,828	691,069	790	5,472	15,483	45,083	151,755	478,223	61,091	4,879
Percent cleared by arrest	24.0	24.0	52.3	21.3	67.2	47.6	25.4	61.8	12.6	24.4	18.2	23.5
PACIFIC												
1,171 agencies; population 39,495,000:												
Offenses known	2,601,195	2,624,272	373,782	2,227,413	4,228	18,515	136,914	214,125	531,004	1,341,753	354,656	23,077
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	21.5	46.7	17.3	62.5	50.7	24.8	60.1	13.0	20.5	11.9	13.8
WEST												
1,907 agencies; population 52,478,000:												
Offenses known	**3,359,092**	**3,387,048**	**440,610**	**2,918,482**	**5,018**	**23,987**	**152,397**	**259,208**	**682,759**	**1,819,976**	**415,747**	**27,956**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.1**	**22.1**	**47.6**	**18.3**	**63.3**	**50.0**	**24.9**	**60.4**	**12.9**	**21.5**	**12.9**	**15.5**

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

Table 27.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravate	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instru-ment	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instru-ment
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 12,154 agencies; population 217,966,000:								
Offenses known	**77,035**	**12,741**	**238,851**	**66,809**	**55,859**	**241,310**	**214,016**	**166,901**
Percent cleared by arrest	**52.3**	**48.0**	**19.9**	**25.9**	**26.3**	**27.4**	**45.4**	**62.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,597 cities; population 148,902,000:								
Offenses known	**58,473**	**10,285**	**214,193**	**61,724**	**49,299**	**218,538**	**179,454**	**141,457**
Percent cleared by arrest	**52.0**	**47.8**	**19.5**	**25.4**	**26.2**	**27.1**	**43.5**	**60.7**
GROUP I								
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,172,000:								
Offenses known	25,763	4,443	149,766	41,061	30,501	131,558	103,322	68,327
Percent cleared by arrest	52.9	50.7	17.2	23.2	25.0	25.7	40.1	60.0
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,369,000:								
Offenses known	8,499	1,583	85,712	25,690	17,850	66,996	48,499	34,638
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	54.1	15.6	22.7	24.0	26.8	34.0	57.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,046,000:								
Offenses known	7,725	1,287	33,695	7,616	5,202	29,680	23,009	15,255
Percent cleared by arrest	58.1	51.4	19.6	23.0	29.5	24.0	49.0	59.9
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,757,000:								
Offenses known	9,539	1,573	30,359	7,755	7,449	34,882	31,814	18,434
Percent cleared by arrest	48.4	46.8	19.2	25.0	24.2	24.8	42.8	64.2
GROUP II								
121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,686,000:								
Offenses known	8,900	1,613	25,135	7,941	6,126	28,676	26,247	20,948
Percent cleared by arrest	50.4	43.5	25.2	29.7	29.4	28.1	45.3	60.8
GROUP III								
333 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,816,000:								
Offenses known	7,969	1,610	17,513	5,992	5,811	26,279	20,628	19,400
Percent cleared by arrest	48.9	43.0	21.8	26.8	24.9	26.7	42.5	58.0
GROUP IV								
635 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,071,000:								
Offenses known	6,469	1,037	11,303	3,402	3,460	16,553	12,839	13,453
Percent cleared by arrest	50.8	46.0	25.6	30.5	27.3	30.4	48.4	59.8

ivated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
or g a- t	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
01	**280,327**	**251,293**	**1,907,610**	**625,709**	**211,894**	**1,190,622**	**221,954**	**87,043**	**52,853**	**26,146**	**17,342**
2.1	**55.3**	**64.6**	**13.4**	**14.3**	**10.9**	**13.8**	**13.0**	**16.3**	**19.1**	**8.2**	**18.2**
57	**227,828**	**194,534**	**1,455,564**	**469,991**	**170,339**	**1,034,960**	**180,190**	**62,652**	**42,166**	**20,086**	**13,519**
0.7	**54.3**	**63.9**	**13.0**	**14.3**	**10.8**	**13.0**	**12.0**	**15.7**	**17.9**	**7.5**	**17.1**
27	106,361	67,095	599,588	162,446	59,103	579,905	97,606	22,467	19,753	10,840	4,686
0.0	53.3	62.2	11.3	12.2	12.0	10.7	9.5	13.7	13.0	5.1	13.3
38	47,437	35,455	221,612	58,481	25,228	295,799	43,987	8,369	8,997	5,790	2,403
7.7	51.9	71.6	10.1	11.7	12.6	8.5	7.8	9.3	8.2	2.1	9.9
55	25,146	10,202	169,521	49,015	16,060	135,193	23,470	6,861	4,615	2,137	799
9.9	53.3	57.7	12.8	12.5	13.2	14.7	12.0	12.8	17.4	7.8	16.6
34	33,778	21,438	208,455	54,950	17,815	148,913	30,149	7,237	6,141	2,913	1,484
4.2	55.4	48.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	11.2	9.9	19.6	16.7	9.0	17.2
48	37,353	20,263	228,916	65,956	23,711	133,681	24,391	7,975	6,360	2,858	2,012
0.8	55.6	67.7	12.6	14.8	10.4	13.8	11.0	14.9	24.0	8.5	18.4
00	33,534	27,698	208,115	71,859	27,056	132,561	22,186	9,794	5,084	2,599	2,048
8.0	52.2	61.1	12.6	14.3	9.3	12.1	11.0	13.4	18.0	6.9	16.8
53	22,292	25,893	167,255	61,874	24,010	88,086	15,152	8,779	4,064	1,622	2,123
9.8	54.2	61.6	14.5	15.3	9.3	16.0	15.2	14.8	19.6	10.0	17.0

Table 27.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1991—Conti

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated a		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	C w
GROUP V									
1,490 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,601,000:									
Offenses known	5,521	897	7,013	2,173	2,380	10,190	10,169	11,407	1
Percent cleared by arrest	52.1	46.9	26.9	34.5	29.2	32.9	55.8	63.2	
GROUP VI									
5,958 cities under 10,000; population 20,554,000:									
Offenses known	3,851	685	3,463	1,155	1,021	5,282	6,249	7,922	1
Percent cleared by arrest	57.2	53.6	29.3	36.5	37.1	37.5	64.9	71.2	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
1,149 agencies; population 44,557,000:									
Offenses known	13,482	1,878	23,141	4,607	6,182	21,230	27,319	19,669	4
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	47.4	22.9	30.1	26.5	30.0	52.7	69.5	
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,408 agencies; population 24,507,000:									
Offenses known	5,080	578	1,517	478	378	1,542	7,243	5,775	
Percent cleared by arrest	54.2	54.2	38.8	44.8	38.9	41.3	66.2	70.7	
SUBURBAN AREA[3]									
5,869 agencies; population 90,381,000:									
Offenses known	23,279	3,475	40,222	9,287	11,342	44,133	45,825	38,557	1
Percent cleared by arrest	52.7	47.1	23.7	30.3	27.4	30.4	51.8	66.0	

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crim

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Departme categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

ntinued

ed assault		Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
17,135 56.9	25,499 64.7	144,742 16.0	55,499 16.3	20,765 10.5	63,565 21.6	12,489 20.3	7,294 19.6	3,576 23.8	1,298 15.6	1,384 21.5
11,153 61.5	28,086 69.2	106,948 17.3	52,357 16.6	15,694 11.9	37,162 29.5	8,366 28.1	6,343 24.1	3,329 27.1	869 18.3	1,266 24.9
43,850 59.1	40,667 67.7	321,510 13.9	113,163 14.0	31,984 10.7	139,213 16.2	35,181 14.8	17,431 16.3	7,929 23.3	4,904 9.1	3,108 21.4
8,649 63.4	16,092 65.4	130,536 17.2	42,555 16.0	9,571 12.7	16,449 38.8	6,583 32.8	6,960 22.0	2,758 24.5	1,156 16.7	715 25.7
76,447 57.6	90,195 66.0	592,491 14.3	224,712 14.8	73,314 10.2	290,988 16.7	61,641 15.3	33,495 16.5	14,899 22.7	7,579 10.3	6,543 20.6

Crime Index offenses.
ban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
rtment of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape

Table 28.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 12,024 agencies; population 215,036,000:												
Total clearances	**2,710,431**	**2,725,456**	**711,819**	**1,998,612**	**13,725**	**45,409**	**142,728**	**509,957**	**361,572**	**1,433,263**	**203,777**	**15,025**
Percent under 18	**19.3**	**19.4**	**11.4**	**22.1**	**7.7**	**13.3**	**13.4**	**10.7**	**19.1**	**22.7**	**22.9**	**40.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,582 cities; population 147,307,000:												
Total clearances	**2,215,204**	**2,226,323**	**576,934**	**1,638,270**	**10,969**	**34,577**	**126,627**	**404,761**	**268,170**	**1,206,225**	**163,875**	**11,119**
Percent under 18	**19.1**	**19.2**	**11.0**	**22.0**	**8.0**	**11.8**	**12.9**	**10.5**	**18.1**	**22.7**	**23.2**	**42.1**
GROUP I												
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,954,000:												
Total clearances	734,836	738,337	270,057	464,779	6,275	15,226	73,960	174,596	89,802	303,105	71,872	3,501
Percent under 18	14.0	14.1	9.0	16.9	7.7	9.7	10.3	8.4	12.3	16.8	23.2	38.0
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,369,000:												
Total clearances	300,954	302,051	136,825	164,129	3,435	5,379	41,464	86,547	32,480	102,175	29,474	1,097
Percent under 18	9.1	9.2	5.8	11.9	6.4	6.3	7.0	5.2	7.6	12.1	15.7	42.1
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,828,000:												
Total clearances	185,686	186,549	53,558	132,128	1,307	4,496	14,266	33,489	25,151	85,732	21,245	863
Percent under 18	16.9	17.0	13.0	18.4	9.1	13.3	15.2	12.2	13.0	17.7	28.0	38.1
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,757,000:												
Total clearances	248,196	249,737	79,674	168,522	1,533	5,351	18,230	54,560	32,171	115,198	21,153	1,541
Percent under 18	17.8	17.9	11.7	20.7	9.5	10.1	14.1	11.1	16.5	20.3	29.0	34.9
GROUP II												
121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,686,000:												
Total clearances	321,264	323,404	84,359	236,905	1,508	5,189	18,546	59,116	40,953	173,668	22,284	2,140
Percent under 18	18.1	18.2	11.6	20.4	8.9	10.8	14.6	10.8	16.0	20.8	24.7	37.7
GROUP III												
330 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,611,000:												
Total clearances	327,613	329,044	73,631	253,982	1,158	4,566	13,818	54,089	38,907	195,377	19,698	1,431
Percent under 18	22.5	22.6	13.3	25.2	8.6	13.9	17.2	12.4	20.9	26.1	25.4	45.4
GROUP IV												
633 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,008,000:												
Total clearances	303,088	304,407	56,545	246,543	803	3,752	9,887	42,103	35,758	193,132	17,653	1,319
Percent under 18	22.9	23.1	14.1	25.0	7.6	15.8	18.8	12.9	22.2	25.7	23.4	48.9

Table 28.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1991—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,484 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,500,000:												
Total clearances	295,247	296,596	49,515	245,732	707	3,280	6,623	38,905	33,700	194,504	17,528	1,349
Percent under 18	22.7	22.8	13.2	24.6	8.9	14.2	17.8	12.4	22.9	25.3	19.7	46.6
GROUP VI												
5,956 cities under 10,000; population 20,548,000:												
Total clearances	233,156	234,535	42,827	190,329	518	2,564	3,793	35,952	29,050	146,439	14,840	1,379
Percent under 18	22.4	22.6	12.6	24.6	5.8	14.1	14.8	12.4	24.8	24.9	21.5	45.1
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,112 agencies; population 43,617,000:												
Total clearances	375,586	378,451	104,926	270,660	1,752	7,808	14,551	80,815	63,346	177,310	30,004	2,865
Percent under 18	21.0	21.2	14.0	23.8	7.9	19.9	17.9	12.9	22.6	24.4	22.1	38.4
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,330 agencies; population 24,113,000:												
Total clearances	119,641	120,682	29,959	89,682	1,004	3,024	1,550	24,381	30,056	49,728	9,898	1,041
Percent under 18	16.1	16.2	8.2	18.7	4.9	13.5	11.4	7.5	20.1	17.6	20.0	24.8
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,826 agencies; population 89,351,000:												
Total clearances	894,872	900,287	197,153	697,719	2,884	13,671	28,678	151,920	123,997	510,849	62,873	5,415
Percent under 18	21.9	22.0	14.3	24.0	7.6	18.3	18.7	13.3	22.8	24.6	21.7	43.3

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1991 were not available for the State of Iowa. See "Offense Estimation," page 377 for details.

SECTION IV

Persons Arrested

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Nationwide, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14.2 million arrests in 1991 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The highest arrest counts among the specific crime categories were for driving under the influence, 1.8 million; larceny-theft, 1.6 million; and simple assault and drug abuse violations, each 1 million. (See Table 29.)

When the overall arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the rate was 5,648 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. Among the city population groupings, those with more than 250,000 inhabitants recorded the highest rate, 7,579, while those with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 recorded the lowest rate, 5,432. (See Table 31.) For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 4,210, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,851 per 100,000 inhabitants. Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 5,210 in the Midwest to 5,973 in the West. (See Table 30.)

Due to NIBRS conversion efforts and other reporting problems, no arrest data for Florida and Iowa law enforcement agencies were available for 1991. Therefore, tables showing the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain no Florida and Iowa data. Arrest totals were, however, estimated for inclusion in Table 29, "Total Estimated Arrests, United States, 1991."

Arrest Trends

The national total number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations decreased 1 percent in 1991 as compared to the 1990 volume, while overall Index, violent, and property crime arrest totals each increased 2 percent. During the same time period, adult arrests for all offenses declined 2 percent, but slight increases were recorded in adult arrests for the violent, property, and Index crime categories. Conversely, increases were recorded in the juvenile arrest volume, 1991 versus for 1990, total arrests, for Index crimes, for violent crimes, and property crimes. (See Table 36.)

Two-year trends in total arrests for city and suburban county agencies showed 2-percent decreases, 1991 over 1990, while rural county arrests were up 3 percent. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

Over the 5-year period beginning in 1987, total arrests and adult arrests for all offenses were each up 10 percent and those of persons under 18 years of age rose 9 percent. (See Table 34.) Total Crime Index arrests as well as Index arrests of adults and juveniles increased 13 percent. During the same years, 1987-1991, total violent crime arrests increased 29 percent, and property crime arrests were up 9 percent.

For the decade, 1982-1991, arrests for all offenses were up 19 percent; Crime Index arrests, 18 percent; violent crime arrests, 43 percent; and property crime arrests, 12 percent.

The 1991 drug abuse violation arrest total was down 8 percent from the 1990 level, 7 percent higher than in 1987, and 56 percent higher than in 1982. The following table shows the types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1991 by geographic region.

Table 4.1—Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1991

[Percent distribution]

	United States total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/manufacture:	33.4	44.7	30.4	30.9	28.2
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	22.5	37.2	11.9	20.5	17.2
Marijuana	6.1	5.0	7.1	6.3	6.5
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.8	1.2	.6	1.2	.2
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	4.0	1.3	10.8	2.9	4.4
Possession:	66.6	55.3	69.6	69.1	71.8
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	32.8	33.2	22.4	30.4	38.1
Marijuana	22.4	18.5	34.2	28.3	16.0
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.4	1.2	1.2	2.6	.6
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	10.1	2.3	11.8	7.7	17.0

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Six percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1991 were under the age of 15; 16 percent were under 18; 30 percent were under 21; and 46 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group accounted for 47 percent of arrests in the cities, 42 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 39 percent of those in the rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 29 percent were under the age of 18;

43 percent, under 21; and 57 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group was also responsible for 48 percent of the violent crime arrests and 59 percent of property crime arrests in 1991.

Larceny-theft was the offense resulting in the most arrests of persons under age 18, while adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence. (See Table 38.)

Sex

Eighty-one percent of the persons arrested in the Nation during 1991 were males. (See Table 42.) They accounted for 78 percent of Index crime arrests, 88 percent of those for violent crimes, and 75 percent of the property crime arrests. Men were most often arrested for driving under the influence, which accounted for 13 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 78 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 19 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-two percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Two-year trends showed a 2-percent decrease in the number of male arrests from 1990 to 1991, while female arrests rose slightly for the same period. (See Table 37.) Arrests of males were up 9 percent and those of females up 16 percent for the 5-year period from 1987 to 1991. (See Table 35.)

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1991 showed 69 percent of the arrestees were white, 29 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Whites accounted for 63 percent of the Index crime arrests, 54 percent of the arrests for violent crimes, and 66 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 29.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1991

TOTAL[2]	**14,211,900**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	24,050
Forcible rape	40,120
Robbery	173,820
Aggravated assault	480,900
Burglary	436,500
Larceny–theft	1,588,300
Motor vehicle theft	207,700
Arson	20,000
Violent crime[3]	718,890
Property crime[4]	2,252,500
Crime Index total[5]	2,971,400
Other assaults	1,041,200
Forgery and counterfeiting	103,700
Fraud	427,800
Embezzlement	14,000
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	170,000
Vandalism	335,100
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	232,300
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98,900
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	108,000
Drug abuse violations	1,010,000
Gambling	16,600
Offenses against family and children	99,400
Driving under the influence	1,771,400
Liquor laws	624,100
Drunkenness	881,100
Disorderly conduct	757,700
Vagrancy	38,500
All other offenses	3,240,000
Suspicion (not included in totals)	18,400
Curfew and loitering law violations	93,400
Runaways	177,300

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, figures may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 30.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Regions, 1991

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (10,148 agencies; population 189,961,000)	Northeast (2,230 agencies; population 39,989,000)	Midwest (2,500 agencies; population 41,102,000)	South (3,734 agencies; population 58,984,000)	West (1,684 agencies; population 49,887,000)
TOTAL	**10,729,048**	**2,096,724**	**2,141,618**	**3,511,039**	**2,979,667**
Rate	**5,648.0**	**5,243.3**	**5,210.5**	**5,952.6**	**5,972.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,654	3,072	4,197	6,692	4,693
Rate	9.8	7.7	10.2	11.3	9.4
Forcible rape	30,350	5,803	7,049	9,855	7,643
Rate	16.0	14.5	17.2	16.7	15.3
Robbery	139,182	48,248	18,719	33,722	38,493
Rate	73.3	120.7	45.5	57.2	77.2
Aggravated assault	368,483	75,283	52,841	108,182	132,177
Rate	194.0	188.3	128.6	183.4	265.0
Burglary	328,790	56,796	52,536	107,767	111,691
Rate	173.1	142.0	127.8	182.7	223.9
Larceny-theft	1,215,303	214,348	271,450	383,379	346,126
Rate	639.8	536.0	660.4	650.0	693.8
Motor vehicle theft	161,628	31,450	23,008	46,129	61,041
Rate	85.1	78.6	56.0	78.2	122.4
Arson	14,916	2,855	3,177	4,744	4,140
Rate	7.9	7.1	7.7	8.0	8.3
Violent crime[1]	556,669	132,406	82,806	158,451	183,006
Rate	293.0	331.1	201.5	268.6	366.8
Property crime[2]	1,720,637	305,449	350,171	542,019	522,998
Rate	905.8	763.8	852.0	918.9	1,048.4
Crime Index total[3]	2,277,306	437,855	432,977	700,470	706,004
Rate	1,198.8	1,095.0	1,053.4	1,187.6	1,415.2
Other assaults	789,144	133,693	179,184	276,248	200,019
Rate	415.4	334.3	435.9	468.3	400.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,066	11,086	12,959	34,188	18,833
Rate	40.6	27.7	31.5	58.0	37.8
Fraud	292,597	59,148	47,591	162,561	23,297
Rate	154.0	147.9	115.8	275.6	46.7
Embezzlement	10,602	726	1,765	5,565	2,546
Rate	5.6	1.8	4.3	9.4	5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	130,579	36,488	27,531	29,074	37,486
Rate	68.7	91.2	67.0	49.3	75.1
Vandalism	252,469	62,992	63,391	59,683	66,403
Rate	132.9	157.5	154.2	101.2	133.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	178,955	28,947	36,538	65,939	47,531
Rate	94.2	72.4	88.9	111.8	95.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,536	21,331	13,498	17,872	28,835
Rate	42.9	53.3	32.8	30.3	57.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	82,228	12,256	17,021	22,373	30,578
Rate	43.3	30.6	41.4	37.9	61.3
Drug abuse violations	781,250	192,113	100,008	222,340	266,789
Rate	411.3	480.4	243.3	377.0	534.8
Gambling	12,913	4,411	2,125	3,943	2,434
Rate	6.8	11.0	5.2	6.7	4.9
Offenses against family and children	72,527	21,187	18,991	23,036	9,313
Rate	38.2	53.0	46.2	39.1	18.7
Driving under the influence	1,288,876	142,173	257,121	398,742	490,840
Rate	678.5	355.5	625.6	676.0	983.9
Liquor laws	453,807	60,923	167,311	93,242	132,331
Rate	238.9	152.4	407.1	158.1	265.3
Drunkenness	657,119	19,970	42,849	424,205	170,095
Rate	345.9	49.9	104.3	719.2	341.0
Disorderly conduct	569,314	184,620	158,249	152,119	74,326
Rate	299.7	461.7	385.0	257.9	149.0
Vagrancy	31,262	7,569	1,676	2,653	19,364
Rate	16.5	18.9	4.1	4.5	38.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,480,902	631,370	501,836	752,195	595,501
Rate	1,306.0	1,578.9	1,221.0	1,275.3	1,193.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,707	885	1,526	11,954	342
Rate	7.7	2.2	3.7	20.3	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,125	11,540	25,620	10,707	25,258
Rate	38.5	28.9	62.3	18.2	50.6
Runaways	135,471	16,326	33,377	53,884	31,884
Rate	71.3	40.8	81.2	91.4	63.9

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 31.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1991

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,148 agencies; population 189,961,000)	Total cities; (7,088 cities; population 131,595,000)	Group I (53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 38,909,000)	Group II (112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,383,000)	Group (284 c 50,00 99,9 popula 19,402
TOTAL	**10,729,048**	**8,353,019**	**2,948,737**	**1,068,241**	**1,096**
Rate	**5,648.0**	**6,347.5**	**7,578.5**	**6,520.5**	**5,6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,654	14,879	9,322	1,963	1
Rate	9.8	11.3	24.0	12.0	
Forcible rape	30,350	23,226	10,277	3,500	2
Rate	16.0	17.6	26.4	21.4	
Robbery	139,182	125,389	76,693	16,328	13
Rate	73.3	95.3	197.1	99.7	
Aggravated assault	368,483	292,495	121,418	45,966	41
Rate	194.0	222.3	312.1	280.6	2
Burglary	328,790	248,952	83,844	38,137	38
Rate	173.1	189.2	215.5	232.8	1
Larceny-theft	1,215,303	1,040,652	291,473	151,017	165
Rate	639.8	790.8	749.1	921.8	8
Motor vehicle theft	161,628	131,318	66,652	16,614	16
Rate	85.1	99.8	171.3	101.4	
Arson	14,916	10,729	3,154	1,478	1
Rate	7.9	8.2	8.1	9.0	
Violent crime[3]	556,669	455,989	217,710	67,757	58
Rate	293.0	346.5	559.5	413.6	3
Property crime[4]	1,720,637	1,431,651	445,123	207,246	22
Rate	905.8	1,087.9	1,144.0	1,265.0	1,1
Crime Index total[5]	2,277,306	1,887,640	662,833	275,003	28
Rate	1,198.8	1,434.4	1,703.5	1,678.6	1,4

Cities				Counties		
roup III 84 cities, 0,000 to 99,999; pulation ,402,000)	Group IV (541 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,774,000)	Group V (1,315 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,848,000)	Group VI (4,783 cities under 10,000; population 17,279,000)	Suburban counties[1] (914 agencies; population 35,775,000)	Rural counties (2,146 agencies; population 22,591,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,786 agencies; population 76,506,000)
,096,955 **5,653.9**	**1,025,247** **5,460.9**	**1,132,497** **5,432.1**	**1,081,342** **6,258.1**	**1,506,123** **4,210.0**	**869,906** **3,850.7**	**3,560,255** **4,653.5**
1,428	955	715	496	2,307	1,468	3,724
7.4	5.1	3.4	2.9	6.4	6.5	4.9
2,793	2,618	2,237	1,801	4,500	2,624	8,981
14.4	13.9	10.7	10.4	12.6	11.6	11.7
13,172	9,052	6,573	3,571	11,561	2,232	26,261
67.9	48.2	31.5	20.7	32.3	9.9	34.3
41,542	32,489	26,566	24,514	49,072	26,916	105,347
214.1	173.1	127.4	141.9	137.2	119.1	137.7
38,476	31,107	30,551	26,837	47,362	32,476	104,900
198.3	165.7	146.5	155.3	132.4	143.8	137.1
165,744	154,834	164,038	113,546	126,392	48,259	409,576
854.3	824.7	786.8	657.1	353.3	213.6	535.3
16,610	11,451	10,599	9,392	21,931	8,379	44,204
85.6	61.0	50.8	54.4	61.3	37.1	57.8
1,510	1,467	1,672	1,448	2,684	1,503	5,808
7.8	7.8	8.0	8.4	7.5	6.7	7.6
58,935	45,114	36,091	30,382	67,440	33,240	144,313
303.8	240.3	173.1	175.8	188.5	147.1	188.6
222,340	198,859	206,860	151,223	198,369	90,617	564,488
1,146.0	1,059.2	992.2	875.2	554.5	401.1	737.8
281,275	243,973	242,951	181,605	265,809	123,857	708,801
1,449.8	1,299.5	1,165.3	1,051.0	743.0	548.3	926.5

Table 31.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,148 agencies; population 189,961,000)	Total cities; (7,088 cities; population 131,595,000)	Group I (53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 38,909,000)	Group II (112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,383,000)	Group (284 ci 50,000 99,99 popula 19,402,
Other assaults	789,144	624,690	200,337	99,075	85,
Rate	415.4	474.7	514.9	604.8	43
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,066	57,693	17,050	8,766	7,
Rate	40.6	43.8	43.8	53.5	3
Fraud	292,597	181,894	46,680	23,913	21,
Rate	154.0	138.2	120.0	146.0	10
Embezzlement	10,602	7,881	1,944	1,764	1,
Rate	5.6	6.0	5.0	10.8	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	130,579	105,727	36,655	16,141	15,
Rate	68.7	80.3	94.2	98.5	7
Vandalism	252,469	203,229	54,920	25,119	29,
Rate	132.9	154.4	141.1	153.3	15
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	178,955	147,447	65,681	20,455	18,
Rate	94.2	112.0	168.8	124.9	9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,536	78,082	57,822	11,102	4,
Rate	42.9	59.3	148.6	67.8	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	82,228	60,955	24,716	7,940	8,
Rate	43.3	46.3	63.5	48.5	4
Drug abuse violations	781,250	626,106	318,131	93,040	72,
Rate	411.3	475.8	817.6	567.9	37
Gambling	12,913	11,183	7,989	977	
Rate	6.8	8.5	20.5	6.0	
Offenses against family and children	72,527	39,704	9,852	4,201	5,
Rate	38.2	30.2	25.3	25.6	2
Driving under the influence	1,288,876	807,765	179,571	88,841	104,
Rate	678.5	613.8	461.5	542.3	5
Liquor laws	453,807	359,477	64,057	30,869	45,
Rate	238.9	273.2	164.6	188.4	2
Drunkenness	657,119	536,313	140,031	69,404	82,
Rate	345.9	407.5	359.9	423.6	4
Disorderly conduct	569,314	503,147	154,810	52,570	68,
Rate	299.7	382.3	397.9	320.9	3
Vagrancy	31,262	28,895	20,736	1,304	2,
Rate	16.5	22.0	53.3	8.0	
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,480,902	1,908,170	832,475	217,375	212,
Rate	1,306.0	1,450.0	2,139.5	1,326.9	1,0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,707	13,505	9,559	227	
Rate	7.7	10.3	24.6	1.4	
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,125	70,023	22,228	6,405	8,
Rate	38.5	53.2	57.1	39.1	
Runaways	135,471	106,998	30,219	13,977	19,
Rate	71.3	81.3	77.7	85.3	

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities a
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Cities				Counties		
oup III 4 cities, ,000 to 9,999; ulation 402,000)	Group IV (541 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,774,000)	Group V (1,315 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,848,000)	Group VI (4,783 cities under 10,000; population 17,279,000)	Suburban counties[1] (914 agencies; population 35,775,000)	Rural counties (2,146 agencies; population 22,591,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,786 agencies; population 76,506,000)
85,118	81,289	86,642	72,229	103,392	61,062	255,512
438.7	433.0	415.6	418.0	289.0	270.3	334.0
7,271	8,394	8,905	7,307	11,721	7,652	26,302
37.5	44.7	42.7	42.3	32.8	33.9	34.4
21,279	30,031	32,514	27,477	56,221	54,482	106,778
109.7	160.0	156.0	159.0	157.2	241.2	139.6
1,264	1,177	1,102	630	1,778	943	3,416
6.5	6.3	5.3	3.6	5.0	4.2	4.5
15,483	15,025	13,113	9,310	17,839	7,013	46,330
79.8	80.0	62.9	53.9	49.9	31.0	60.6
29,998	29,654	32,712	30,826	30,024	19,216	92,783
154.6	158.0	156.9	178.4	83.9	85.1	121.3
18,477	15,595	14,557	12,682	22,301	9,207	52,482
95.2	83.1	69.8	73.4	62.3	40.8	68.6
4,651	3,259	799	449	3,214	240	7,327
24.0	17.4	3.8	2.6	9.0	1.1	9.6
8,658	6,926	6,733	5,982	13,351	7,922	26,648
44.6	36.9	32.3	34.6	37.3	35.1	34.8
72,220	57,997	47,149	37,569	106,061	49,083	209,865
372.2	308.9	226.2	217.4	296.5	217.3	274.3
764	656	488	309	1,104	626	1,882
3.9	3.5	2.3	1.8	3.1	2.8	2.5
5,447	6,177	8,066	5,961	22,675	10,148	34,940
28.1	32.9	38.7	34.5	63.4	44.9	45.7
104,416	116,793	150,315	167,829	300,285	180,826	579,007
538.2	622.1	721.0	971.3	839.4	800.4	756.8
45,155	48,438	75,763	95,195	49,921	44,409	168,337
232.7	258.0	363.4	550.9	139.5	196.6	220.0
82,914	70,484	82,626	90,854	64,131	56,675	198,261
427.4	375.4	396.3	525.8	179.3	250.9	259.1
68,917	64,401	78,678	83,771	36,924	29,243	179,532
355.2	343.0	377.4	484.8	103.2	129.4	234.7
2,814	1,573	1,053	1,415	1,971	396	5,085
14.5	8.4	5.1	8.2	5.5	1.8	6.6
212,809	197,367	218,017	230,127	375,758	196,974	784,822
1,096.9	1,051.3	1,045.7	1,331.8	1,050.3	871.9	1,025.8
738	933	867	1,181	383	819	2,485
3.8	5.0	4.2	6.8	1.1	3.6	3.2
8,878	9,619	13,840	9,053	1,964	1,138	24,541
45.8	51.2	66.4	52.4	5.5	5.0	32.1
19,147	16,419	16,474	10,762	19,679	8,794	47,604
98.7	87.5	79.0	62.3	55.0	38.9	62.2

es and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 32.—Total Arrest Trends, 1982–1991

[7,073 agencies; 1991 estimated population 161,135,000; 1982 estimated population 147,670,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1991	Percent change	1982	1991	Percent change	1982	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,873,099**	**9,337,403**	**+18.6**	**1,434,192**	**1,514,915**	**+5.6**	**6,438,907**	**7,822,488**	**+21.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,492	17,066	+17.8	1,279	2,465	+92.7	13,213	14,601	+10.5
Forcible rape	22,425	26,618	+18.7	3,299	4,094	+24.1	19,126	22,524	+17.8
Robbery	112,901	129,573	+14.8	29,892	33,510	+12.1	83,009	96,063	+15.7
Aggravated assault	203,868	331,693	+62.7	27,376	47,013	+71.7	176,492	284,680	+61.3
Burglary	345,952	291,980	−15.6	136,822	96,652	−29.4	209,130	195,328	−6.6
Larceny-theft	899,084	1,057,147	+17.6	293,404	316,142	+7.7	605,680	741,005	+22.3
Motor vehicle theft	90,418	145,869	+61.3	32,195	63,389	+96.9	58,223	82,480	+41.7
Arson	13,797	12,960	−6.1	5,304	6,041	+13.9	8,493	6,919	−18.5
Violent crime[1]	353,686	504,950	+42.8	61,846	87,082	+40.8	291,840	417,868	+43.2
Property crime[2]	1,349,251	1,507,956	+11.8	467,725	482,224	+3.1	881,526	1,025,732	+16.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,702,937	2,012,906	+18.2	529,571	569,306	+7.5	1,173,366	1,443,600	+23.0
Other assaults	348,814	686,175	+96.7	54,945	105,701	+92.4	293,869	580,474	+97.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,587	67,930	+3.6	6,295	5,528	−12.2	59,292	62,402	+5.2
Fraud	200,190	258,792	+29.3	17,561	9,765	−44.4	182,629	249,027	+36.4
Embezzlement	6,295	9,143	+45.2	501	685	+36.7	5,794	8,458	+46.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	93,969	116,488	+24.0	23,839	31,422	+31.8	70,130	85,066	+21.3
Vandalism	160,991	218,345	+35.6	71,122	92,538	+30.1	89,869	125,807	+40.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	130,144	159,045	+22.2	18,837	33,485	+77.8	111,307	125,560	+12.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,036	75,870	−14.8	2,241	971	−56.7	86,795	74,899	−13.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,822	72,447	+34.6	8,925	12,575	+40.9	44,897	59,872	+33.4
Drug abuse violations	447,560	697,432	+55.8	61,598	54,025	−12.3	385,962	643,407	+66.7
Gambling	26,861	11,847	−55.9	816	783	−4.0	26,045	11,064	−57.5
Offenses against family and children	32,274	57,617	+78.5	1,233	2,523	+104.6	31,041	55,094	+77.5
Driving under the influence	1,125,068	1,065,062	−5.3	20,389	10,861	−46.7	1,104,679	1,054,201	−4.6
Liquor laws	308,157	358,966	+16.5	94,189	83,517	−11.3	213,968	275,449	+28.7
Drunkenness	869,450	605,262	−30.4	29,306	14,847	−49.3	840,144	590,415	−29.7
Disorderly conduct	434,625	491,227	+13.0	69,615	85,739	+23.2	365,010	405,488	+11.1
Vagrancy	27,287	29,530	+8.2	3,275	2,019	−38.4	24,012	27,511	+14.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,589,942	2,161,689	+36.0	259,844	216,995	−16.5	1,330,098	1,944,694	+46.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,408	8,586	+15.9	2,191	2,751	+25.6	5,217	5,835	+11.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,551	62,656	−9.9	69,551	62,656	−9.9	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	90,539	118,974	+31.4	90,539	118,974	+31.4	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 33.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982–1991

[7,073 agencies; 1991 estimated population 161,135,000; 1982 estimated population 147,670,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1991	Percent change	1982	1991	Percent change	1982	1991	Percent change	1982	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,581,698**	**7,583,006**	**+15.2**	**1,135,879**	**1,171,409**	**+3.1**	**1,291,401**	**1,754,397**	**+35.9**	**298,313**	**343,506**	**+15.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,624	15,308	+21.3	1,178	2,352	+99.7	1,868	1,758	−5.9	101	113	+11.9
Forcible rape	22,216	26,318	+18.5	3,247	4,035	+24.3	209	300	+43.5	52	59	+13.5
Robbery	104,636	118,485	+13.2	27,908	30,559	+9.5	8,265	11,088	+34.2	1,984	2,951	+48.7
Aggravated assault	177,849	286,496	+61.1	23,223	39,942	+72.0	26,019	45,197	+73.7	4,153	7,071	+70.3
Burglary	322,005	265,410	−17.6	127,501	88,359	−30.7	23,947	26,570	+11.0	9,321	8,293	−11.0
Larceny-theft	629,462	717,967	+14.1	214,960	225,220	+4.8	269,622	339,180	+25.8	78,444	90,922	+15.9
Motor vehicle theft	82,343	131,346	+59.5	28,684	56,266	+96.2	8,075	14,523	+79.9	3,511	7,123	+102.9
Arson	12,028	11,261	−6.4	4,676	5,501	+17.6	1,769	1,699	−4.0	628	540	−14.0
Violent crime[1]	317,325	446,607	+40.7	55,556	76,888	+38.4	36,361	58,343	+60.5	6,290	10,194	+62.1
Property crime[2]	1,045,838	1,125,984	+7.7	375,821	375,346	−.1	303,413	381,972	+25.9	91,904	106,878	+16.3
Crime Index total[3]	1,363,163	1,572,591	+15.4	431,377	452,234	+4.8	339,774	440,315	+29.6	98,194	117,072	+19.2
Other assaults	298,435	573,138	+92.0	43,219	80,812	+87.0	50,379	113,037	+124.4	11,726	24,889	+112.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,233	44,213	[4]	4,344	3,686	−15.1	21,354	23,717	+11.1	1,951	1,842	−5.6
Fraud	121,657	149,977	+23.3	13,897	7,149	−48.6	78,533	108,815	+38.6	3,664	2,616	−28.6
Embezzlement	4,338	5,651	+30.3	365	447	+22.5	1,957	3,492	+78.4	136	238	+75.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	83,088	102,699	+23.6	21,628	28,268	+30.7	10,881	13,789	+26.7	2,211	3,154	+42.7
Vandalism	145,775	194,424	+33.4	65,166	84,863	+30.2	15,216	23,921	+57.2	5,956	7,675	+28.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	120,144	147,686	+22.9	17,609	31,339	+78.0	10,000	11,359	+13.6	1,228	2,146	+74.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	24,065	25,628	+6.5	658	455	−30.9	64,971	50,242	−22.7	1,583	516	−67.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,045	67,215	+34.3	8,362	11,725	+40.2	3,777	5,232	+38.5	563	850	+51.0
Drug abuse violations	386,128	581,184	+50.5	51,647	48,153	−6.8	61,432	116,248	+89.2	9,951	5,872	−41.0
Gambling	23,969	10,265	−57.2	780	759	−2.7	2,892	1,582	−45.3	36	24	−33.3
Offenses against family and children	28,457	46,315	+62.8	782	1,668	+113.3	3,817	11,302	+196.1	451	855	+89.6
Driving under the influence	1,002,453	925,267	−7.7	18,009	9,364	−48.0	122,615	139,795	+14.0	2,380	1,497	−37.1
Liquor laws	260,854	290,936	+11.5	72,057	60,499	−16.0	47,303	68,030	+43.8	22,132	23,018	+4.0
Drunkenness	797,552	542,380	−32.0	25,181	12,573	−50.1	71,898	62,882	−12.5	4,125	2,274	−44.9
Disorderly conduct	366,052	391,517	+7.0	56,904	67,963	+19.4	68,573	99,710	+45.4	12,711	17,776	+39.8
Vagrancy	24,052	26,360	+9.6	2,720	1,753	−35.6	3,235	3,170	−2.0	555	266	−52.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,344,537	1,788,508	+33.0	208,473	170,647	−18.1	245,405	373,181	+52.1	51,371	46,348	−9.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,313	7,117	+12.7	1,762	2,132	+21.0	1,095	1,469	+34.2	429	619	+44.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	54,526	45,931	−15.8	54,526	45,931	−15.8	15,025	16,725	+11.3	15,025	16,725	+11.3
Runaways	38,175	51,121	+33.9	38,175	51,121	+33.9	52,364	67,853	+29.6	52,364	67,853	+29.6

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 34.—Total Arrest Trends, 1987–1991

[7,982 agencies; 1991 estimated population 168,451,000; 1987 estimated population 162,610,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1987	1991	Percent change	1987	1991	Percent change	1987	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,736,136**	**9,606,542**	**+10.0**	**1,451,820**	**1,588,561**	**+9.4**	**7,284,316**	**8,017,981**	**+10.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,484	17,227	+27.8	1,336	2,476	+85.3	12,148	14,751	+21.4
Forcible rape	25,007	26,988	+7.9	3,749	4,336	+15.7	21,258	22,652	+6.6
Robbery	101,200	128,794	+27.3	22,160	33,616	+51.7	79,040	95,178	+20.4
Aggravated assault	247,520	326,315	+31.8	31,005	47,158	+52.1	216,515	279,157	+28.9
Burglary	296,448	296,224	−.1	102,418	99,682	−2.7	194,030	196,542	+1.3
Larceny—theft	1,001,303	1,101,662	+10.0	312,159	336,559	+7.8	689,144	765,103	+11.0
Motor vehicle theft	120,156	148,353	+23.5	47,132	65,066	+38.1	73,024	83,287	+14.1
Arson	12,360	13,092	+5.9	5,052	6,139	+21.5	7,308	6,953	−4.9
Violent crime[1]	387,211	499,324	+29.0	58,250	87,586	+50.4	328,961	411,738	+25.2
Property crime[2]	1,430,267	1,559,331	+9.0	466,761	507,446	+8.7	963,506	1,051,885	+9.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,817,478	2,058,655	+13.3	525,011	595,032	+13.3	1,292,467	1,463,623	+13.2
Other assaults	525,727	710,456	+35.1	74,633	113,133	+51.6	451,094	597,323	+32.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	62,975	67,982	+8.0	5,692	6,185	+8.7	57,283	61,797	+7.9
Fraud	214,014	248,956	+16.3	17,381	10,240	−41.1	196,633	238,716	+21.4
Embezzlement	8,887	8,984	+1.1	810	726	−10.4	8,077	8,258	+2.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,171	114,207	+12.9	25,457	31,094	+22.1	75,714	83,113	+9.8
Vandalism	189,490	227,616	+20.1	78,944	98,715	+25.0	110,546	128,901	+16.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	134,592	163,005	+21.1	21,285	34,557	+62.4	113,307	128,448	+13.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	82,570	76,974	−6.8	1,594	988	−38.0	80,976	75,986	−6.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,963	72,666	+3.9	11,209	13,075	+16.6	58,754	59,591	+1.4
Drug abuse violations	657,235	706,097	+7.4	63,636	55,190	−13.3	593,599	650,907	+9.7
Gambling	17,783	11,626	−34.6	617	784	+27.1	17,166	10,842	−36.8
Offenses against family and children	38,153	59,400	+55.7	2,220	2,489	+12.1	35,933	56,911	+58.4
Driving under the influence	1,154,611	1,121,969	−2.8	16,236	11,373	−30.0	1,138,375	1,110,596	−2.4
Liquor laws	405,342	399,602	−1.4	109,690	91,243	−16.8	295,652	308,359	+4.3
Drunkenness	598,757	582,036	−2.8	17,572	14,577	−17.0	581,185	567,459	−2.4
Disorderly conduct	460,867	491,417	+6.6	70,444	87,591	+24.3	390,423	403,826	+3.4
Vagrancy	29,438	30,096	+2.2	2,226	2,085	−6.3	27,212	28,011	+2.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,981,911	2,261,223	+14.1	221,991	225,909	+1.8	1,759,920	2,035,314	+15.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,334	13,914	+34.6	2,079	2,873	+38.2	8,255	11,041	+33.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,821	68,080	−2.5	69,821	68,080	−2.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	115,351	125,495	+8.8	115,351	125,495	+8.8	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 35.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1987–1991

[7,982 agencies; 1991 estimated population 168,451,000; 1987 estimated population 162,610,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1987	1991	Percent change	1987	1991	Percent change	1987	1991	Percent change	1987	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,183,964**	**7,800,277**	**+8.6**	**1,120,684**	**1,225,163**	**+9.3**	**1,552,172**	**1,806,265**	**+16.4**	**331,136**	**363,398**	**+9.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,870	15,471	+30.3	1,223	2,360	+93.0	1,614	1,756	+8.8	113	116	+2.7
Forcible rape	24,710	26,650	+7.9	3,666	4,257	+16.1	297	338	+13.8	83	79	−4.8
Robbery	92,775	117,761	+26.9	20,579	30,647	+48.9	8,425	11,033	+31.0	1,581	2,969	+87.8
Aggravated assault	215,052	282,262	+31.3	26,257	40,080	+52.6	32,468	44,053	+35.7	4,748	7,078	+49.1
Burglary	271,409	269,421	−.7	94,491	91,138	−3.5	25,039	26,803	+7.0	7,927	8,544	+7.8
Larceny—theft	685,023	746,994	+9.0	225,478	239,318	+6.1	316,280	354,668	+12.1	86,681	97,241	+12.2
Motor vehicle theft	108,687	133,491	+22.8	42,186	57,697	+36.8	11,469	14,862	+29.6	4,946	7,369	+49.0
Arson	10,673	11,360	+6.4	4,551	5,575	+22.5	1,687	1,732	+2.7	501	564	+12.6
Violent crime[1]	344,407	442,144	+28.4	51,725	77,344	+49.5	42,804	57,180	+33.6	6,525	10,242	+57.0
Property crime[2]	1,075,792	1,161,266	+7.9	366,706	393,728	+7.4	354,475	398,065	+12.3	100,055	113,718	+13.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,420,199	1,603,410	+12.9	418,431	471,072	+12.6	397,279	455,245	+14.6	106,580	123,960	+16.3
Other assaults	446,179	593,398	+33.0	57,572	86,317	+49.9	79,548	117,058	+47.2	17,061	26,816	+57.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,278	44,173	+7.0	3,795	4,074	+7.4	21,697	23,809	+9.7	1,897	2,111	+11.3
Fraud	122,957	143,094	+16.4	12,925	7,451	−42.4	91,057	105,862	+16.3	4,456	2,789	−37.4
Embezzlement	5,396	5,353	−.8	524	471	−10.1	3,491	3,631	+4.0	286	255	−10.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,371	100,569	+12.5	23,107	27,919	+20.8	11,800	13,638	+15.6	2,350	3,175	+35.1
Vandalism	169,532	202,760	+19.6	71,978	90,419	+25.6	19,958	24,856	+24.5	6,966	8,296	+19.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	124,508	151,437	+21.6	19,811	32,391	+63.5	10,084	11,568	+14.7	1,474	2,166	+46.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	28,249	26,406	−6.5	501	470	−6.2	54,321	50,568	−6.9	1,093	518	−52.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	64,718	67,483	+4.3	10,456	12,203	+16.7	5,245	5,183	−1.2	753	872	+15.8
Drug abuse violations	557,512	588,343	+5.5	55,184	49,192	−10.9	99,723	117,754	+18.1	8,452	5,998	−29.0
Gambling	15,197	10,090	−33.6	579	761	+31.4	2,586	1,536	−40.6	38	23	−39.5
Offenses against family and children	31,307	47,964	+53.2	1,384	1,617	+16.8	6,846	11,436	+67.0	836	872	+4.3
Driving under the influence	1,019,813	972,917	−4.6	13,990	9,785	−30.1	134,798	149,052	+10.6	2,246	1,588	−29.3
Liquor laws	331,514	322,502	−2.7	79,887	65,793	−17.6	73,828	77,100	+4.4	29,803	25,450	−14.6
Drunkenness	544,736	522,045	−4.2	14,804	12,333	−16.7	54,021	59,991	+11.1	2,768	2,244	−18.9
Disorderly conduct	369,597	393,105	+6.4	56,796	69,376	+22.1	91,270	98,312	+7.7	13,648	18,215	+33.5
Vagrancy	26,198	26,842	+2.5	1,824	1,802	−1.2	3,240	3,254	+.4	402	283	−29.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,673,919	1,874,548	+12.0	175,352	177,879	+1.4	307,992	386,675	+25.5	46,639	48,030	+3.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,789	11,612	+32.1	1,640	2,251	+37.3	1,545	2,302	+49.0	439	622	+41.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	52,438	49,863	−4.9	52,438	49,863	−4.9	17,383	18,217	+4.8	17,383	18,217	+4.8
Runaways	49,346	53,975	+9.4	49,346	53,975	+9.4	66,005	71,520	+8.4	66,005	71,520	+8.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 36.—Total Arrest Trends, 1990–1991

[8,757 agencies; 1991 estimated population 173,791,000; 1990 population 171,641,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**10,034,629**	**9,885,040**	**−1.5**	**539,533**	**578,112**	**+7.2**	**1,593,302**	**1,643,815**	**+3.2**	**8,441,327**	**8,241,225**	**−2.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,971	17,397	+2.5	263	288	+9.5	2,384	2,485	+4.2	14,587	14,912	+2.2
Forcible rape	27,806	28,000	+.7	1,496	1,642	+9.8	4,249	4,476	+5.3	23,557	23,524	−.1
Robbery	126,814	130,323	+2.8	8,452	9,648	+14.2	30,905	34,136	+10.5	95,909	96,187	+.3
Aggravated assault	329,692	333,427	+1.1	13,122	14,875	+13.4	45,254	48,621	+7.4	284,438	284,806	+.1
Burglary	299,817	304,312	+1.5	39,098	41,637	+6.5	98,876	103,237	+4.4	200,941	201,075	+.1
Larceny—theft	1,098,004	1,122,142	+2.2	150,102	158,014	+5.3	331,382	346,481	+4.6	766,622	775,661	+1.2
Motor vehicle theft	156,611	152,704	−2.5	18,668	19,202	+2.9	67,690	67,430	−.4	88,921	85,274	−4.1
Arson	13,467	13,777	+2.3	3,882	4,490	+15.7	5,905	6,533	+10.6	7,562	7,244	−4.2
Violent crime[1]	501,283	509,147	+1.6	23,333	26,453	+13.4	82,792	89,718	+8.4	418,491	419,429	+.2
Property crime[2]	1,567,899	1,592,935	+1.6	211,750	223,343	+5.5	503,853	523,681	+3.9	1,064,046	1,069,254	+.5
Crime Index total[3]	2,069,182	2,102,082	+1.6	235,083	249,796	+6.3	586,645	613,399	+4.6	1,482,537	1,488,683	+.4
Other assaults	706,932	733,221	+3.7	41,681	47,597	+14.2	106,013	116,233	+9.6	600,919	616,988	+2.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,134	68,856	+5.7	1,102	1,133	+2.8	5,931	6,369	+7.4	59,203	62,487	+5.5
Fraud	236,498	261,741	+10.7	2,310	2,759	+19.4	8,606	10,433	+21.2	227,892	251,308	+10.3
Embezzlement	10,101	9,607	−4.9	114	153	+34.2	791	746	−5.7	9,310	8,861	−4.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	118,548	117,957	−.5	8,430	9,484	+12.5	30,756	32,564	+5.9	87,792	85,393	−2.7
Vandalism	233,682	237,434	+1.6	46,113	51,158	+10.9	94,813	102,803	+8.4	138,869	134,631	−3.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	159,884	165,565	+3.6	7,884	10,073	+27.8	29,797	35,266	+18.4	130,087	130,299	+.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79,342	76,549	−3.5	127	135	+6.3	1,138	995	−12.6	78,204	75,554	−3.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	75,744	75,450	−.4	6,300	7,041	+11.8	12,467	13,670	+9.6	63,277	61,780	−2.4
Drug abuse violations	782,758	722,077	−7.8	8,102	8,021	−1.0	59,156	56,182	−5.0	723,602	665,895	−8.0
Gambling	13,733	11,876	−13.5	142	139	−2.1	741	821	+10.8	12,992	11,055	−14.9
Offenses against family and children	59,674	65,582	+9.9	779	892	+14.5	2,419	2,683	+10.9	57,255	62,899	+9.9
Driving under the influence	1,273,054	1,173,704	−7.8	313	354	+13.1	14,445	12,157	−15.8	1,258,609	1,161,547	−7.7
Liquor laws	476,523	421,542	−11.5	9,565	8,796	−8.0	111,159	97,938	−11.9	365,364	323,604	−11.4
Drunkenness	666,448	611,906	−8.2	2,146	1,876	−12.6	17,861	15,384	−13.9	648,587	596,522	−8.0
Disorderly conduct	537,125	509,372	−5.2	28,043	30,423	+8.5	90,254	92,670	+2.7	446,871	416,702	−6.8
Vagrancy	28,670	30,465	+6.3	746	568	−23.9	2,413	2,139	−11.4	26,257	28,326	+7.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,245,542	2,290,839	+2.0	64,375	69,195	+7.5	221,842	232,148	+4.6	2,023,700	2,058,691	+1.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	16,896	14,392	−14.8	1,048	1,222	+16.6	2,953	3,060	+3.6	13,943	11,332	−18.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	66,446	69,414	+4.5	19,355	20,743	+7.2	66,446	69,414	+4.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	129,609	129,801	+.1	56,823	57,776	+1.7	129,609	129,801	+.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 37.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1990–1991

[8,757 agencies; 1991 estimated population 173,791,000; 1990 population 171,641,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,190,097**	**8,032,956**	**−1.9**	**1,229,246**	**1,269,017**	**+3.2**	**1,844,532**	**1,852,084**	**+.4**	**364,056**	**374,798**	**+3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,219	15,641	+2.8	2,263	2,367	+4.6	1,752	1,756	+.2	121	118	−2.5
Forcible rape	27,509	27,646	+.5	4,170	4,395	+5.4	297	354	+19.2	79	81	+2.5
Robbery	116,202	119,148	+2.5	28,186	31,122	+10.4	10,612	11,175	+5.3	2,719	3,014	+10.8
Aggravated assault	286,314	288,641	+.8	38,463	41,322	+7.4	43,378	44,786	+3.2	6,791	7,299	+7.5
Burglary	272,658	277,004	+1.6	90,662	94,479	+4.2	27,159	27,308	+.5	8,214	8,758	+6.6
Larceny–theft	746,072	761,722	+2.1	237,474	246,995	+4.0	351,932	360,420	+2.4	93,908	99,486	+5.9
Motor vehicle theft	141,058	137,466	−2.5	60,407	59,839	−.9	15,553	15,238	−2.0	7,283	7,591	+4.2
Arson	11,688	12,001	+2.7	5,339	5,953	+11.5	1,779	1,776	−.2	566	580	+2.5
Violent crime[1]	445,244	451,076	+1.3	73,082	79,206	+8.4	56,039	58,071	+3.6	9,710	10,512	+8.3
Property crime[2]	1,171,476	1,188,193	+1.4	393,882	407,266	+3.4	396,423	404,742	+2.1	109,971	116,415	+5.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,616,720	1,639,269	+1.4	466,964	486,472	+4.2	452,462	462,813	+2.3	119,681	126,927	+6.1
Other assaults	593,083	612,228	+3.2	81,308	88,775	+9.2	113,849	120,993	+6.3	24,705	27,458	+11.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,538	44,637	+4.9	3,969	4,184	+5.4	22,596	24,219	+7.2	1,962	2,185	+11.4
Fraud	133,433	150,529	+12.8	6,089	7,578	+24.5	103,065	111,212	+7.9	2,517	2,855	+13.4
Embezzlement	5,902	5,816	−1.5	498	487	−2.2	4,199	3,791	−9.7	293	259	−11.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,344	103,867	−.5	27,815	29,259	+5.2	14,204	14,090	−.8	2,941	3,305	+12.4
Vandalism	208,590	211,738	+1.5	86,819	94,257	+8.6	25,092	25,696	+2.4	7,994	8,546	+6.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,068	153,868	+3.9	27,950	33,094	+18.4	11,816	11,697	−1.0	1,847	2,172	+17.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,468	26,240	−4.5	522	469	−10.2	51,874	50,309	−3.0	616	526	−14.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,159	70,233	+.1	11,621	12,711	+9.4	5,585	5,217	−6.6	846	959	+13.4
Drug abuse violations	650,804	602,364	−7.4	52,445	50,076	−4.5	131,954	119,713	−9.3	6,711	6,106	−9.0
Gambling	11,793	10,346	−12.3	704	799	+13.5	1,940	1,530	−21.1	37	22	−40.5
Offenses against family and children	48,932	53,654	+9.7	1,569	1,765	+12.5	10,742	11,928	+11.0	850	918	+8.0
Driving under the influence	1,111,645	1,017,656	−8.5	12,427	10,480	−15.7	161,409	156,048	−3.3	2,018	1,677	−16.9
Liquor laws	385,675	339,626	−11.9	79,794	70,411	−11.8	90,848	81,916	−9.8	31,365	27,527	−12.2
Drunkenness	599,503	548,333	−8.5	15,183	12,996	−14.4	66,945	63,573	−5.0	2,678	2,388	−10.8
Disorderly conduct	431,515	408,024	−5.4	71,835	73,508	+2.3	105,610	101,348	−4.0	18,419	19,162	+4.0
Vagrancy	25,365	27,190	+7.2	2,026	1,863	−8.0	3,305	3,275	−.9	387	276	−28.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,869,702	1,900,397	+1.6	174,850	182,892	+4.6	375,840	390,442	+3.9	46,992	49,256	+4.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,371	12,021	−16.4	2,386	2,412	+1.1	2,525	2,371	−6.1	567	648	+14.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	48,356	50,861	+5.2	48,356	50,861	+5.2	18,090	18,553	+2.6	18,090	18,553	+2.6
Runaways	56,502	56,080	−.7	56,502	56,080	−.7	73,107	73,721	+.8	73,107	73,721	+.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[10,148 agencies; 1991 estimated population 189,961,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,743,755**	**614,063**	**1,749,343**	**8,994,412**	**40,266**	**152,417**	**421,380**	**322,492**	**390,342**	**422,446**	**488,565**	**503,467**	**503,622**	**466,203**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.7**	**16.3**	**83.7**	**.4**	**1.4**	**3.9**	**3.0**	**3.6**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**4.7**	**4.7**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,654	302	2,626	16,028	6	29	267	502	777	1,045	1,465	1,362	1,269	1,075
Forcible rape	30,350	1,742	4,766	25,584	81	441	1,220	869	988	1,167	1,367	1,320	1,292	1,290
Robbery	139,182	9,979	35,632	103,550	238	1,924	7,817	7,059	8,978	9,616	9,729	8,630	7,990	7,087
Aggravated assault	368,483	16,029	52,653	315,830	1,068	3,859	11,102	9,437	12,678	14,509	15,677	15,899	15,772	15,836
Burglary	328,790	44,320	109,965	218,825	3,395	11,959	28,966	20,352	22,674	22,619	23,020	19,185	15,914	13,453
Larceny–theft	1,215,303	168,007	369,227	846,076	11,663	50,505	105,839	64,951	70,255	66,014	62,959	54,101	47,163	41,795
Motor vehicle theft	161,628	20,076	70,659	90,969	253	2,423	17,400	16,802	18,166	15,615	12,399	9,518	7,605	6,431
Arson	14,916	4,756	6,940	7,976	1,068	1,571	2,117	897	694	593	553	469	429	372
Violent crime[2]	556,669	28,052	95,677	460,992	1,393	6,253	20,406	17,867	23,421	26,337	28,238	27,211	26,323	25,288
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.0	17.2	82.8	.3	1.1	3.7	3.2	4.2	4.7	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.5
Property crime[3]	1,720,637	237,159	556,791	1,163,846	16,379	66,458	154,322	103,002	111,789	104,841	98,931	83,273	71,111	62,051
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.8	32.4	67.6	1.0	3.9	9.0	6.0	6.5	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.1	3.6
Crime Index total[4]	2,277,306	265,211	652,468	1,624,838	17,772	72,711	174,728	120,869	135,210	131,178	127,169	110,484	97,434	87,339
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.6	28.7	71.3	.8	3.2	7.7	5.3	5.9	5.8	5.6	4.9	4.3	3.8
Other assaults	789,144	50,026	122,624	666,520	3,250	13,853	32,923	21,960	24,501	26,137	27,544	29,432	31,550	32,768
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,066	1,221	6,866	70,200	65	314	842	1,018	1,891	2,736	3,751	4,167	4,488	4,033
Fraud	292,597	2,870	10,943	281,654	93	502	2,275	2,642	2,168	3,263	6,930	10,091	12,663	13,227
Embezzlement	10,602	158	784	9,818	13	47	98	88	211	327	530	604	587	584
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	130,579	10,107	35,220	95,359	298	1,766	8,043	6,939	8,680	9,494	10,462	8,780	7,360	6,248
Vandalism	252,469	53,730	107,890	144,579	6,933	17,387	29,410	17,742	19,100	17,318	13,945	11,951	10,565	9,496
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	178,955	10,693	37,575	141,380	400	2,183	8,110	7,061	9,211	10,610	12,076	11,140	9,994	9,531
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,536	148	1,075	80,461	5	30	113	123	278	526	1,479	2,274	3,047	3,870
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	82,228	7,406	14,417	67,811	707	2,031	4,668	2,437	2,387	2,187	2,396	2,395	2,357	2,443
Drug abuse violations	781,250	8,582	60,428	720,822	148	900	7,534	10,133	17,166	24,547	35,665	38,454	40,061	38,613
Gambling	12,913	143	912	12,001	4	15	124	173	219	377	466	491	374	376
Offenses against family and children	72,527	996	2,944	69,583	155	202	639	619	636	693	1,953	1,987	2,301	2,733
Driving under the influence	1,288,876	402	13,437	1,275,439	143	44	215	563	3,299	9,173	23,617	33,415	42,522	56,891
Liquor laws	453,807	9,320	104,210	349,597	171	729	8,420	14,731	30,651	49,508	71,860	71,980	63,111	17,391
Drunkenness	657,119	1,994	16,372	640,747	102	167	1,725	2,413	4,095	7,870	16,809	19,549	21,716	25,988
Disorderly conduct	569,314	32,346	99,322	469,992	2,049	7,905	22,392	18,197	22,629	26,150	29,271	29,069	29,471	31,079
Vagrancy	31,262	596	2,257	29,005	22	99	475	446	622	593	1,106	970	853	849
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,480,902	74,706	247,853	2,233,049	5,590	16,826	52,290	42,026	58,049	73,072	100,902	115,632	122,560	122,180
Suspicion	14,707	1,253	3,150	11,557	112	260	881	622	673	602	634	602	608	564
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,125	21,859	73,125	.....	498	3,468	17,893	16,937	19,930	14,399	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	135,471	60,296	135,471	.....	1,736	10,978	47,582	34,753	28,736	11,686	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**416,047**	**395,884**	**385,429**	**1,838,683**	**1,540,824**	**1,038,116**	**629,670**	**333,899**	**190,702**	**113,178**	**71,292**	**78,831**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.9**	**3.7**	**3.6**	**17.1**	**14.3**	**9.7**	**5.9**	**3.1**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	967	762	666	2,810	2,143	1,389	871	448	347	158	123	173
Forcible rape	1,140	1,136	1,157	5,501	4,550	2,991	1,756	856	536	295	193	204
Robbery	6,093	5,619	5,318	23,404	15,763	7,968	3,541	1,313	583	248	117	147
Aggravated assault	14,411	14,157	13,798	67,370	55,994	36,975	22,255	12,137	6,708	3,779	2,380	2,682
Burglary	11,512	10,404	10,031	45,021	33,648	20,087	9,507	3,730	1,633	843	392	445
Larceny–theft	36,182	33,691	32,126	158,075	138,426	98,197	59,786	30,631	18,253	12,179	8,931	13,581
Motor vehicle theft	5,198	4,583	4,214	16,924	11,750	6,528	3,207	1,404	605	305	126	172
Arson	355	282	299	1,532	1,309	954	596	332	215	120	69	90
Violent crime[2]	22,611	21,674	20,939	99,085	78,450	49,323	28,423	14,754	8,174	4,480	2,813	3,206
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.9	3.8	17.8	14.1	8.9	5.1	2.7	1.5	.8	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	53,247	48,960	46,670	221,552	185,133	125,766	73,096	36,097	20,706	13,447	9,518	14,288
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.8	2.7	12.9	10.8	7.3	4.2	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.8
Crime Index total[4]	75,858	70,634	67,609	320,637	263,583	175,089	101,519	50,851	28,880	17,927	12,331	17,494
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.1	3.0	14.1	11.6	7.7	4.5	2.2	1.3	.8	.5	.8
Other assaults	30,622	30,302	30,758	151,250	125,123	79,029	45,838	23,490	12,637	7,052	4,249	4,876
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,462	3,273	3,257	15,285	12,239	8,158	4,370	1,902	959	406	228	222
Fraud	13,144	13,277	13,354	61,618	52,123	36,939	23,289	11,877	5,859	3,270	1,727	2,266
Embezzlement	485	463	404	1,981	1,522	1,061	699	383	281	143	49	42
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,202	4,710	4,219	17,839	12,934	8,539	4,534	2,128	1,183	569	328	324
Vandalism	7,921	7,098	6,561	29,376	21,473	12,435	6,623	3,253	1,709	913	512	748
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,142	7,221	6,391	26,317	19,230	12,382	7,963	4,554	2,604	1,588	1,029	1,218
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,111	4,218	4,176	22,514	17,438	9,176	4,155	1,852	918	525	305	403
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,313	2,294	2,437	12,687	12,297	9,029	6,162	3,736	2,651	1,689	1,273	1,652
Drug abuse violations	35,837	34,509	33,974	166,221	136,893	84,756	43,732	17,845	7,726	3,422	1,659	1,455
Gambling	316	293	322	1,489	1,588	1,406	1,224	1,046	872	676	473	589
Offenses against family and children	2,653	2,584	2,852	15,063	14,509	10,779	6,285	2,959	1,390	693	404	438
Driving under the influence	53,782	53,027	53,064	270,717	239,119	167,851	113,845	67,975	41,429	25,663	16,796	15,726
Liquor laws	11,525	9,259	7,880	29,934	22,970	15,949	10,722	6,564	4,153	2,872	1,786	1,641
Drunkenness	23,642	22,862	22,419	118,804	117,177	91,541	61,761	37,756	24,672	16,170	10,022	9,859
Disorderly conduct	25,848	23,535	22,385	96,029	74,174	47,253	27,740	14,410	8,347	4,730	3,069	3,582
Vagrancy	744	747	750	4,673	5,921	5,104	3,032	1,840	1,174	600	344	298
All other offenses (except traffic)	109,957	105,070	102,124	473,789	388,395	260,088	155,315	79,143	43,080	24,203	14,663	15,948
Suspicion	483	508	493	2,460	2,116	1,552	862	335	178	67	45	50
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 39.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[10,148 agencies; 1991 estimated population 189,961,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,729,684**	**458,371**	**1,351,758**	**7,377,926**	**33,970**	**119,831**	**304,570**	**239,704**	**305,901**	**347,782**	**412,571**	**423,740**	**421,162**	**389,186**
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.3	15.5	84.5	.4	1.4	3.5	2.7	3.5	4.0	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,733	283	2,504	14,229	4	26	253	476	752	993	1,390	1,289	1,186	1,010
Forcible rape	29,964	1,706	4,679	25,285	81	430	1,195	853	977	1,143	1,357	1,311	1,281	1,272
Robbery	127,280	8,786	32,525	94,755	227	1,710	6,849	6,388	8,287	9,064	9,203	8,159	7,501	6,599
Aggravated assault	318,180	13,104	44,678	273,502	976	3,277	8,851	7,836	10,906	12,832	14,099	14,156	13,824	13,784
Burglary	299,541	39,841	100,688	198,853	3,053	10,714	26,074	18,641	21,017	21,189	21,640	17,911	14,730	12,331
Larceny–theft	825,976	121,094	263,323	562,653	9,409	37,594	74,091	45,173	49,808	47,248	45,512	38,182	32,315	28,425
Motor vehicle theft	145,446	16,992	62,669	82,777	238	2,061	14,693	14,800	16,469	14,408	11,592	8,857	7,092	5,939
Arson	12,965	4,306	6,319	6,646	987	1,453	1,866	812	649	552	492	423	386	332
Violent crime[2]	492,157	23,879	84,386	407,771	1,288	5,443	17,148	15,553	20,922	24,032	26,049	24,915	23,792	22,665
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.9	17.1	82.9	.3	1.1	3.5	3.2	4.3	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.6
Property crime[3]	1,283,928	182,233	432,999	850,929	13,687	51,822	116,724	79,426	87,943	83,397	79,236	65,373	54,523	47,027
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.2	33.7	66.3	1.1	4.0	9.1	6.2	6.8	6.5	6.2	5.1	4.2	3.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,776,085	206,112	517,385	1,258,700	14,975	57,265	133,872	94,979	108,865	107,429	105,285	90,288	78,315	69,692
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.6	29.1	70.9	.8	3.2	7.5	5.3	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.1	4.4	3.9
Other assaults	659,120	37,087	93,778	565,342	2,794	10,833	23,460	16,289	19,133	21,269	22,919	24,608	26,552	27,547
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,116	820	4,567	45,549	43	229	548	672	1,196	1,879	2,547	2,721	2,883	2,645
Fraud	167,066	1,961	7,933	159,133	60	347	1,554	1,955	1,615	2,402	4,391	6,056	7,249	7,573
Embezzlement	6,474	113	508	5,966	12	34	67	62	131	202	276	316	315	327
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,964	8,915	31,645	83,319	277	1,596	7,042	6,151	7,879	8,700	9,633	7,960	6,658	5,596
Vandalism	224,934	49,093	98,890	126,044	6,395	15,999	26,699	16,188	17,633	15,976	12,839	10,879	9,492	8,464
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	166,133	9,744	35,193	130,940	378	1,982	7,384	6,598	8,735	10,116	11,572	10,640	9,463	9,038
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,786	80	510	27,276	2	23	55	52	127	251	534	716	965	1,069
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	76,440	6,793	13,407	63,033	623	1,859	4,311	2,283	2,259	2,072	2,244	2,218	2,121	2,207
Drug abuse violations	652,168	7,200	53,899	598,269	125	736	6,339	8,935	15,454	22,310	32,023	34,224	35,192	33,446
Gambling	11,270	139	888	10,382	4	14	121	169	214	366	443	468	352	341
Offenses against family and children	59,406	591	1,932	57,474	99	133	359	380	442	519	1,574	1,622	1,875	2,253
Driving under the influence	1,117,678	318	11,591	1,106,087	119	39	160	451	2,789	8,033	20,874	29,368	37,544	49,812
Liquor laws	366,496	5,189	75,189	291,307	126	385	4,678	9,411	22,152	38,437	57,326	58,916	52,363	15,013
Drunkenness	588,569	1,414	13,837	574,732	88	124	1,202	1,895	3,514	7,014	15,436	17,864	19,798	23,693
Disorderly conduct	455,189	24,552	78,531	376,658	1,717	6,290	16,545	14,016	18,337	21,626	24,699	24,388	24,558	25,689
Vagrancy	27,898	501	1,956	25,942	16	84	401	382	557	516	1,002	880	742	744
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,057,464	56,206	195,497	1,861,967	4,400	13,404	38,402	31,934	46,504	60,853	86,387	99,072	104,191	103,548
Suspicion	12,287	980	2,481	9,806	87	212	681	454	518	529	567	536	534	489
Curfew and loitering law violations	53,511	15,122	53,511	.....	408	2,504	12,210	12,144	14,922	11,323	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	58,630	25,441	58,630	.....	1,222	5,739	18,480	14,304	12,925	5,960	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**345,034**	**325,088**	**314,412**	**1,482,714**	**1,238,577**	**842,222**	**520,650**	**279,211**	**161,291**	**96,608**	**60,737**	**64,723**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.0**	**3.7**	**3.6**	**17.0**	**14.2**	**9.6**	**6.0**	**3.2**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	874	698	588	2,443	1,789	1,166	727	380	290	137	109	153
Forcible rape	1,129	1,120	1,149	5,430	4,492	2,948	1,729	851	530	293	192	201
Robbery	5,670	5,187	4,882	21,032	13,992	7,121	3,204	1,208	531	221	110	135
Aggravated assault	12,545	12,346	11,932	57,589	47,720	31,640	19,340	10,610	5,916	3,409	2,166	2,426
Burglary	10,616	9,501	9,103	40,537	30,000	17,895	8,469	3,251	1,429	742	323	375
Larceny–theft	24,195	21,966	20,834	102,309	91,388	65,965	40,481	19,892	11,299	7,144	5,089	7,657
Motor vehicle theft	4,772	4,191	3,786	15,107	10,358	5,792	2,903	1,269	562	286	115	156
Arson	320	238	259	1,263	1,028	752	477	270	175	98	55	78
Violent crime[2]	20,218	19,351	18,551	86,494	67,993	42,875	25,000	13,049	7,267	4,060	2,577	2,915
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.9	3.8	17.6	13.8	8.7	5.1	2.7	1.5	.8	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	39,903	35,896	33,982	159,216	132,774	90,404	52,330	24,682	13,465	8,270	5,582	8,266
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.8	2.6	12.4	10.3	7.0	4.1	1.9	1.0	.6	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	60,121	55,247	52,533	245,710	200,767	133,279	77,330	37,731	20,732	12,330	8,159	11,181
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.1	3.0	13.8	11.3	7.5	4.4	2.1	1.2	.7	.5	.6
Other assaults	25,950	25,488	26,013	127,998	106,063	67,518	39,492	20,322	10,905	6,103	3,729	4,135
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,265	2,085	2,124	9,742	7,734	5,310	2,929	1,254	660	298	180	172
Fraud	7,310	7,186	7,320	34,257	29,060	20,402	13,149	7,041	3,571	2,025	1,163	1,380
Embezzlement	266	244	249	1,239	989	672	433	240	225	100	36	39
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,598	4,102	3,648	15,220	10,862	7,192	3,868	1,850	1,050	502	290	290
Vandalism	6,988	6,213	5,676	25,113	18,112	10,563	5,646	2,741	1,465	772	443	638
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,646	6,706	5,901	24,050	17,381	11,137	7,265	4,194	2,364	1,479	964	1,140
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,166	1,226	1,227	6,392	5,228	3,371	2,210	1,293	758	468	277	376
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,074	2,029	2,202	11,436	11,304	8,479	5,903	3,630	2,611	1,674	1,262	1,639
Drug abuse violations	30,690	29,073	28,173	134,436	109,031	68,186	36,424	15,198	6,561	2,970	1,429	1,213
Gambling	293	257	287	1,265	1,317	1,181	995	878	742	603	418	542
Offenses against family and children	2,132	2,110	2,316	12,443	11,846	8,866	5,362	2,581	1,196	598	334	366
Driving under the influence	47,020	46,394	46,308	233,107	204,201	143,723	98,307	59,468	36,918	23,242	15,378	14,423
Liquor laws	9,947	8,040	6,791	25,528	19,445	13,646	9,283	5,720	3,633	2,607	1,598	1,451
Drunkenness	21,469	20,627	20,018	104,902	102,790	81,226	55,711	34,386	22,782	15,283	9,463	9,284
Disorderly conduct	21,108	18,908	17,738	74,093	57,361	37,210	22,622	11,731	6,952	3,998	2,616	2,987
Vagrancy	664	647	626	4,077	5,262	4,661	2,689	1,722	1,089	562	328	247
All other offenses (except traffic)	92,930	88,071	84,856	389,661	318,088	214,292	130,284	66,936	36,915	20,932	12,630	13,174
Suspicion	397	435	406	2,045	1,736	1,308	748	295	162	62	40	46
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 40.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[10,148 agencies; 1991 estimated population 189,961,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,014,071**	**155,692**	**397,585**	**1,616,486**	**6,296**	**32,586**	**116,810**	**82,788**	**84,441**	**74,664**	**75,994**	**79,727**	**82,460**	**77,017**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.7**	**19.7**	**80.3**	**.3**	**1.6**	**5.8**	**4.1**	**4.2**	**3.7**	**3.8**	**4.0**	**4.1**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,921	19	122	1,799	2	3	14	26	25	52	75	73	83	65
Forcible rape	386	36	87	299	.....	11	25	16	11	24	10	9	11	18
Robbery	11,902	1,193	3,107	8,795	11	214	968	671	691	552	526	471	489	488
Aggravated assault	50,303	2,925	7,975	42,328	92	582	2,251	1,601	1,772	1,677	1,578	1,743	1,948	2,052
Burglary	29,249	4,479	9,277	19,972	342	1,245	2,892	1,711	1,657	1,430	1,380	1,274	1,184	1,122
Larceny-theft	389,327	46,913	105,904	283,423	2,254	12,911	31,748	19,778	20,447	18,766	17,447	15,919	14,848	13,370
Motor vehicle theft	16,182	3,084	7,990	8,192	15	362	2,707	2,002	1,697	1,207	807	661	513	492
Arson	1,951	450	621	1,330	81	118	251	85	45	41	61	46	43	40
Violent crime[2]	64,512	4,173	11,291	53,221	105	810	3,258	2,314	2,499	2,305	2,189	2,296	2,531	2,623
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.5	17.5	82.5	.2	1.3	5.1	3.6	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.1
Property crime[3]	436,709	54,926	123,792	312,917	2,692	14,636	37,598	23,576	23,846	21,444	19,695	17,900	16,588	15,024
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	28.3	71.7	.6	3.4	8.6	5.4	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.4
Crime Index total[4]	501,221	59,099	135,083	366,138	2,797	15,446	40,856	25,890	26,345	23,749	21,884	20,196	19,119	17,647
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.8	27.0	73.0	.6	3.1	8.2	5.2	5.3	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.5
Other assaults	130,024	12,939	28,846	101,178	456	3,020	9,463	5,671	5,368	4,868	4,625	4,824	4,998	5,221
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,950	401	2,299	24,651	22	85	294	346	695	857	1,204	1,446	1,605	1,388
Fraud	125,531	909	3,010	122,521	33	155	721	687	553	861	2,539	4,035	5,414	5,654
Embezzlement	4,128	45	276	3,852	1	13	31	26	80	125	254	288	272	257
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,615	1,192	3,575	12,040	21	170	1,001	788	801	794	829	820	702	652
Vandalism	27,535	4,637	9,000	18,535	538	1,388	2,711	1,554	1,467	1,342	1,106	1,072	1,073	1,032
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,822	949	2,382	10,440	22	201	726	463	476	494	504	500	531	493
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,750	68	565	53,185	3	7	58	71	151	275	945	1,558	2,082	2,801
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,788	613	1,010	4,778	84	172	357	154	128	115	152	177	236	236
Drug abuse violations	129,082	1,382	6,529	122,553	23	164	1,195	1,198	1,712	2,237	3,642	4,230	4,869	5,167
Gambling	1,643	4	24	1,619	.....	1	3	4	5	11	23	23	22	35
Offenses against family and children	13,121	405	1,012	12,109	56	69	280	239	194	174	379	365	426	480
Driving under the influence	171,198	84	1,846	169,352	24	5	55	112	510	1,140	2,743	4,047	4,978	7,079
Liquor laws	87,311	4,131	29,021	58,290	45	344	3,742	5,320	8,499	11,071	14,534	13,064	10,748	2,378
Drunkenness	68,550	580	2,535	66,015	14	43	523	518	581	856	1,373	1,685	1,918	2,295
Disorderly conduct	114,125	7,794	20,791	93,334	332	1,615	5,847	4,181	4,292	4,524	4,572	4,681	4,913	5,390
Vagrancy	3,364	95	301	3,063	6	15	74	64	65	77	104	90	111	105
All other offenses (except traffic)	423,438	18,500	52,356	371,082	1,190	3,422	13,888	10,092	11,545	12,219	14,515	16,560	18,369	18,632
Suspicion	2,420	273	669	1,751	25	48	200	168	155	73	67	66	74	75
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,614	6,737	19,614	.....	90	964	5,683	4,793	5,008	3,076	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	76,841	34,855	76,841	.....	514	5,239	29,102	20,449	15,811	5,726	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**71,013**	**70,796**	**71,017**	**355,969**	**302,247**	**195,894**	**109,020**	**54,688**	**29,411**	**16,570**	**10,555**	**14,108**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.5**	**3.5**	**3.5**	**17.7**	**15.0**	**9.7**	**5.4**	**2.7**	**1.5**	**.8**	**.5**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	93	64	78	367	354	223	144	68	57	21	14	20
Forcible rape	11	16	8	71	58	43	27	5	6	2	1	3
Robbery	423	432	436	2,372	1,771	847	337	105	52	27	7	12
Aggravated assault	1,866	1,811	1,866	9,781	8,274	5,335	2,915	1,527	792	370	214	256
Burglary	896	903	928	4,484	3,648	2,192	1,038	479	204	101	69	70
Larceny–theft	11,987	11,725	11,292	55,766	47,038	32,232	19,305	10,739	6,954	5,035	3,842	5,924
Motor vehicle theft	426	392	428	1,817	1,392	736	304	135	43	19	11	16
Arson	35	44	40	269	281	202	119	62	40	22	14	12
Violent crime[2]	2,393	2,323	2,388	12,591	10,457	6,448	3,423	1,705	907	420	236	291
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.6	3.7	19.5	16.2	10.0	5.3	2.6	1.4	.7	.4	.5
Property crime[3]	13,344	13,064	12,688	62,336	52,359	35,362	20,766	11,415	7,241	5,177	3,936	6,022
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	3.0	2.9	14.3	12.0	8.1	4.8	2.6	1.7	1.2	.9	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	15,737	15,387	15,076	74,927	62,816	41,810	24,189	13,120	8,148	5,597	4,172	6,313
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	3.1	3.0	14.9	12.5	8.3	4.8	2.6	1.6	1.1	.8	1.3
Other assaults	4,672	4,814	4,745	23,252	19,060	11,511	6,346	3,168	1,732	949	520	741
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,197	1,188	1,133	5,543	4,505	2,848	1,441	648	299	108	48	50
Fraud	5,834	6,091	6,034	27,361	23,063	16,537	10,140	4,836	2,288	1,245	564	886
Embezzlement	219	219	155	742	533	389	266	143	56	43	13	3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	604	608	571	2,619	2,072	1,347	666	278	133	67	38	34
Vandalism	933	885	885	4,263	3,361	1,872	977	512	244	141	69	110
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	496	515	490	2,267	1,849	1,245	698	360	240	109	65	78
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,945	2,992	2,949	16,122	12,210	5,805	1,945	559	160	57	28	27
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	239	265	235	1,251	993	550	259	106	40	15	11	13
Drug abuse violations	5,147	5,436	5,801	31,785	27,862	16,570	7,308	2,647	1,165	452	230	242
Gambling	23	36	35	224	271	225	229	168	130	73	55	47
Offenses against family and children	521	474	536	2,620	2,663	1,913	923	378	194	95	70	72
Driving under the influence	6,762	6,633	6,756	37,610	34,918	24,128	15,538	8,507	4,511	2,421	1,418	1,303
Liquor laws	1,578	1,219	1,089	4,406	3,525	2,303	1,439	844	520	265	188	190
Drunkenness	2,173	2,235	2,401	13,902	14,387	10,315	6,050	3,370	1,890	887	559	575
Disorderly conduct	4,740	4,627	4,647	21,936	16,813	10,043	5,118	2,679	1,395	732	453	595
Vagrancy	80	100	124	596	659	443	343	118	85	38	16	51
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,027	16,999	17,268	84,128	70,307	45,796	25,031	12,207	6,165	3,271	2,033	2,774
Suspicion	86	73	87	415	380	244	114	40	16	5	5	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 41.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1991

[10,148 agencies; 1991 estimated population 189,961,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,743,755**	**614,063**	**1,749,343**	**3,244,997**	**4,908,560**	**5.7**	**16.3**	**30.2**	**45.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,654	302	2,626	6,722	10,192	1.6	14.1	36.0	54.6
Forcible rape	30,350	1,742	4,766	8,745	13,468	5.7	15.7	28.8	44.4
Robbery	139,182	9,979	35,632	61,981	86,098	7.2	25.6	44.5	61.9
Aggravated assault	368,483	16,029	52,653	100,001	158,203	4.3	14.3	27.1	42.9
Burglary	328,790	44,320	109,965	168,084	213,484	13.5	33.4	51.1	64.9
Larceny–theft	1,215,303	168,007	369,227	533,450	677,244	13.8	30.4	43.9	55.7
Motor vehicle theft	161,628	20,076	70,659	100,181	120,607	12.4	43.7	62.0	74.6
Arson	14,916	4,756	6,940	8,391	9,699	31.9	46.5	56.3	65.0
Violent crime[1]	556,669	28,052	95,677	177,449	267,961	5.0	17.2	31.9	48.1
Property crime[2]	1,720,637	237,159	556,791	810,106	1,021,034	13.8	32.4	47.1	59.3
Crime Index total[3]	2,277,306	265,211	652,468	987,555	1,288,995	11.6	28.7	43.4	56.6
Other assaults	789,144	50,026	122,624	211,150	335,600	6.3	15.5	26.8	42.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,066	1,221	6,866	19,272	33,297	1.6	8.9	25.0	43.2
Fraud	292,597	2,870	10,943	40,627	93,629	1.0	3.7	13.9	32.0
Embezzlement	10,602	158	784	2,505	4,441	1.5	7.4	23.6	41.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	130,579	10,107	35,220	61,822	82,201	7.7	27.0	47.3	63.0
Vandalism	252,469	53,730	107,890	144,351	175,427	21.3	42.7	57.2	69.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	178,955	10,693	37,575	70,785	102,070	6.0	21.0	39.6	57.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,536	148	1,075	7,875	24,250	.2	1.3	9.7	29.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	82,228	7,406	14,417	21,565	31,052	9.0	17.5	26.2	37.8
Drug abuse violations	781,250	8,582	60,428	174,608	317,541	1.1	7.7	22.3	40.6
Gambling	12,913	143	912	2,243	3,550	1.1	7.1	17.4	27.5
Offenses against family and children	72,527	996	2,944	9,185	20,007	1.4	4.1	12.7	27.6
Driving under the influence	1,288,876	402	13,437	112,991	329,755	[4]	1.0	8.8	25.6
Liquor laws	453,807	9,320	104,210	311,161	357,216	2.1	23.0	68.6	78.7
Drunkenness	657,119	1,994	16,372	74,446	169,357	.3	2.5	11.3	25.8
Disorderly conduct	569,314	32,346	99,322	187,133	289,980	5.7	17.4	32.9	50.9
Vagrancy	31,262	596	2,257	5,186	8,276	1.9	7.2	16.6	26.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,480,902	74,706	247,853	586,947	1,026,278	3.0	10.0	23.7	41.4
Suspicion	14,707	1,253	3,150	4,994	7,042	8.5	21.4	34.0	47.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,125	21,859	73,125	73,125	73,125	29.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	135,471	60,296	135,471	135,471	135,471	44.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1991

[10,148 agencies; 1991 estimated population 189,961,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,743,755**	**8,729,684**	**2,014,071**	**81.3**	**18.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,654	16,733	1,921	89.7	10.3	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	30,350	29,964	386	98.7	1.3	.3	.3	[2]
Robbery	139,182	127,280	11,902	91.4	8.6	1.3	1.5	.6
Aggravated assault	368,483	318,180	50,303	86.3	13.7	3.4	3.6	2.5
Burglary	328,790	299,541	29,249	91.1	8.9	3.1	3.4	1.5
Larceny-theft	1,215,303	825,976	389,327	68.0	32.0	11.3	9.5	19.3
Motor vehicle theft	161,628	145,446	16,182	90.0	10.0	1.5	1.7	.8
Arson	14,916	12,965	1,951	86.9	13.1	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	556,669	492,157	64,512	88.4	11.6	5.2	5.6	3.2
Property crime[4]	1,720,637	1,283,928	436,709	74.6	25.4	16.0	14.7	21.7
Crime Index total[5]	2,277,306	1,776,085	501,221	78.0	22.0	21.2	20.3	24.9
Other assaults	789,144	659,120	130,024	83.5	16.5	7.3	7.6	6.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,066	50,116	26,950	65.0	35.0	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	292,597	167,066	125,531	57.1	42.9	2.7	1.9	6.2
Embezzlement	10,602	6,474	4,128	61.1	38.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	130,579	114,964	15,615	88.0	12.0	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	252,469	224,934	27,535	89.1	10.9	2.3	2.6	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	178,955	166,133	12,822	92.8	7.2	1.7	1.9	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,536	27,786	53,750	34.1	65.9	.8	.3	2.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	82,228	76,440	5,788	93.0	7.0	.8	.9	.3
Drug abuse violations	781,250	652,168	129,082	83.5	16.5	7.3	7.5	6.4
Gambling	12,913	11,270	1,643	87.3	12.7	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	72,527	59,406	13,121	81.9	18.1	.7	.7	.7
Driving under the influence	1,288,876	1,117,678	171,198	86.7	13.3	12.0	12.8	8.5
Liquor laws	453,807	366,496	87,311	80.8	19.2	4.2	4.2	4.3
Drunkenness	657,119	588,569	68,550	89.6	10.4	6.1	6.7	3.4
Disorderly conduct	569,314	455,189	114,125	80.0	20.0	5.3	5.2	5.7
Vagrancy	31,262	27,898	3,364	89.2	10.8	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,480,902	2,057,464	423,438	82.9	17.1	23.1	23.6	21.0
Suspicion	14,707	12,287	2,420	83.5	16.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,125	53,511	19,614	73.2	26.8	.7	.6	1.0
Runaways	135,471	58,630	76,841	43.3	56.7	1.3	.7	3.8

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 43.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991

[10,075 agencies; 1991 estimated population 186,621,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,516,399**	**7,251,862**	**3,049,299**	**115,345**	**99,893**	**100.0**	**69.0**	**29.0**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,096	7,861	9,924	143	168	100.0	43.4	54.8	.8	.9
Forcible rape	29,767	16,306	12,960	259	242	100.0	54.8	43.5	.9	.8
Robbery	136,176	51,217	83,146	600	1,213	100.0	37.6	61.1	.4	.9
Aggravated assault	364,250	218,628	139,407	3,184	3,031	100.0	60.0	38.3	.9	.8
Burglary	323,670	222,817	94,688	2,844	3,321	100.0	68.8	29.3	.9	1.0
Larceny–theft	1,190,037	792,895	368,053	12,987	16,102	100.0	66.6	30.9	1.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	160,103	93,728	62,918	1,266	2,191	100.0	58.5	39.3	.8	1.4
Arson	14,738	11,309	3,164	132	133	100.0	76.7	21.5	.9	.9
Violent crime[2]	548,289	294,012	245,437	4,186	4,654	100.0	53.6	44.8	.8	.8
Property crime[3]	1,688,548	1,120,749	528,823	17,229	21,747	100.0	66.4	31.3	1.0	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	2,236,837	1,414,761	774,260	21,415	26,401	100.0	63.2	34.6	1.0	1.2
Other assaults	772,016	498,497	257,121	9,685	6,713	100.0	64.6	33.3	1.3	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,869	48,535	25,264	418	652	100.0	64.8	33.7	.6	.9
Fraud	291,528	197,643	91,230	1,283	1,372	100.0	67.8	31.3	.4	.5
Embezzlement	10,565	7,202	3,195	74	94	100.0	68.2	30.2	.7	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	129,609	73,908	54,011	696	994	100.0	57.0	41.7	.5	.8
Vandalism	249,252	189,474	55,014	2,461	2,303	100.0	76.0	22.1	1.0	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	173,490	98,609	72,137	893	1,851	100.0	56.8	41.6	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,779	47,517	29,943	455	864	100.0	60.3	38.0	.6	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	80,838	63,185	15,985	828	840	100.0	78.2	19.8	1.0	1.0
Drug abuse violations	763,340	443,596	312,997	2,639	4,108	100.0	58.1	41.0	.3	.5
Gambling	12,464	5,581	5,843	16	1,024	100.0	44.8	46.9	.1	8.2
Offenses against family and children	70,945	47,304	20,942	763	1,936	100.0	66.7	29.5	1.1	2.7
Driving under the influence	1,270,713	1,129,876	115,724	14,846	10,267	100.0	88.9	9.1	1.2	.8
Liquor laws	448,880	391,991	43,576	10,610	2,703	100.0	87.3	9.7	2.4	.6
Drunkenness	625,127	507,571	102,307	13,544	1,705	100.0	81.2	16.4	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	558,504	365,765	182,414	7,185	3,140	100.0	65.5	32.7	1.3	.6
Vagrancy	30,755	15,735	14,341	605	74	100.0	51.2	46.6	2.0	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,428,040	1,542,890	831,857	24,968	28,325	100.0	63.5	34.3	1.0	1.2
Suspicion	10,184	4,150	5,964	53	17	100.0	40.8	58.6	.5	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,037	55,389	14,819	542	1,287	100.0	76.9	20.6	.8	1.8
Runaways	127,627	102,683	20,355	1,366	3,223	100.0	80.5	15.9	1.1	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,709,319**	**1,220,838**	**444,341**	**16,790**	**27,350**	**100.0**	**71.4**	**26.0**	**1.0**	**1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,536	1,037	1,453	14	32	100.0	40.9	57.3	.6	1.3
Forcible rape	4,701	2,599	2,040	21	41	100.0	55.3	43.4	.4	.9
Robbery	34,803	13,127	21,023	153	500	100.0	37.7	60.4	.4	1.4
Aggravated assault	51,913	29,603	21,410	348	552	100.0	57.0	41.2	.7	1.1
Burglary	108,448	82,891	22,570	1,266	1,721	100.0	76.4	20.8	1.2	1.6
Larceny–theft	362,851	265,742	86,278	4,150	6,681	100.0	73.2	23.8	1.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	70,083	41,183	26,929	687	1,284	100.0	58.8	38.4	1.0	1.8
Arson	6,895	5,711	1,053	49	82	100.0	82.8	15.3	.7	1.2
Violent crime[2]	93,953	46,366	45,926	536	1,125	100.0	49.4	48.9	.6	1.2
Property crime[3]	548,277	395,527	136,830	6,152	9,768	100.0	72.1	25.0	1.1	1.8
Crime Index total[4]	642,230	441,893	182,756	6,688	10,893	100.0	68.8	28.5	1.0	1.7
Other assaults	119,608	74,899	41,678	1,044	1,987	100.0	62.6	34.8	.9	1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,183	5,049	1,007	42	85	100.0	81.7	16.3	.7	1.4
Fraud	10,917	6,302	4,342	75	198	100.0	57.7	39.8	.7	1.8
Embezzlement	784	564	197	11	12	100.0	71.9	25.1	1.4	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	34,987	20,425	13,914	237	411	100.0	58.4	39.8	.7	1.2
Vandalism	106,598	87,040	17,497	790	1,271	100.0	81.7	16.4	.7	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,480	22,612	13,122	181	565	100.0	62.0	36.0	.5	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,018	657	335	14	12	100.0	64.5	32.9	1.4	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,186	10,278	3,607	105	196	100.0	72.5	25.4	.7	1.4
Drug abuse violations	58,257	28,428	29,172	209	448	100.0	48.8	50.1	.4	.8
Gambling	816	164	634	5	13	100.0	20.1	77.7	.6	1.6
Offenses against family and children	2,866	2,102	649	14	101	100.0	73.3	22.6	.5	3.5
Driving under the influence	13,301	12,413	595	198	95	100.0	93.3	4.5	1.5	.7
Liquor laws	103,265	95,332	4,968	2,266	699	100.0	92.3	4.8	2.2	.7
Drunkenness	15,522	13,865	1,349	259	49	100.0	89.3	8.7	1.7	.3
Disorderly conduct	96,244	65,007	29,939	645	653	100.0	67.5	31.1	.7	.7
Vagrancy	2,240	1,730	487	8	15	100.0	77.2	21.7	.4	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	242,262	172,546	62,527	2,055	5,134	100.0	71.2	25.8	.8	2.1
Suspicion	1,891	1,460	392	36	3	100.0	77.2	20.7	1.9	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,037	55,389	14,819	542	1,287	100.0	76.9	20.6	.8	1.8
Runaways	127,627	102,683	20,355	1,366	3,223	100.0	80.5	15.9	1.1	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,807,080**	**6,031,024**	**2,604,958**	**98,555**	**72,543**	**100.0**	**68.5**	**29.6**	**1.1**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,560	6,824	8,471	129	136	100.0	43.9	54.4	.8	.9
Forcible rape	25,066	13,707	10,920	238	201	100.0	54.7	43.6	.9	.8
Robbery	101,373	38,090	62,123	447	713	100.0	37.6	61.3	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	312,337	189,025	117,997	2,836	2,479	100.0	60.5	37.8	.9	.8
Burglary	215,222	139,926	72,118	1,578	1,600	100.0	65.0	33.5	.7	.7
Larceny-theft	827,186	527,153	281,775	8,837	9,421	100.0	63.7	34.1	1.1	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	90,020	52,545	35,989	579	907	100.0	58.4	40.0	.6	1.0
Arson	7,843	5,598	2,111	83	51	100.0	71.4	26.9	1.1	.7
Violent crime[2]	454,336	247,646	199,511	3,650	3,529	100.0	54.5	43.9	.8	.8
Property crime[3]	1,140,271	725,222	391,993	11,077	11,979	100.0	63.6	34.4	1.0	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,594,607	972,868	591,504	14,727	15,508	100.0	61.0	37.1	.9	1.0
Other assaults	652,408	423,598	215,443	8,641	4,726	100.0	64.9	33.0	1.3	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	68,686	43,486	24,257	376	567	100.0	63.3	35.3	.5	.8
Fraud	280,611	191,341	86,888	1,208	1,174	100.0	68.2	31.0	.4	.4
Embezzlement	9,781	6,638	2,998	63	82	100.0	67.9	30.7	.6	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,622	53,483	40,097	459	583	100.0	56.5	42.4	.5	.6
Vandalism	142,654	102,434	37,517	1,671	1,032	100.0	71.8	26.3	1.2	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	137,010	75,997	59,015	712	1,286	100.0	55.5	43.1	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77,761	46,860	29,608	441	852	100.0	60.3	38.1	.6	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,652	52,907	12,378	723	644	100.0	79.4	18.6	1.1	1.0
Drug abuse violations	705,083	415,168	283,825	2,430	3,660	100.0	58.9	40.3	.3	.5
Gambling	11,648	5,417	5,209	11	1,011	100.0	46.5	44.7	.1	8.7
Offenses against family and children	68,079	45,202	20,293	749	1,835	100.0	66.4	29.8	1.1	2.7
Driving under the influence	1,257,412	1,117,463	115,129	14,648	10,172	100.0	88.9	9.2	1.2	.8
Liquor laws	345,615	296,659	38,608	8,344	2,004	100.0	85.8	11.2	2.4	.6
Drunkenness	609,605	493,706	100,958	13,285	1,656	100.0	81.0	16.6	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	462,260	300,758	152,475	6,540	2,487	100.0	65.1	33.0	1.4	.5
Vagrancy	28,515	14,005	13,854	597	59	100.0	49.1	48.6	2.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,185,778	1,370,344	769,330	22,913	23,191	100.0	62.7	35.2	1.0	1.1
Suspicion	8,293	2,690	5,572	17	14	100.0	32.4	67.2	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 44.—City Arrest Trends, 1990–1991

[6,184 agencies; 1991 estimated population 122,505,000; 1990 population 120,904,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,911,446**	**7,769,033**	**−1.8**	**1,350,727**	**1,390,598**	**+3.0**	**6,560,719**	**6,378,435**	**−2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,624	14,081	+3.4	2,117	2,216	+4.7	11,507	11,865	+3.1
Forcible rape	21,467	21,622	+.7	3,375	3,626	+7.4	18,092	17,996	−.5
Robbery	115,941	118,060	+1.8	28,972	31,722	+9.5	86,969	86,338	−.7
Aggravated assault	262,963	265,321	+.9	38,246	40,763	+6.6	224,717	224,558	−.1
Burglary	232,434	232,257	−.1	76,321	78,473	+2.8	156,113	153,784	−1.5
Larceny–theft	945,898	966,139	+2.1	291,200	303,764	+4.3	654,698	662,375	+1.2
Motor vehicle theft	128,386	124,893	−2.7	56,758	56,386	−.7	71,628	68,507	−4.4
Arson	9,944	9,999	+.6	4,631	5,003	+8.0	5,313	4,996	−6.0
Violent crime[1]	413,995	419,084	+1.2	72,710	78,327	+7.7	341,285	340,757	−.2
Property crime[2]	1,316,662	1,333,288	+1.3	428,910	443,626	+3.4	887,752	889,662	+.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,730,657	1,752,372	+1.3	501,620	521,953	+4.1	1,229,037	1,230,419	+.1
Other assaults	565,028	584,878	+3.5	90,935	98,842	+8.7	474,093	486,036	+2.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,619	52,469	+5.7	4,873	5,334	+9.5	44,746	47,135	+5.3
Fraud	153,704	171,772	+11.8	7,535	9,232	+22.5	146,169	162,540	+11.2
Embezzlement	7,480	7,125	−4.7	661	656	−.8	6,819	6,469	−5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	97,743	96,817	−.9	26,494	27,951	+5.5	71,249	68,866	−3.3
Vandalism	189,636	191,758	+1.1	77,908	83,695	+7.4	111,728	108,063	−3.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	131,909	136,745	+3.7	26,407	30,882	+16.9	105,502	105,863	+.3
Prostitution and commercial vice	74,855	73,357	−2.0	1,032	914	−11.4	73,823	72,443	−1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	57,165	56,269	−1.6	9,494	10,430	+9.9	47,671	45,839	−3.8
Drug abuse violations	636,902	582,412	−8.6	51,477	49,298	−4.2	585,425	533,114	−8.9
Gambling	11,611	10,261	−11.6	684	786	+14.9	10,927	9,475	−13.3
Offenses against family and children	33,880	36,511	+7.8	2,046	2,257	+10.3	31,834	34,254	+7.6
Driving under the influence	800,164	736,730	−7.9	9,754	8,184	−16.1	790,410	728,546	−7.8
Liquor laws	377,362	332,471	−11.9	87,069	76,076	−12.6	290,293	256,395	−11.7
Drunkenness	551,581	506,205	−8.2	15,379	13,250	−13.8	536,202	492,955	−8.1
Disorderly conduct	479,759	452,390	−5.7	81,893	83,385	+1.8	397,866	369,005	−7.3
Vagrancy	26,837	28,352	+5.6	2,085	1,744	−16.4	24,752	26,608	+7.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,768,257	1,789,667	+1.2	186,084	195,257	+4.9	1,582,173	1,594,410	+.8
Suspicion (not included in total)	15,849	13,254	−16.4	2,644	2,765	+4.6	13,205	10,489	−20.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	63,800	66,597	+4.4	63,800	66,597	+4.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	103,497	103,875	+.4	103,497	103,875	+.4	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 45.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1990–1991

[6,184 agencies; 1991 estimated population 122,505,000; 1990 population 120,904,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,426,429**	**6,284,731**	−2.2	**1,040,985**	**1,071,111**	+2.9	**1,485,017**	**1,484,302**	[4]	**309,742**	**319,487**	+3.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,292	12,691	+3.2	2,016	2,112	+4.8	1,332	1,390	+4.4	101	104	+3.0
Forcible rape	21,251	21,373	+.6	3,321	3,573	+7.6	216	249	+15.3	54	53	−1.9
Robbery	106,217	107,774	+1.5	26,386	28,859	+9.4	9,724	10,286	+5.8	2,586	2,863	+10.7
Aggravated assault	227,361	228,475	+.5	32,467	34,589	+6.5	35,602	36,846	+3.5	5,779	6,174	+6.8
Burglary	210,524	210,492	[4]	69,759	71,586	+2.6	21,910	21,765	−.7	6,562	6,887	+5.0
Larceny–theft	637,787	650,377	+2.0	207,007	214,663	+3.7	308,111	315,762	+2.5	84,193	89,101	+5.8
Motor vehicle theft	115,802	112,396	−2.9	50,865	50,130	−1.4	12,584	12,497	−.7	5,893	6,256	+6.2
Arson	8,553	8,693	+1.6	4,165	4,562	+9.5	1,391	1,306	−6.1	466	441	−5.4
Violent crime[1]	367,121	370,313	+.9	64,190	69,133	+7.7	46,874	48,771	+4.0	8,520	9,194	+7.9
Property crime[2]	972,666	981,958	+1.0	331,796	340,941	+2.8	343,996	351,330	+2.1	97,114	102,685	+5.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,339,787	1,352,271	+.9	395,986	410,074	+3.6	390,870	400,101	+2.4	105,634	111,879	+5.9
Other assaults	473,944	488,473	+3.1	69,574	75,173	+8.0	91,084	96,405	+5.8	21,361	23,669	+10.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,314	34,089	+5.5	3,250	3,458	+6.4	17,305	18,380	+6.2	1,623	1,876	+15.6
Fraud	90,622	103,983	+14.7	5,404	6,816	+26.1	63,082	67,789	+7.5	2,131	2,416	+13.4
Embezzlement	4,282	4,261	−.5	411	425	+3.4	3,198	2,864	−10.4	250	231	−7.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	85,944	85,104	−1.0	23,977	25,126	+4.8	11,799	11,713	−.7	2,517	2,825	+12.2
Vandalism	169,081	170,713	+1.0	71,312	76,569	+7.4	20,555	21,045	+2.4	6,596	7,126	+8.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	121,931	126,998	+4.2	24,749	28,943	+16.9	9,978	9,747	−2.3	1,658	1,939	+16.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,538	24,943	−2.3	468	420	−10.3	49,317	48,414	−1.8	564	494	−12.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,419	51,872	−1.0	8,846	9,663	+9.2	4,746	4,397	−7.4	648	767	+18.4
Drug abuse violations	530,090	486,052	−8.3	45,891	44,142	−3.8	106,812	96,360	−9.8	5,586	5,156	−7.7
Gambling	10,101	9,033	−10.6	658	764	+16.1	1,510	1,228	−18.7	26	22	−15.4
Offenses against family and children	25,570	27,404	+7.2	1,288	1,436	+11.5	8,310	9,107	+9.6	758	821	+8.3
Driving under the influence	693,633	634,383	−8.5	8,354	7,049	−15.6	106,531	102,347	−3.9	1,400	1,135	−18.9
Liquor laws	305,753	268,401	−12.2	62,844	55,104	−12.3	71,609	64,070	−10.5	24,225	20,972	−13.4
Drunkenness	496,028	453,731	−8.5	13,089	11,231	−14.2	55,553	52,474	−5.5	2,290	2,019	−11.8
Disorderly conduct	384,335	361,628	−5.9	65,333	66,258	+1.4	95,424	90,762	−4.9	16,560	17,127	+3.4
Vagrancy	23,805	25,358	+6.5	1,758	1,519	−13.6	3,032	2,994	−1.3	327	225	−31.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,470,657	1,483,224	+.9	147,198	154,131	+4.7	297,600	306,443	+3.0	38,886	41,126	+5.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,497	11,086	−17.9	2,147	2,194	+2.2	2,352	2,168	−7.8	497	571	+14.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,515	48,856	+5.0	46,515	48,856	+5.0	17,285	17,741	+2.6	17,285	17,741	+2.6
Runaways	44,080	43,954	−.3	44,080	43,954	−.3	59,417	59,921	+.8	59,417	59,921	+.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 46.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[7,088 agencies; 1991 population 131,595,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**8,366,524**	**527,138**	**1,475,178**	**6,891,346**	**34,359**	**131,661**	**361,118**	**273,039**	**326,658**	**348,343**	**387,803**	**396,882**	**394,039**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.3**	**17.6**	**82.4**	**.4**	**1.6**	**4.3**	**3.3**	**3.9**	**4.2**	**4.6**	**4.7**	**4.7**
Murder and nonegligent manslaughter	14,879	273	2,320	12,559	5	26	242	446	686	915	1,214	1,158	1,078
Forcible rape	23,226	1,443	3,842	19,384	71	357	1,015	690	805	904	1,029	1,036	983
Robbery	125,389	9,359	32,998	92,391	218	1,811	7,330	6,573	8,288	8,778	8,618	7,652	7,129
Aggravated assault	292,495	13,424	44,214	248,281	842	3,252	9,330	8,021	10,698	12,071	12,660	12,847	12,731
Burglary	248,952	34,499	83,343	165,609	2,677	9,322	22,500	15,600	16,975	16,269	15,990	13,273	11,190
Larceny-theft	1,040,652	149,950	323,393	717,259	10,573	45,543	93,834	56,711	60,609	56,123	52,205	45,041	39,326
Motor vehicle theft	131,318	16,976	58,863	72,455	218	2,052	14,706	14,021	15,033	12,833	9,849	7,618	6,095
Arson	10,729	3,717	5,306	5,423	839	1,241	1,637	695	490	404	355	294	290
Violent crime[2]	455,989	24,499	83,374	372,615	1,136	5,446	17,917	15,730	20,477	22,668	23,521	22,693	21,921
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.4	18.3	81.7	.2	1.2	3.9	3.4	4.5	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.8
Property crime[3]	1,431,651	205,142	470,905	960,746	14,307	58,158	132,677	87,027	93,107	85,629	78,399	66,226	56,901
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.3	32.9	67.1	1.0	4.1	9.3	6.1	6.5	6.0	5.5	4.6	4.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,887,640	229,641	554,279	1,333,361	15,443	63,604	150,594	102,757	113,584	108,297	101,920	88,919	78,822
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.2	29.4	70.6	.8	3.4	8.0	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	4.7	4.2
Other assaults	624,690	43,236	104,041	520,649	2,728	12,048	28,460	18,768	20,466	21,571	21,990	23,522	25,268
Forgery and counterfeiting	57,693	1,068	5,722	51,971	58	277	733	899	1,565	2,190	2,865	3,119	3,395
Fraud	181,894	2,596	9,579	172,315	73	441	2,082	2,482	1,819	2,682	5,039	6,914	8,425
Embezzlement	7,881	151	692	7,189	13	47	91	75	188	278	431	483	471
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	105,727	8,830	29,994	75,733	268	1,598	6,964	5,958	7,251	7,955	8,430	7,035	5,863
Vandalism	203,229	44,760	87,701	115,528	5,721	14,460	24,579	14,476	15,151	13,314	10,682	9,409	8,419
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	147,447	9,321	32,871	114,576	343	1,884	7,094	6,210	8,103	9,237	10,271	9,356	8,443
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,082	133	990	77,092	5	24	104	117	253	487	1,396	2,193	2,929
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,955	5,747	10,914	50,041	565	1,608	3,574	1,829	1,759	1,579	1,717	1,702	1,756
Drug abuse violations	626,106	7,607	52,953	573,153	119	759	6,729	8,984	15,116	21,246	29,245	31,016	31,840
Gambling	11,183	137	873	10,310	4	14	119	169	205	362	436	461	352
Offenses against family and children	39,704	854	2,439	37,265	131	172	551	541	525	519	1,230	1,219	1,444
Driving under the influence	807,765	262	9,085	798,680	89	29	144	401	2,255	6,167	14,766	21,533	27,442
Liquor laws	359,477	7,584	81,216	278,261	143	575	6,866	11,784	23,826	38,022	56,166	56,849	49,789
Drunkenness	536,313	1,754	13,993	522,320	87	148	1,519	2,122	3,544	6,573	13,057	15,309	17,112
Disorderly conduct	503,147	29,010	89,252	413,895	1,738	7,057	20,215	16,410	20,311	23,521	26,055	26,043	26,438
Vagrancy	28,895	515	1,854	27,041	17	86	412	369	494	476	959	851	748
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,908,170	62,883	206,862	701,308	4,737	14,085	44,061	34,873	48,467	60,639	80,571	90,395	94,517
Suspicion	13,505	1,149	2,847	10,658	103	232	814	561	605	532	577	554	566
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,023	20,868	70,023	.....	491	3,299	17,078	16,140	19,159	13,856	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	106,998	49,032	106,998	.....	1,483	9,214	38,335	27,114	22,012	8,840	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**363,232**	**321,984**	**303,605**	**293,590**	**1,405,060**	**1,175,491**	**789,840**	**474,171**	**247,641**	**141,268**	**83,763**	**53,170**	**59,807**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.3**	**3.8**	**3.6**	**3.5**	**16.8**	**14.0**	**9.4**	**5.7**	**3.0**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	899	776	607	527	2,229	1,618	1,015	610	291	225	108	91	113
Forcible rape	987	881	865	888	4,280	3,472	2,229	1,273	608	381	193	133	146
Robbery	6,324	5,409	5,034	4,742	20,992	14,077	7,156	3,148	1,170	496	214	98	132
Aggravated assault	12,740	11,542	11,266	10,964	53,183	43,834	28,743	17,073	9,110	5,031	2,815	1,777	1,965
Burglary	9,780	8,423	7,751	7,586	35,163	26,967	16,332	7,667	2,935	1,300	654	286	312
Larceny-theft	34,872	30,467	28,234	27,043	134,439	118,713	84,481	51,024	25,945	15,517	10,357	7,691	11,904
Motor vehicle theft	5,094	4,085	3,615	3,351	13,647	9,465	5,227	2,497	1,063	439	209	92	109
Arson	252	240	201	207	1,055	918	634	415	210	157	89	41	65
Violent crime[2]	20,950	18,608	17,772	17,121	80,684	63,001	39,143	22,104	11,179	6,133	3,330	2,099	2,356
Percent distribution[1]	4.6	4.1	3.9	3.8	17.7	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	1.3	.7	.5	.5
Property crime[3]	49,998	43,215	39,801	38,187	184,304	156,063	106,674	61,603	30,153	17,413	11,309	8,110	12,390
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.0	2.8	2.7	12.9	10.9	7.5	4.3	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	70,948	61,823	57,573	55,308	264,988	219,064	145,817	83,707	41,332	23,546	14,639	10,209	14,746
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.3	3.0	2.9	14.0	11.6	7.7	4.4	2.2	1.2	.8	.5	.8
Other assaults	26,446	24,561	24,010	24,048	119,189	97,469	61,093	34,781	17,443	9,203	5,051	3,039	3,536
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,020	2,547	2,409	2,407	11,154	9,119	6,048	3,220	1,386	685	296	141	160
Fraud	8,451	8,306	8,279	8,190	37,720	31,606	21,877	13,592	6,725	3,250	1,772	852	1,317
Embezzlement	465	383	344	305	1,495	1,071	718	444	220	207	91	28	33
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,960	4,129	3,746	3,296	14,252	10,248	6,825	3,544	1,635	884	415	241	230
Vandalism	7,602	6,381	5,741	5,287	23,732	17,450	10,023	5,304	2,563	1,310	695	399	531
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,991	6,711	5,903	5,241	21,387	15,163	9,757	6,126	3,448	1,948	1,173	738	920
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,743	3,969	4,079	4,025	21,632	16,708	8,765	3,928	1,738	849	483	283	372
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,908	1,767	1,706	1,841	9,782	9,126	6,604	4,470	2,708	1,771	1,176	886	1,121
Drug abuse violations	30,821	28,478	27,246	26,792	132,002	108,339	67,517	34,815	14,022	6,051	2,626	1,235	1,106
Gambling	352	278	265	287	1,326	1,357	1,212	1,052	847	698	528	382	477
Offenses against family and children	1,643	1,558	1,529	1,563	8,157	7,485	5,465	3,059	1,374	669	374	230	266
Driving under the influence	36,783	34,379	33,273	33,235	170,075	149,884	104,084	69,901	41,855	25,357	15,579	10,479	10,055
Liquor laws	13,898	9,242	7,321	6,226	23,721	18,660	13,173	8,996	5,475	3,442	2,457	1,530	1,316
Drunkenness	20,722	18,869	18,178	17,836	95,900	96,236	75,711	51,157	31,393	20,569	13,594	8,415	8,262
Disorderly conduct	27,953	23,158	20,983	19,791	84,735	64,888	40,988	23,937	12,298	7,125	3,943	2,575	2,985
Vagrancy	750	677	658	673	4,327	5,584	4,884	2,886	1,761	1,108	583	328	264
All other offenses (except traffic)	94,270	84,318	79,904	76,794	357,195	294,059	197,839	118,451	59,116	32,442	18,225	11,143	12,069
Suspicion	506	450	458	445	2,291	1,975	1,440	801	302	154	61	37	41
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 47.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1991

[7,088 agencies; 1991 estimated population 131,595,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**8,366,524**	**527,138**	**1,475,178**	**2,653,902**	**3,936,313**	**6.3**	**17.6**	**31.7**	**47.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,879	273	2,320	5,770	8,579	1.8	15.6	38.8	57.7
Forcible rape	23,226	1,443	3,842	6,890	10,511	6.2	16.5	29.7	45.3
Robbery	125,389	9,359	32,998	56,397	77,906	7.5	26.3	45.0	62.1
Aggravated assault	292,495	13,424	44,214	82,452	128,964	4.6	15.1	28.2	44.1
Burglary	248,952	34,499	83,343	123,796	157,336	13.9	33.5	49.7	63.2
Larceny–theft	1,040,652	149,950	323,393	459,965	580,581	14.4	31.1	44.2	55.8
Motor vehicle theft	131,318	16,976	58,863	82,425	98,570	12.9	44.8	62.8	75.1
Arson	10,729	3,717	5,306	6,245	7,145	34.6	49.5	58.2	66.6
Violent crime[1]	455,989	24,499	83,374	151,509	225,960	5.4	18.3	33.2	49.6
Property crime[2]	1,431,651	205,142	470,905	672,431	843,632	14.3	32.9	47.0	58.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,887,640	229,641	554,279	823,940	1,069,592	12.2	29.4	43.6	56.7
Other assaults	624,690	43,236	104,041	174,821	273,886	6.9	16.7	28.0	43.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	57,693	1,068	5,722	15,101	25,484	1.9	9.9	26.2	44.2
Fraud	181,894	2,596	9,579	29,957	63,183	1.4	5.3	16.5	34.7
Embezzlement	7,881	151	692	2,077	3,574	1.9	8.8	26.4	45.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	105,727	8,830	29,994	51,322	67,453	8.4	28.4	48.5	63.8
Vandalism	203,229	44,760	87,701	116,211	141,222	22.0	43.2	57.2	69.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	147,447	9,321	32,871	60,941	86,787	6.3	22.3	41.3	58.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,082	133	990	7,508	23,324	.2	1.3	9.6	29.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,955	5,747	10,914	16,089	23,311	9.4	17.9	26.4	38.2
Drug abuse violations	626,106	7,607	52,953	145,054	258,391	1.2	8.5	23.2	41.3
Gambling	11,183	137	873	2,122	3,304	1.2	7.8	19.0	29.5
Offenses against family and children	39,704	854	2,439	6,332	12,625	2.2	6.1	15.9	31.8
Driving under the influence	807,765	262	9,085	72,826	210,496	[4]	1.1	9.0	26.1
Liquor laws	359,477	7,584	81,216	244,020	280,707	2.1	22.6	67.9	78.1
Drunkenness	536,313	1,754	13,993	59,471	135,076	.3	2.6	11.1	25.2
Disorderly conduct	503,147	29,010	89,252	167,788	259,673	5.8	17.7	33.3	51.6
Vagrancy	28,895	515	1,854	4,412	7,170	1.8	6.4	15.3	24.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,908,170	62,883	206,862	472,345	807,631	3.3	10.8	24.8	42.3
Suspicion	13,505	1,149	2,847	4,544	6,403	8.5	21.1	33.6	47.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,023	20,868	70,023	70,023	70,023	29.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	106,998	49,032	106,998	106,998	106,998	45.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1991

[7,088 agencies; 1991 estimated population 131,595,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**8,366,524**	**6,769,163**	**1,597,361**	**80.9**	**19.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,879	13,397	1,482	90.0	10.0	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	23,226	22,958	268	98.8	1.2	.3	.3	[2]
Robbery	125,389	114,504	10,885	91.3	8.7	1.5	1.7	.7
Aggravated assault	292,495	251,174	41,321	85.9	14.1	3.5	3.7	2.6
Burglary	248,952	225,832	23,120	90.7	9.3	3.0	3.3	1.4
Larceny–theft	1,040,652	700,959	339,693	67.4	32.6	12.4	10.4	21.3
Motor vehicle theft	131,318	118,155	13,163	90.0	10.0	1.6	1.7	.8
Arson	10,729	9,306	1,423	86.7	13.3	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	455,989	402,033	53,956	88.2	11.8	5.5	5.9	3.4
Property crime[4]	1,431,651	1,054,252	377,399	73.6	26.4	17.1	15.6	23.6
Crime Index total[5]	1,887,640	1,456,285	431,355	77.1	22.9	22.6	21.5	27.0
Other assaults	624,690	521,774	102,916	83.5	16.5	7.5	7.7	6.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	57,693	37,624	20,069	65.2	34.8	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	181,894	110,258	71,636	60.6	39.4	2.2	1.6	4.5
Embezzlement	7,881	4,736	3,145	60.1	39.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	105,727	92,962	12,765	87.9	12.1	1.3	1.4	.8
Vandalism	203,229	180,784	22,445	89.0	11.0	2.4	2.7	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	147,447	136,781	10,666	92.8	7.2	1.8	2.0	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,082	26,376	51,706	33.8	66.2	.9	.4	3.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,955	56,054	4,901	92.0	8.0	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	626,106	523,036	103,070	83.5	16.5	7.5	7.7	6.5
Gambling	11,183	9,871	1,312	88.3	11.7	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	39,704	29,846	9,858	75.2	24.8	.5	.4	.6
Driving under the influence	807,765	695,446	112,319	86.1	13.9	9.7	10.3	7.0
Liquor laws	359,477	290,987	68,490	80.9	19.1	4.3	4.3	4.3
Drunkenness	536,313	480,519	55,794	89.6	10.4	6.4	7.1	3.5
Disorderly conduct	503,147	401,295	101,852	79.8	20.2	6.0	5.9	6.4
Vagrancy	28,895	25,837	3,058	89.4	10.6	.3	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,908,170	1,580,705	327,465	82.8	17.2	22.8	23.4	20.5
Suspicion	13,505	11,294	2,211	83.6	16.4	.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,023	51,284	18,739	73.2	26.8	.8	.8	1.2
Runaways	106,998	45,409	61,589	42.4	57.6	1.3	.7	3.9

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 49.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991

[7,038 agencies; 1991 estimated population 128,639,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,150,431**	**5,356,450**	**2,622,481**	**87,978**	**83,522**	**100.0**	**65.7**	**32.2**	**1.1**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,336	5,159	8,944	105	128	100.0	36.0	62.4	.7	.9
Forcible rape	22,697	11,164	11,198	142	193	100.0	49.2	49.3	.6	.9
Robbery	122,464	44,356	76,505	502	1,101	100.0	36.2	62.5	.4	.9
Aggravated assault	288,583	161,594	122,347	2,009	2,633	100.0	56.0	42.4	.7	.9
Burglary	244,358	158,289	81,534	1,822	2,713	100.0	64.8	33.4	.7	1.1
Larceny-theft	1,016,242	665,754	324,594	11,722	14,172	100.0	65.5	31.9	1.2	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	129,871	71,685	55,396	876	1,914	100.0	55.2	42.7	.7	1.5
Arson	10,580	7,702	2,701	76	101	100.0	72.8	25.5	.7	1.0
Violent crime[2]	448,080	222,273	218,994	2,758	4,055	100.0	49.6	48.9	.6	.9
Property crime[3]	1,401,051	903,430	464,225	14,496	18,900	100.0	64.5	33.1	1.0	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,849,131	1,125,703	683,219	17,254	22,955	100.0	60.9	36.9	.9	1.2
Other assaults	608,027	373,543	221,796	7,298	5,390	100.0	61.4	36.5	1.2	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,645	34,358	20,449	301	537	100.0	61.7	36.7	.5	1.0
Fraud	181,110	113,342	65,972	693	1,103	100.0	62.6	36.4	.4	.6
Embezzlement	7,850	5,153	2,574	52	71	100.0	65.6	32.8	.7	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,969	56,104	47,522	478	865	100.0	53.4	45.3	.5	.8
Vandalism	200,192	146,857	49,469	1,919	1,947	100.0	73.4	24.7	1.0	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	142,123	75,703	64,140	666	1,614	100.0	53.3	45.1	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,339	44,854	29,248	434	803	100.0	59.5	38.8	.6	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,657	44,480	13,880	579	718	100.0	74.6	23.3	1.0	1.2
Drug abuse violations	608,799	328,704	274,912	1,831	3,352	100.0	54.0	45.2	.3	.6
Gambling	10,747	4,414	5,435	14	884	100.0	41.1	50.6	.1	8.2
Offenses against family and children	38,571	25,231	11,010	530	1,800	100.0	65.4	28.5	1.4	4.7
Driving under the influence	791,172	690,250	84,093	9,439	7,390	100.0	87.2	10.6	1.2	.9
Liquor laws	354,830	305,827	37,940	8,996	2,067	100.0	86.2	10.7	2.5	.6
Drunkenness	504,818	400,340	91,893	11,187	1,398	100.0	79.3	18.2	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	492,824	311,762	172,840	5,465	2,757	100.0	63.3	35.1	1.1	.6
Vagrancy	28,410	13,977	13,769	597	67	100.0	49.2	48.5	2.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,858,958	1,121,655	694,411	18,688	24,204	100.0	60.3	37.4	1.0	1.3
Suspicion	9,011	3,232	5,745	20	14	100.0	35.9	63.8	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	68,986	53,081	14,484	505	916	100.0	76.9	21.0	.7	1.3
Runaways	99,262	77,880	17,680	1,032	2,670	100.0	78.5	17.8	1.0	2.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,436,467**	**997,767**	**402,000**	**13,526**	**23,174**	**100.0**	**69.5**	**28.0**	**.9**	**1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,230	830	1,362	10	28	100.0	37.2	61.1	.4	1.3
Forcible rape	3,780	1,910	1,821	12	37	100.0	50.5	48.2	.3	1.0
Robbery	32,174	11,938	19,630	140	466	100.0	37.1	61.0	.4	1.4
Aggravated assault	43,504	23,661	19,119	241	483	100.0	54.4	43.9	.6	1.1
Burglary	81,947	60,199	19,544	829	1,375	100.0	73.5	23.8	1.0	1.7
Larceny–theft	317,163	229,854	77,682	3,791	5,836	100.0	72.5	24.5	1.2	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	50,315	32,618	24,085	490	1,122	100.0	55.9	41.3	.8	1.9
Arson	5,265	4,273	899	35	58	100.0	81.2	17.1	.7	1.1
Violent crime[2]	81,688	38,339	41,932	403	1,014	100.0	46.9	51.3	.5	1.2
Property crime[3]	462,690	326,944	122,210	5,145	8,391	100.0	70.7	26.4	1.1	1.8
Crime Index total[4]	544,378	365,283	164,142	5,548	9,405	100.0	67.1	30.2	1.0	1.7
Other assaults	101,089	61,249	37,416	798	1,626	100.0	60.6	37.0	.8	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,041	4,076	859	32	74	100.0	80.9	17.0	.6	1.5
Fraud	9,554	5,200	4,126	54	174	100.0	54.4	43.2	.6	1.8
Embezzlement	692	497	176	11	8	100.0	71.8	25.4	1.6	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,803	16,631	12,623	190	359	100.0	55.8	42.4	.6	1.2
Vandalism	86,489	69,093	15,736	596	1,064	100.0	79.9	18.2	.7	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	31,797	19,146	12,008	151	492	100.0	60.2	37.8	.5	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	933	584	324	14	11	100.0	62.6	34.7	1.5	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,702	7,268	3,190	72	172	100.0	67.9	29.8	.7	1.6
Drug abuse violations	50,808	23,405	26,908	171	324	100.0	46.1	53.0	.3	.6
Gambling	779	150	612	5	12	100.0	19.3	78.6	.6	1.5
Offenses against family and children	2,374	1,669	603	12	90	100.0	70.3	25.4	.5	3.8
Driving under the influence	8,972	8,289	478	141	64	100.0	92.4	5.3	1.6	.7
Liquor laws	80,353	73,474	4,544	1,838	497	100.0	91.4	5.7	2.3	.6
Drunkenness	13,160	11,680	1,218	221	41	100.0	88.8	9.3	1.7	.3
Disorderly conduct	86,335	57,119	28,105	517	594	100.0	66.2	32.6	.6	.7
Vagrancy	1,839	1,396	424	7	12	100.0	75.9	23.1	.4	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	201,530	139,388	55,973	1,603	4,566	100.0	69.2	27.8	.8	2.3
Suspicion	1,591	1,209	371	8	3	100.0	76.0	23.3	.5	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	68,986	53,081	14,484	505	916	100.0	76.9	21.0	.7	1.3
Runaways	99,262	77,880	17,680	1,032	2,670	100.0	78.5	17.8	1.0	2.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,713,964**	**4,358,683**	**2,220,481**	**74,452**	**60,348**	**100.0**	**64.9**	**33.1**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,106	4,329	7,582	95	100	100.0	35.8	62.6	.8	.8
Forcible rape	18,917	9,254	9,377	130	156	100.0	48.9	49.6	.7	.8
Robbery	90,290	32,418	56,875	362	635	100.0	35.9	63.0	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	245,079	137,933	103,228	1,768	2,150	100.0	56.3	42.1	.7	.9
Burglary	162,411	98,090	61,990	993	1,338	100.0	60.4	38.2	.6	.8
Larceny–theft	699,079	435,900	246,912	7,931	8,336	100.0	62.4	35.3	1.1	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	71,556	39,067	31,311	386	792	100.0	54.6	43.8	.5	1.1
Arson	5,315	3,429	1,802	41	43	100.0	64.5	33.9	.8	.8
Violent crime[2]	366,392	183,934	177,062	2,355	3,041	100.0	50.2	48.3	.6	.8
Property crime[3]	938,361	576,486	342,015	9,351	10,509	100.0	61.4	36.4	1.0	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,304,753	760,420	519,077	11,706	13,550	100.0	58.3	39.8	.9	1.0
Other assaults	506,938	312,294	184,380	6,500	3,764	100.0	61.6	36.4	1.3	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,604	30,282	19,590	269	463	100.0	59.8	38.7	.5	.9
Fraud	171,556	108,142	61,846	639	929	100.0	63.0	36.1	.4	.5
Embezzlement	7,158	4,656	2,398	41	63	100.0	65.0	33.5	.6	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	75,166	39,473	34,899	288	506	100.0	52.5	46.4	.4	.7
Vandalism	113,703	77,764	33,733	1,323	883	100.0	68.4	29.7	1.2	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	110,326	56,557	52,132	515	1,122	100.0	51.3	47.3	.5	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	74,406	44,270	28,924	420	792	100.0	59.5	38.9	.6	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,955	37,212	10,690	507	546	100.0	76.0	21.8	1.0	1.1
Drug abuse violations	557,991	305,299	248,004	1,660	3,028	100.0	54.7	44.4	.3	.5
Gambling	9,968	4,264	4,823	9	872	100.0	42.8	48.4	.1	8.7
Offenses against family and children	36,197	23,562	10,407	518	1,710	100.0	65.1	28.8	1.4	4.7
Driving under the influence	782,200	681,961	83,615	9,298	7,326	100.0	87.2	10.7	1.2	.9
Liquor laws	274,477	232,353	33,396	7,158	1,570	100.0	84.7	12.2	2.6	.6
Drunkenness	491,658	388,660	90,675	10,966	1,357	100.0	79.1	18.4	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	406,489	254,643	144,735	4,948	2,163	100.0	62.6	35.6	1.2	.5
Vagrancy	26,571	12,581	13,345	590	55	100.0	47.3	50.2	2.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,657,428	982,267	638,438	17,085	19,638	100.0	59.3	38.5	1.0	1.2
Suspicion	7,420	2,023	5,374	12	11	100.0	27.3	72.4	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1990–1991

[738 agencies; 1991 estimated population 31,484,000; 1990 population 31,141,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,377,047**	**1,350,684**	**−1.9**	**166,598**	**175,337**	**+5.2**	**1,210,449**	**1,175,347**	**−2.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,155	2,064	−4.2	198	196	−1.0	1,957	1,868	−4.5
Forcible rape	4,058	4,031	−.7	605	577	−4.6	3,453	3,454	[4]
Robbery	9,294	10,393	+11.8	1,798	2,197	+22.2	7,496	8,196	+9.3
Aggravated assault	44,931	45,280	+.8	5,424	5,999	+10.6	39,507	39,281	−.6
Burglary	41,155	43,209	+5.0	13,966	15,139	+8.4	27,189	28,070	+3.2
Larceny-theft	112,183	113,819	+1.5	30,618	32,609	+6.5	81,565	81,210	−.4
Motor vehicle theft	20,621	20,234	−1.9	8,038	8,098	+.7	12,583	12,136	−3.6
Arson	2,195	2,475	+12.8	956	1,164	+21.8	1,239	1,311	+5.8
Violent crime[1]	60,438	61,768	+2.2	8,025	8,969	+11.8	52,413	52,799	+.7
Property crime[2]	176,154	179,737	+2.0	53,578	57,010	+6.4	122,576	122,727	+.1
Crime Index total[3]	236,592	241,505	+2.1	61,603	65,979	+7.1	174,989	175,526	+.3
Other assaults	91,279	93,614	+2.6	11,259	12,932	+14.9	80,020	80,682	+.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,586	10,105	+5.4	625	694	+11.0	8,961	9,411	+5.0
Fraud	42,752	44,538	+4.2	581	612	+5.3	42,171	43,926	+4.2
Embezzlement	1,742	1,640	−5.9	112	76	−32.1	1,630	1,564	−4.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,081	15,185	+.7	3,343	3,588	+7.3	11,738	11,597	−1.2
Vandalism	27,115	27,981	+3.2	10,998	12,687	+15.4	16,117	15,294	−5.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,813	20,569	+3.8	2,730	3,600	+31.9	17,083	16,969	−.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,288	2,972	−30.7	100	72	−28.0	4,188	2,900	−30.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,869	12,081	+1.8	2,024	2,134	+5.4	9,845	9,947	+1.0
Drug abuse violations	104,326	96,831	−7.2	5,803	5,170	−10.9	98,523	91,661	−7.0
Gambling	1,557	1,036	−33.5	50	31	−38.0	1,507	1,005	−33.3
Offenses against family and children	18,281	20,515	+12.2	237	246	+3.8	18,044	20,269	+12.3
Driving under the influence	305,438	275,338	−9.9	2,645	2,201	−16.8	302,793	273,137	−9.8
Liquor laws	53,191	47,497	−10.7	12,581	11,602	−7.8	40,610	35,895	−11.6
Drunkenness	66,851	59,000	−11.7	1,588	1,206	−24.1	65,263	57,794	−11.4
Disorderly conduct	31,971	31,250	−2.3	5,945	6,639	+11.7	26,026	24,611	−5.4
Vagrancy	1,508	1,755	+16.4	288	330	+14.6	1,220	1,425	+16.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	315,095	327,981	+4.1	25,374	26,247	+3.4	289,721	301,734	+4.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	294	367	+24.8	58	62	+6.9	236	305	+29.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,529	1,748	+14.3	1,529	1,748	+14.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	17,183	17,543	+2.1	17,183	17,543	+2.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1990–1991

[738 agencies; 1991 estimated population 31,484,000; 1990 population 31,141,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,141,539**	**1,113,822**	**−2.4**	**129,443**	**136,748**	**+5.6**	**235,508**	**236,862**	**+.6**	**37,155**	**38,589**	**+3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,918	1,857	−3.2	184	188	+2.2	237	207	−12.7	14	8	−42.9
Forcible rape	4,018	3,973	−1.1	587	562	−4.3	40	58	+45.0	18	15	−16.7
Robbery	8,549	9,662	+13.0	1,675	2,067	+23.4	745	731	−1.9	123	130	+5.7
Aggravated assault	39,632	39,995	+.9	4,628	5,128	+10.8	5,299	5,285	−.3	796	871	+9.4
Burglary	37,888	39,703	+4.8	12,949	13,961	+7.8	3,267	3,506	+7.3	1,017	1,178	+15.8
Larceny–theft	77,068	78,628	+2.0	22,697	24,099	+6.2	35,115	35,191	+.2	7,921	8,510	+7.4
Motor vehicle theft	18,453	18,293	−.9	7,041	7,160	+1.7	2,168	1,941	−10.5	997	938	−5.9
Arson	1,968	2,164	+10.0	882	1,054	+19.5	227	311	+37.0	74	110	+48.6
Violent crime[1]	54,117	55,487	+2.5	7,074	7,945	+12.3	6,321	6,281	−.6	951	1,024	+7.7
Property crime[2]	135,377	138,788	+2.5	43,569	46,274	+6.2	40,777	40,949	+.4	10,009	10,736	+7.3
Crime Index total[3]	189,494	194,275	+2.5	50,643	54,219	+7.1	47,098	47,230	+.3	10,960	11,760	+7.3
Other assaults	76,322	77,695	+1.8	8,752	10,065	+15.0	14,957	15,919	+6.4	2,507	2,867	+14.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,264	6,562	+4.8	397	498	+25.4	3,322	3,543	+6.7	228	196	−14.0
Fraud	21,957	22,831	+4.0	404	395	−2.2	20,795	21,707	+4.4	177	217	+22.6
Embezzlement	1,105	1,021	−7.6	78	53	−32.1	637	619	−2.8	34	23	−32.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,340	13,490	+1.1	3,023	3,233	+6.9	1,741	1,695	−2.6	320	355	+10.9
Vandalism	24,368	25,168	+3.3	10,130	11,742	+15.9	2,747	2,813	+2.4	868	945	+8.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,445	19,174	+4.0	2,576	3,400	+32.0	1,368	1,395	+2.0	154	200	+29.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,817	1,185	−34.8	50	43	−14.0	2,471	1,787	−27.7	50	29	−42.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,264	11,517	+2.2	1,879	2,005	+6.7	605	564	−6.8	145	129	−11.0
Drug abuse violations	85,938	80,154	−6.7	5,009	4,488	−10.4	18,388	16,677	−9.3	794	682	−14.1
Gambling	1,248	854	−31.6	39	31	−20.5	309	182	−41.1	11	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	16,774	18,796	+12.1	173	188	+8.7	1,507	1,719	+14.1	64	58	−9.4
Driving under the influence	270,051	240,975	−10.8	2,293	1,887	−17.7	35,387	34,363	−2.9	352	314	−10.8
Liquor laws	43,189	38,185	−11.6	8,967	8,202	−8.5	10,002	9,312	−6.9	3,614	3,400	−5.9
Drunkenness	60,068	52,846	−12.0	1,331	995	−25.2	6,783	6,154	−9.3	257	211	−17.9
Disorderly conduct	26,054	25,267	−3.0	4,577	5,174	+13.0	5,917	5,983	+1.1	1,368	1,465	+7.1
Vagrancy	1,290	1,525	+18.2	239	292	+22.2	218	230	+5.5	49	38	−22.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	263,162	272,831	+3.7	19,494	20,367	+4.5	51,933	55,150	+6.2	5,880	5,880	.....
Suspicion (not included in totals)	245	304	+24.1	48	49	+2.1	49	63	+28.6	10	13	+30.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,135	1,289	+13.6	1,135	1,289	+13.6	394	459	+16.5	394	459	+16.5
Runaways	8,254	8,182	−.9	8,254	8,182	−.9	8,929	9,361	+4.8	8,929	9,361	+4.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 52.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[914 agencies; 1991 estimated population 35,775,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,506,506**	**63,484**	**190,758**	**1,315,748**	**4,177**	**15,054**	**44,253**	**35,341**	**43,424**	**48,509**	**62,309**	**65,188**	**67,750**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.2**	**12.7**	**87.3**	**.3**	**1.0**	**2.9**	**2.3**	**2.9**	**3.2**	**4.1**	**4.3**	**4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,307	20	221	2,086	.....	2	18	45	60	96	189	134	130
Forcible rape	4,500	209	628	3,872	6	63	140	133	116	170	218	176	192
Robbery	11,561	599	2,390	9,171	20	111	468	455	615	721	936	834	721
Aggravated assault	49,072	2,106	6,398	42,674	194	473	1,439	1,107	1,491	1,694	1,964	1,931	1,942
Burglary	47,362	6,415	16,348	31,014	443	1,662	4,310	3,057	3,375	3,501	3,751	3,196	2,617
Larceny-theft	126,392	14,070	35,005	91,387	800	3,859	9,411	6,403	7,307	7,225	7,314	6,109	5,260
Motor vehicle theft	21,931	2,265	8,680	13,251	20	254	1,991	2,099	2,303	2,013	1,811	1,362	1,101
Arson	2,684	824	1,239	1,445	179	259	386	157	144	114	107	84	82
Violent crime[2]	67,440	2,934	9,637	57,803	220	649	2,065	1,740	2,282	2,681	3,307	3,075	2,985
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.4	14.3	85.7	.3	1.0	3.1	2.6	3.4	4.0	4.9	4.6	4.4
Property crime[3]	198,369	23,574	61,272	137,097	1,442	6,034	16,098	11,716	13,129	12,853	12,983	10,751	9,060
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.9	30.9	69.1	.7	3.0	8.1	5.9	6.6	6.5	6.5	5.4	4.6
Crime Index total[4]	265,809	26,508	70,909	194,900	1,662	6,683	18,163	13,456	15,411	15,534	16,290	13,826	12,045
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.0	26.7	73.3	.6	2.5	6.8	5.1	5.8	5.8	6.1	5.2	4.5
Other assaults	103,392	5,311	13,799	89,593	386	1,411	3,514	2,455	2,866	3,167	3,422	3,556	3,804
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,721	91	740	10,981	3	18	70	81	205	363	506	604	628
Fraud	56,221	137	743	55,478	11	14	112	93	190	323	933	1,431	2,056
Embezzlement	1,778	7	77	1,701	.....	.....	7	11	19	40	78	92	77
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,839	1,028	4,109	13,730	26	136	866	776	1,115	1,190	1,458	1,229	1,058
Vandalism	30,024	6,204	13,461	16,563	804	1,991	3,409	2,190	2,498	2,569	1,890	1,406	1,239
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,301	1,131	3,867	18,434	41	236	854	720	906	1,110	1,419	1,338	1,165
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,214	11	75	3,139	.....	3	8	6	21	37	81	75	111
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,351	1,142	2,300	11,051	102	294	746	416	395	347	385	381	377
Drug abuse violations	106,061	720	5,584	100,477	17	100	603	870	1,568	2,426	4,484	5,169	5,626
Gambling	1,104	6	33	1,071	.....	1	5	4	12	11	26	24	20
Offenses against family and children	22,675	105	303	22,372	20	23	62	42	58	98	436	423	523
Driving under the influence	300,285	75	2,386	297,899	19	10	46	86	550	1,675	5,494	7,332	9,387
Liquor laws	49,921	892	12,227	37,694	9	77	806	1,517	3,583	6,235	8,416	8,063	7,253
Drunkenness	64,131	123	1,293	62,838	5	10	108	184	315	671	1,957	2,106	2,302
Disorderly conduct	36,924	2,547	7,278	29,646	254	639	1,654	1,346	1,618	1,767	1,898	1,725	1,663
Vagrancy	1,971	63	335	1,636	3	9	51	64	111	97	137	105	91
All other offenses (except traffic)	375,758	8,835	29,528	346,230	620	2,014	6,201	5,230	6,808	8,655	12,978	16,281	18,310
Suspicion	383	24	68	315	.....	5	19	15	15	14	21	22	15
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,964	599	1,964	.....	4	95	500	496	494	375	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	19,679	7,925	19,679	.....	191	1,285	6,449	5,283	4,666	1,805	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**65,268**	**59,961**	**59,367**	**58,202**	**278,380**	**232,314**	**155,480**	**95,074**	**51,520**	**28,569**	**16,559**	**9,968**	**9,839**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.3**	**4.0**	**3.9**	**3.9**	**18.5**	**15.4**	**10.3**	**6.3**	**3.4**	**1.9**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	115	128	97	77	352	305	183	148	79	75	24	19	31
Forcible rape	192	165	185	169	778	650	481	314	144	90	58	28	32
Robbery	640	568	478	478	1,948	1,387	649	316	111	59	23	14	9
Aggravated assault	1,960	1,823	1,876	1,770	9,095	7,867	5,199	3,229	1,791	944	564	357	362
Burglary	2,104	1,799	1,528	1,391	6,005	4,210	2,393	1,145	472	186	109	54	54
Larceny–theft	4,683	3,914	3,786	3,488	16,899	14,498	10,296	6,525	3,373	1,892	1,271	910	1,169
Motor vehicle theft	999	786	702	604	2,363	1,628	927	488	244	103	63	22	48
Arson	75	52	47	56	285	222	184	101	73	32	19	17	9
Violent crime[2]	2,907	2,684	2,636	2,494	12,173	10,209	6,512	4,007	2,125	1,168	669	418	434
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.7	18.1	15.1	9.7	5.9	3.2	1.7	1.0	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	7,861	6,551	6,063	5,539	25,552	20,558	13,800	8,259	4,162	2,213	1,462	1,003	1,280
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.3	3.1	2.8	12.9	10.4	7.0	4.2	2.1	1.1	.7	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	10,768	9,235	8,699	8,033	37,725	30,767	20,312	12,266	6,287	3,381	2,131	1,421	1,714
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.5	3.3	3.0	14.2	11.6	7.6	4.6	2.4	1.3	.8	.5	.6
Other assaults	3,920	3,736	3,945	4,164	20,214	17,286	10,979	6,507	3,536	1,980	1,164	653	727
Forgery and counterfeiting	625	548	466	490	2,520	1,892	1,328	739	310	164	69	60	32
Fraud	2,294	2,452	2,569	2,627	12,546	10,700	7,759	4,986	2,523	1,246	660	338	358
Embezzlement	79	80	79	71	336	295	204	155	90	31	21	9	4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	881	744	658	637	2,540	1,923	1,216	667	325	189	91	58	56
Vandalism	1,092	883	786	725	3,269	2,254	1,345	738	386	261	108	67	114
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,125	1,057	976	805	3,400	2,718	1,671	1,121	671	389	249	169	161
Prostitution and commercialized vice	124	139	134	140	823	682	382	208	103	61	30	19	27
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	336	347	404	383	1,890	2,076	1,484	1,057	660	463	298	216	294
Drug abuse violations	5,493	5,034	5,082	4,837	23,338	19,346	11,571	5,934	2,515	1,057	523	270	198
Gambling	18	25	18	21	115	153	116	107	125	100	93	60	50
Offenses against family and children	663	707	718	863	4,833	5,063	3,775	2,328	1,109	509	221	106	95
Driving under the influence	13,087	12,888	13,221	12,977	65,356	55,912	38,811	26,361	15,501	9,428	5,771	3,500	2,873
Liquor laws	1,768	1,175	1,035	805	3,338	2,252	1,423	883	515	354	179	114	121
Drunkenness	2,830	2,606	2,577	2,493	12,380	11,276	8,678	5,659	3,247	1,993	1,243	752	739
Disorderly conduct	1,677	1,464	1,343	1,337	5,973	4,914	3,284	1,898	1,058	604	341	208	259
Vagrancy	79	55	74	63	276	271	185	119	65	56	12	16	32
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,391	16,777	16,568	16,713	77,442	62,487	40,926	23,315	12,481	6,294	3,354	1,929	1,984
Suspicion	18	9	15	18	66	47	31	26	13	9	1	3	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 53.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1991

[914 agencies; 1991 estimated population 35,775,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,506,506**	**63,484**	**190,758**	**386,005**	**628,803**	**4.2**	**12.7**	**25.6**	**41.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,307	20	221	674	1,091	.9	9.6	29.2	47.3
Forcible rape	4,500	209	628	1,214	1,925	4.6	14.0	27.0	42.8
Robbery	11,561	599	2,390	4,881	7,045	5.2	20.7	42.2	60.9
Aggravated assault	49,072	2,106	6,398	12,235	19,664	4.3	13.0	24.9	40.1
Burglary	47,362	6,415	16,348	25,912	32,734	13.5	34.5	54.7	69.1
Larceny–theft	126,392	14,070	35,005	53,688	69,559	11.1	27.7	42.5	55.0
Motor vehicle theft	21,931	2,265	8,680	12,954	16,045	10.3	39.6	59.1	73.2
Arson	2,684	824	1,239	1,512	1,742	30.7	46.2	56.3	64.9
Violent crime[1]	67,440	2,934	9,637	19,004	29,725	4.4	14.3	28.2	44.1
Property crime[2]	198,369	23,574	61,272	94,066	120,080	11.9	30.9	47.4	60.5
Crime Index total[3]	265,809	26,508	70,909	113,070	149,805	10.0	26.7	42.5	56.4
Other assaults	103,392	5,311	13,799	24,581	40,346	5.1	13.3	23.8	39.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,721	91	740	2,478	4,607	.8	6.3	21.1	39.3
Fraud	56,221	137	743	5,163	15,105	.2	1.3	9.2	26.9
Embezzlement	1,778	7	77	324	633	.4	4.3	18.2	35.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,839	1,028	4,109	7,854	10,774	5.8	23.0	44.0	60.4
Vandalism	30,024	6,204	13,461	17,996	21,482	20.7	44.8	59.9	71.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,301	1,131	3,867	7,789	11,752	5.1	17.3	34.9	52.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,214	11	75	342	879	.3	2.3	10.6	27.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,351	1,142	2,300	3,443	4,913	8.6	17.2	25.8	36.8
Drug abuse violations	106,061	720	5,584	20,863	41,309	.7	5.3	19.7	38.9
Gambling	1,104	6	33	103	185	.5	3.0	9.3	16.8
Offenses against family and children	22,675	105	303	1,685	4,636	.5	1.3	7.4	20.4
Driving under the influence	300,285	75	2,386	24,599	76,772	[4]	.8	8.2	25.6
Liquor laws	49,921	892	12,227	35,959	40,742	1.8	24.5	72.0	81.6
Drunkenness	64,131	123	1,293	7,658	18,164	.2	2.0	11.9	28.3
Disorderly conduct	36,924	2,547	7,278	12,564	18,385	6.9	19.7	34.0	49.8
Vagrancy	1,971	63	335	668	939	3.2	17.0	33.9	47.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	375,758	8,835	29,528	77,097	145,546	2.4	7.9	20.5	38.7
Suspicion	383	24	68	126	186	6.3	17.8	32.9	48.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,964	599	1,964	1,964	1,964	30.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	19,679	7,925	19,679	19,679	19,679	40.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1991

[914 agencies; 1991 estimated population 35,775,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,506,506**	**1,239,209**	**267,297**	**82.3**	**17.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,307	2,062	245	89.4	10.6	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	4,500	4,438	62	98.6	1.4	.3	.4	.0
Robbery	11,561	10,740	821	92.9	7.1	.8	.9	.3
Aggravated assault	49,072	43,201	5,871	88.0	12.0	3.3	3.5	2.2
Burglary	47,362	43,531	3,831	91.9	8.1	3.1	3.5	1.4
Larceny–theft	126,392	87,523	38,869	69.2	30.8	8.4	7.1	14.5
Motor vehicle theft	21,931	19,787	2,144	90.2	9.8	1.5	1.6	.8
Arson	2,684	2,346	338	87.4	12.6	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[2]	67,440	60,441	6,999	89.6	10.4	4.5	4.9	2.6
Property crime[3]	198,369	153,187	45,182	77.2	22.8	13.2	12.4	16.9
Crime Index total[4]	265,809	213,628	52,181	80.4	19.6	17.6	17.2	19.5
Other assaults	103,392	85,989	17,403	83.2	16.8	6.9	6.9	6.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,721	7,575	4,146	64.6	35.4	.8	.6	1.6
Fraud	56,221	28,604	27,617	50.9	49.1	3.7	2.3	10.3
Embezzlement	1,778	1,125	653	63.3	36.7	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,839	15,820	2,019	88.7	11.3	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	30,024	26,968	3,056	89.8	10.2	2.0	2.2	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,301	20,759	1,542	93.1	6.9	1.5	1.7	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,214	1,284	1,930	40.0	60.0	.2	.1	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,351	12,752	599	95.5	4.5	.9	1.0	.2
Drug abuse violations	106,061	87,666	18,395	82.7	17.3	7.0	7.1	6.9
Gambling	1,104	908	196	82.2	17.8	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	22,675	20,726	1,949	91.4	8.6	1.5	1.7	.7
Driving under the influence	300,285	262,781	37,504	87.5	12.5	19.9	21.2	14.0
Liquor laws	49,921	40,166	9,755	80.5	19.5	3.3	3.2	3.6
Drunkenness	64,131	57,339	6,792	89.4	10.6	4.3	4.6	2.5
Disorderly conduct	36,924	29,859	7,065	80.9	19.1	2.5	2.4	2.6
Vagrancy	1,971	1,722	249	87.4	12.6	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	375,758	312,659	63,099	83.2	16.8	24.9	25.2	23.6
Suspicion	383	318	65	83.0	17.0	[5]	[5]	[5]
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,964	1,462	502	74.4	25.6	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	19,679	9,099	10,580	46.2	53.8	1.3	.7	4.0

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991

[910 agencies; 1991 estimated population 35,592,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,499,680**	**1,168,433**	**317,541**	**6,445**	**7,261**	**100.0**	**77.9**	**21.2**	**.4**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,299	1,639	623	8	29	100.0	71.3	27.1	.3	1.3
Forcible rape	4,467	3,142	1,273	29	23	100.0	70.3	28.5	.6	.5
Robbery	11,496	5,565	5,802	41	88	100.0	48.4	50.5	.4	.8
Aggravated assault	48,868	36,715	11,563	376	214	100.0	75.1	23.7	.8	.4
Burglary	47,115	37,643	9,024	200	248	100.0	79.9	19.2	.4	.5
Larceny–theft	125,871	87,800	36,474	508	1,089	100.0	69.8	29.0	.4	.9
Motor vehicle theft	21,902	15,035	6,593	108	166	100.0	68.6	30.1	.5	.8
Arson	2,667	2,298	339	13	17	100.0	86.2	12.7	.5	.6
Violent crime[2]	67,130	47,061	19,261	454	354	100.0	70.1	28.7	.7	.5
Property crime[3]	197,555	142,776	52,430	829	1,520	100.0	72.3	26.5	.4	.8
Crime Index total[4]	264,685	189,837	71,691	1,283	1,874	100.0	71.7	27.1	.5	.7
Other assaults	103,180	77,501	24,667	559	453	100.0	75.1	23.9	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,654	8,356	3,209	31	58	100.0	71.7	27.5	.3	.5
Fraud	56,083	40,828	14,971	138	146	100.0	72.8	26.7	.2	.3
Embezzlement	1,776	1,224	535	12	5	100.0	68.9	30.1	.7	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,719	12,138	5,419	73	89	100.0	68.5	30.6	.4	.5
Vandalism	29,942	25,724	3,955	108	155	100.0	85.9	13.2	.4	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,217	15,400	6,602	69	146	100.0	69.3	29.7	.3	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,200	2,456	666	20	58	100.0	76.8	20.8	.6	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,296	11,584	1,591	53	68	100.0	87.1	12.0	.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	105,859	75,364	30,021	231	243	100.0	71.2	28.4	.2	.2
Gambling	1,101	799	267	1	34	100.0	72.6	24.3	.1	3.1
Offenses against family and children	22,372	14,276	8,039	30	27	100.0	63.8	35.9	.1	.1
Driving under the influence	299,455	274,524	22,082	973	1,876	100.0	91.7	7.4	.3	.6
Liquor laws	49,872	45,138	4,215	339	180	100.0	90.5	8.5	.7	.4
Drunkenness	63,971	56,681	6,549	496	245	100.0	88.6	10.2	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	36,522	29,080	7,039	284	119	100.0	79.6	19.3	.8	.3
Vagrancy	1,952	1,454	486	5	7	100.0	74.5	24.9	.3	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	372,912	267,070	102,911	1,584	1,347	100.0	71.6	27.6	.4	.4
Suspicion	383	319	60	1	3	100.0	83.3	15.7	.3	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,945	1,597	310	16	22	100.0	82.1	15.9	.8	1.1
Runaways	19,584	17,083	2,256	139	106	100.0	87.2	11.5	.7	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**189,934**	**150,989**	**36,375**	**994**	**1,576**	**100.0**	**79.5**	**19.2**	**.5**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	221	141	75	1	4	100.0	63.8	33.9	.5	1.8
Forcible rape	626	443	178	1	4	100.0	70.8	28.4	.2	.6
Robbery	2,386	1,041	1,306	8	31	100.0	43.6	54.7	.3	1.3
Aggravated assault	6,377	4,434	1,855	47	41	100.0	69.5	29.1	.7	.6
Burglary	16,286	13,763	2,305	85	133	100.0	84.5	14.2	.5	.8
Larceny–theft	34,911	26,438	7,874	156	443	100.0	75.7	22.6	.4	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	8,673	5,919	2,598	58	98	100.0	68.2	30.0	.7	1.1
Arson	1,238	1,076	139	8	15	100.0	86.9	11.2	.6	1.2
Violent crime[2]	9,610	6,059	3,414	57	80	100.0	63.0	35.5	.6	.8
Property crime[3]	61,108	47,196	12,916	307	689	100.0	77.2	21.1	.5	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	70,718	53,255	16,330	364	769	100.0	75.3	23.1	.5	1.1
Other assaults	13,765	10,045	3,555	74	91	100.0	73.0	25.8	.5	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	740	615	117	2	6	100.0	83.1	15.8	.3	.8
Fraud	743	566	166	.....	11	100.0	76.2	22.3	.....	1.5
Embezzlement	77	57	19	.....	1	100.0	74.0	24.7	.....	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,075	2,823	1,194	25	33	100.0	69.3	29.3	.6	.8
Vandalism	13,420	11,792	1,489	43	96	100.0	87.9	11.1	.3	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,846	2,766	1,005	21	54	100.0	71.9	26.1	.5	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75	64	10	.....	1	100.0	85.3	13.3	.....	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,285	1,926	341	9	9	100.0	84.3	14.9	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	5,572	3,588	1,957	11	16	100.0	64.4	35.1	.2	.3
Gambling	33	12	21	.....	.....	100.0	36.4	63.6	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	300	270	29	.....	1	100.0	90.0	9.7	.....	.3
Driving under the influence	2,380	2,273	87	4	16	100.0	95.5	3.7	.2	.7
Liquor laws	12,217	11,756	321	79	61	100.0	96.2	2.6	.6	.5
Drunkenness	1,288	1,170	101	13	4	100.0	90.8	7.8	1.0	.3
Disorderly conduct	7,124	5,432	1,588	69	35	100.0	76.2	22.3	1.0	.5
Vagrancy	334	274	56	1	3	100.0	82.0	16.8	.3	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	29,345	23,565	5,415	124	241	100.0	80.3	18.5	.4	.8
Suspicion	68	60	8	.....	.....	100.0	88.2	11.8	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,945	1,597	310	16	22	100.0	82.1	15.9	.8	1.1
Runaways	19,584	17,083	2,256	139	106	100.0	87.2	11.5	.7	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,309,746**	**1,017,444**	**281,166**	**5,451**	**5,685**	**100.0**	**77.7**	**21.5**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,078	1,498	548	7	25	100.0	72.1	26.4	.3	1.2
Forcible rape	3,841	2,699	1,095	28	19	100.0	70.3	28.5	.7	.5
Robbery	9,110	4,524	4,496	33	57	100.0	49.7	49.4	.4	.6
Aggravated assault	42,491	32,281	9,708	329	173	100.0	76.0	22.8	.8	.4
Burglary	30,829	23,880	6,719	115	115	100.0	77.5	21.8	.4	.4
Larceny–theft	90,960	61,362	28,600	352	646	100.0	67.5	31.4	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft	13,229	9,116	3,995	50	68	100.0	68.9	30.2	.4	.5
Arson	1,429	1,222	200	5	2	100.0	85.5	14.0	.3	.1
Violent crime[2]	57,520	41,002	15,847	397	274	100.0	71.3	27.6	.7	.5
Property crime[3]	136,447	95,580	39,514	522	831	100.0	70.0	29.0	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	193,967	136,582	55,361	919	1,105	100.0	70.4	28.5	.5	.6
Other assaults	89,415	67,456	21,112	485	362	100.0	75.4	23.6	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,914	7,741	3,092	29	52	100.0	70.9	28.3	.3	.5
Fraud	55,340	40,262	14,805	138	135	100.0	72.8	26.8	.2	.2
Embezzlement	1,699	1,167	516	12	4	100.0	68.7	30.4	.7	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,644	9,315	4,225	48	56	100.0	68.3	31.0	.4	.4
Vandalism	16,522	13,932	2,466	65	59	100.0	84.3	14.9	.4	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,371	12,634	5,597	48	92	100.0	68.8	30.5	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,125	2,392	656	20	57	100.0	76.5	21.0	.6	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,011	9,658	1,250	44	59	100.0	87.7	11.4	.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	100,287	71,776	28,064	220	227	100.0	71.6	28.0	.2	.2
Gambling	1,068	787	246	1	34	100.0	73.7	23.0	.1	3.2
Offenses against family and children	22,072	14,006	8,010	30	26	100.0	63.5	36.3	.1	.1
Driving under the influence	297,075	272,251	21,995	969	1,860	100.0	91.6	7.4	.3	.6
Liquor laws	37,655	33,382	3,894	260	119	100.0	88.7	10.3	.7	.3
Drunkenness	62,683	55,511	6,448	483	241	100.0	88.6	10.3	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	29,398	23,648	5,451	215	84	100.0	80.4	18.5	.7	.3
Vagrancy	1,618	1,180	430	4	4	100.0	72.9	26.6	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	343,567	243,505	97,496	1,460	1,106	100.0	70.9	28.4	.4	.3
Suspicion	315	259	52	1	3	100.0	82.2	16.5	.3	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrest Trends, 1990–1991

[1,835 agencies; 1991 estimated population 19,802,000; 1990 population 19,596,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**746,136**	**765,323**	**+2.6**	**75,977**	**77,880**	**+2.5**	**670,159**	**687,443**	**+2.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,192	1,252	+5.0	69	73	+5.8	1,123	1,179	+5.0
Forcible rape	2,281	2,347	+2.9	269	273	+1.5	2,012	2,074	+3.1
Robbery	1,579	1,870	+18.4	135	217	+60.7	1,444	1,653	+14.5
Aggravated assault	21,798	22,826	+4.7	1,584	1,859	+17.4	20,214	20,967	+3.7
Burglary	26,228	28,846	+10.0	8,589	9,625	+12.1	17,639	19,221	+9.0
Larceny-theft	39,923	42,184	+5.7	9,564	10,108	+5.7	30,359	32,076	+5.7
Motor vehicle theft	7,604	7,577	−.4	2,894	2,946	+1.8	4,710	4,631	−1.7
Arson	1,328	1,303	−1.9	318	366	+15.1	1,010	937	−7.2
Violent crime[1]	26,850	28,295	+5.4	2,057	2,422	+17.7	24,793	25,873	+4.4
Property crime[2]	75,083	79,910	+6.4	21,365	23,045	+7.9	53,718	56,865	+5.9
Crime Index total[3]	101,933	108,205	+6.2	23,422	25,467	+8.7	78,511	82,738	+5.4
Other assaults	50,625	54,729	+8.1	3,819	4,459	+16.8	46,806	50,270	+7.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,929	6,282	+6.0	433	341	−21.2	5,496	5,941	+8.1
Fraud	40,042	45,431	+13.5	490	589	+20.2	39,552	44,842	+13.4
Embezzlement	879	842	−4.2	18	14	−22.2	861	828	−3.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,724	5,955	+4.0	919	1,025	+11.5	4,805	4,930	+2.6
Vandalism	16,931	17,695	+4.5	5,907	6,421	+8.7	11,024	11,274	+2.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,162	8,251	+1.1	660	784	+18.8	7,502	7,467	−.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	199	220	+10.6	6	9	+50.0	193	211	+9.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,710	7,100	+5.8	949	1,106	+16.5	5,761	5,994	+4.0
Drug abuse violations	41,530	42,834	+3.1	1,876	1,714	−8.6	39,654	41,120	+3.7
Gambling	565	579	+2.5	7	4	−42.9	558	575	+3.0
Offenses against family and children	7,513	8,556	+13.9	136	180	+32.4	7,377	8,376	+13.5
Driving under the influence	167,452	161,636	−3.5	2,046	1,772	−13.4	165,406	159,864	−3.4
Liquor laws	45,970	41,574	−9.6	11,509	10,260	−10.9	34,461	31,314	−9.1
Drunkenness	48,016	46,701	−2.7	894	928	+3.8	47,122	45,773	−2.9
Disorderly conduct	25,395	25,732	+1.3	2,416	2,646	+9.5	22,979	23,086	+.5
Vagrancy	325	358	+10.2	40	65	+62.5	285	293	+2.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	162,190	173,191	+6.8	10,384	10,644	+2.5	151,806	162,547	+7.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	753	771	+2.4	251	233	−7.2	502	538	+7.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,117	1,069	−4.3	1,117	1,069	−4.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,929	8,383	−6.1	8,929	8,383	−6.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 57.—Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1990–1991

[1,835 agencies; 1991 estimated population 19,802,000; 1990 population 19,596,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**622,129**	**634,403**	**+2.0**	**58,818**	**61,158**	**+4.0**	**124,007**	**130,920**	**+5.6**	**17,159**	**16,722**	**−2.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,009	1,093	+8.3	63	67	+6.3	183	159	−13.1	6	6	.....
Forcible rape	2,240	2,300	+2.7	262	260	−.8	41	47	+14.6	7	13	+85.7
Robbery	1,436	1,712	+19.2	125	196	+56.8	143	158	+10.5	10	21	+110.0
Aggravated assault	19,321	20,171	+4.4	1,368	1,605	+17.3	2,477	2,655	+7.2	216	254	+17.6
Burglary	24,246	26,809	+10.6	7,954	8,932	+12.3	1,982	2,037	+2.8	635	693	+9.1
Larceny-theft	31,217	32,717	+4.8	7,770	8,233	+6.0	8,706	9,467	+8.7	1,794	1,875	+4.5
Motor vehicle theft	6,803	6,777	−.4	2,501	2,549	+1.9	801	800	−.1	393	397	+1.0
Arson	1,167	1,144	−2.0	292	337	+15.4	161	159	−1.2	26	29	+11.5
Violent crime[1]	24,006	25,276	+5.3	1,818	2,128	+17.1	2,844	3,019	+6.2	239	294	+23.0
Property crime[2]	63,433	67,447	+6.3	18,517	20,051	+8.3	11,650	12,463	+7.0	2,848	2,994	+5.1
Crime Index total[3]	87,439	92,723	+6.0	20,335	22,179	+9.1	14,494	15,482	+6.8	3,087	3,288	+6.5
Other assaults	42,817	46,060	+7.6	2,982	3,537	+18.6	7,808	8,669	+11.0	837	922	+10.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,960	3,986	+.7	322	228	−29.2	1,969	2,296	+16.6	111	113	+1.8
Fraud	20,854	23,715	+13.7	281	367	+30.6	19,188	21,716	+13.2	209	222	+6.2
Embezzlement	515	534	+3.7	9	9	.....	364	308	−15.4	9	5	−44.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,060	5,273	+4.2	815	900	+10.4	664	682	+2.7	104	125	+20.2
Vandalism	15,141	15,857	+4.7	5,377	5,946	+10.6	1,790	1,838	+2.7	530	475	−10.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,692	7,696	+.1	625	751	+20.2	470	555	+18.1	35	33	−5.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	113	112	−.9	4	6	+50.0	86	108	+25.6	2	3	+50.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,476	6,844	+5.7	896	1,043	+16.4	234	256	+9.4	53	63	+18.9
Drug abuse violations	34,776	36,158	+4.0	1,545	1,446	−6.4	6,754	6,676	−1.2	331	268	−19.0
Gambling	444	459	+3.4	7	4	−42.9	121	120	−.8	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	6,588	7,454	+13.1	108	141	+30.6	925	1,102	+19.1	28	39	+39.3
Driving under the influence	147,961	142,298	−3.8	1,780	1,544	−13.3	19,491	19,338	−.8	266	228	−14.3
Liquor laws	36,733	33,040	−10.1	7,983	7,105	−11.0	9,237	8,534	−7.6	3,526	3,155	−10.5
Drunkenness	43,407	41,756	−3.8	763	770	+.9	4,609	4,945	+7.3	131	158	+20.6
Disorderly conduct	21,126	21,129		1,925	2,076	+7.8	4,269	4,603	+7.8	491	570	+16.1
Vagrancy	270	307	+13.7	29	52	+79.3	55	51	−7.3	11	13	+18.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	135,883	144,342	+6.2	8,158	8,394	+2.9	26,307	28,849	+9.7	2,226	2,250	+1.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	629	631	+.3	191	169	−11.5	124	140	+12.9	60	64	+6.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	706	716	+1.4	706	716	+1.4	411	353	−14.1	411	353	−14.1
Runaways	4,168	3,944	−5.4	4,168	3,944	−5.4	4,761	4,439	−6.8	4,761	4,439	−6.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[2,146 agencies; 1991 estimated population 22,591,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**870,725**	**23,441**	**83,407**	**787,318**	**1,730**	**5,702**	**16,009**	**14,112**	**20,260**	**25,594**	**38,453**	**41,397**	**41,833**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.7**	**9.6**	**90.4**	**.2**	**.7**	**1.8**	**1.6**	**2.3**	**2.9**	**4.4**	**4.8**	**4.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,468	9	85	1,383	1	1	7	11	31	34	62	70	61
Forcible rape	2,624	90	296	2,328	4	21	65	46	67	93	120	108	117
Robbery	2,232	21	244	1,988	.....	2	19	31	75	117	175	144	140
Aggravated assault	26,916	499	2,041	24,875	32	134	333	309	489	744	1,053	1,121	1,099
Burglary	32,476	3,406	10,274	22,202	275	975	2,156	1,695	2,324	2,849	3,279	2,716	2,107
Larceny-theft	48,259	3,987	10,829	37,430	290	1,103	2,594	1,837	2,339	2,666	3,440	2,951	2,577
Motor vehicle theft	8,379	835	3,116	5,263	15	117	703	682	830	769	739	538	409
Arson	1,503	215	395	1,108	50	71	94	45	60	75	91	91	57
Violent crime[2]	33,240	619	2,666	30,574	37	158	424	397	662	988	1,410	1,443	1,417
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.9	8.0	92.0	.1	.5	1.3	1.2	2.0	3.0	4.2	4.3	4.3
Property crime[3]	90,617	8,443	24,614	66,003	630	2,266	5,547	4,259	5,553	6,359	7,549	6,296	5,150
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.3	27.2	72.8	.7	2.5	6.1	4.7	6.1	7.0	8.3	6.9	5.7
Crime Index total[4]	123,857	9,062	27,280	96,577	667	2,424	5,971	4,656	6,215	7,347	8,959	7,739	6,567
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.3	22.0	78.0	.5	2.0	4.8	3.8	5.0	5.9	7.2	6.2	5.3
Other assaults	61,062	1,479	4,784	56,278	136	394	949	737	1,169	1,399	2,132	2,354	2,478
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,652	62	404	7,248	4	19	39	38	121	183	380	444	465
Fraud	54,482	137	621	53,861	9	47	81	67	159	258	958	1,746	2,182
Embezzlement	943	.....	15	928	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	21	29	39
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,013	249	1,117	5,896	4	32	213	205	314	349	574	516	439
Vandalism	19,216	2,766	6,728	12,488	408	936	1,422	1,076	1,451	1,435	1,373	1,136	907
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,207	241	837	8,370	16	63	162	131	202	263	386	446	386
Prostitution and commercialized vice	240	4	10	230	.....	3	1	.....	4	2	2	6	7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,922	517	1,203	6,719	40	129	348	192	233	261	294	312	224
Drug abuse violations	49,083	255	1,891	47,192	12	41	202	279	482	875	1,936	2,269	2,595
Gambling	626	.....	6	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	6	2
Offenses against family and children	10,148	37	202	9,946	4	7	26	36	53	76	287	345	334
Driving under the influence	180,826	65	1,966	178,860	35	5	25	76	494	1,331	3,357	4,550	5,693
Liquor laws	44,409	844	10,767	33,642	19	77	748	1,430	3,242	5,251	7,278	7,068	6,069
Drunkenness	56,675	117	1,086	55,589	10	9	98	107	236	626	1,795	2,134	2,302
Disorderly conduct	29,243	789	2,792	26,451	57	209	523	441	700	862	1,318	1,301	1,370
Vagrancy	396	18	68	328	2	4	12	13	17	20	10	14	14
All other offenses (except traffic)	196,974	2,988	11,463	185,511	233	727	2,028	1,923	2,774	3,778	7,353	8,956	9,733
Suspicion	819	80	235	584	9	23	48	46	53	56	36	26	27
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,138	392	1,138	.....	3	74	315	301	277	168	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,794	3,339	8,794	.....	62	479	2,798	2,356	2,058	1,041	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**37,703**	**34,102**	**32,912**	**33,637**	**155,243**	**133,019**	**92,796**	**60,425**	**34,738**	**20,865**	**12,856**	**8,154**	**9,185**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.3**	**3.9**	**3.8**	**3.9**	**17.8**	**15.3**	**10.7**	**6.9**	**4.0**	**2.4**	**1.5**	**.9**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	61	63	58	62	229	220	191	113	78	47	26	13	29
Forcible rape	111	94	86	100	443	428	281	169	104	65	44	32	26
Robbery	123	116	107	98	464	299	163	77	32	28	11	5	6
Aggravated assault	1,136	1,046	1,015	1,064	5,092	4,293	3,033	1,953	1,236	733	400	246	355
Burglary	1,569	1,290	1,125	1,054	3,853	2,471	1,362	695	323	147	80	52	79
Larceny-theft	2,240	1,801	1,671	1,595	6,737	5,215	3,420	2,237	1,313	844	551	330	508
Motor vehicle theft	338	327	266	259	914	657	374	222	97	63	33	12	15
Arson	45	63	34	36	192	169	136	80	49	26	12	11	16
Violent crime[2]	1,431	1,319	1,266	1,324	6,228	5,240	3,668	2,312	1,450	873	481	296	416
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	18.7	15.8	11.0	7.0	4.4	2.6	1.4	.9	1.3
Property crime[3]	4,192	3,481	3,096	2,944	11,696	8,512	5,292	3,234	1,782	1,080	676	405	618
Percent distribution[1]	4.6	3.8	3.4	3.2	12.9	9.4	5.8	3.6	2.0	1.2	.7	.4	.7
Crime Index total[4]	5,623	4,800	4,362	4,268	17,924	13,752	8,960	5,546	3,232	1,953	1,157	701	1,034
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	3.9	3.5	3.4	14.5	11.1	7.2	4.5	2.6	1.6	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	2,402	2,325	2,347	2,546	11,847	10,368	6,957	4,550	2,511	1,454	837	557	613
Forgery and counterfeiting	388	367	398	360	1,611	1,228	782	411	206	110	41	27	30
Fraud	2,482	2,386	2,429	2,537	11,352	9,817	7,303	4,711	2,629	1,363	838	537	591
Embezzlement	40	22	40	28	150	156	139	100	73	43	31	12	5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	407	329	306	286	1,047	763	498	323	168	110	63	29	38
Vandalism	802	657	571	549	2,375	1,769	1,067	581	304	138	110	46	103
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	415	374	342	345	1,530	1,349	954	716	435	267	166	122	137
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3	3	5	11	59	48	29	19	11	8	12	3	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	199	199	184	213	1,015	1,095	941	635	368	417	215	171	237
Drug abuse violations	2,299	2,325	2,181	2,345	10,881	9,208	5,668	2,983	1,308	618	271	154	151
Gambling	6	13	10	14	48	78	78	65	74	74	55	31	62
Offenses against family and children	427	388	337	426	2,073	1,961	1,539	898	476	212	98	68	77
Driving under the influence	7,021	6,515	6,533	6,852	35,286	33,323	24,956	17,583	10,619	6,644	4,313	2,817	2,798
Liquor laws	1,725	1,108	903	849	2,875	2,058	1,353	843	574	357	236	142	204
Drunkenness	2,436	2,167	2,107	2,090	10,524	9,665	7,152	4,945	3,116	2,110	1,333	855	858
Disorderly conduct	1,449	1,226	1,209	1,257	5,321	4,372	2,981	1,905	1,054	618	446	286	338
Vagrancy	20	12	15	14	70	66	35	27	14	10	5	.....	2
All other offenses (except traffic)	9,519	8,862	8,598	8,617	39,152	31,849	21,323	13,549	7,546	4,344	2,624	1,591	1,895
Suspicion	40	24	35	30	103	94	81	35	20	15	5	5	8
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 59.—Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1991

[2,146 agencies; 1991 estimated population 22,591,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**870,725**	**23,441**	**83,407**	**205,090**	**343,444**	**2.7**	**9.6**	**23.6**	**39.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,468	9	85	278	522	.6	5.8	18.9	35.6
Forcible rape	2,624	90	296	641	1,032	3.4	11.3	24.4	39.3
Robbery	2,232	21	244	703	1,147	.9	10.9	31.5	51.4
Aggravated assault	26,916	499	2,041	5,314	9,575	1.9	7.6	19.7	35.6
Burglary	32,476	3,406	10,274	18,376	23,414	10.5	31.6	56.6	72.1
Larceny-theft	48,259	3,987	10,829	19,797	27,104	8.3	22.4	41.0	56.2
Motor vehicle theft	8,379	835	3,116	4,802	5,992	10.0	37.2	57.3	71.5
Arson	1,503	215	395	634	812	14.3	26.3	42.2	54.0
Violent crime[1]	33,240	619	2,666	6,936	12,276	1.9	8.0	20.9	36.9
Property crime[2]	90,617	8,443	24,614	43,609	57,322	9.3	27.2	48.1	63.3
Crime Index total[3]	123,857	9,062	27,280	50,545	69,598	7.3	22.0	40.8	56.2
Other assaults	61,062	1,479	4,784	11,748	21,368	2.4	7.8	19.2	35.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,652	62	404	1,693	3,206	.8	5.3	22.1	41.9
Fraud	54,482	137	621	5,507	15,341	.3	1.1	10.1	28.2
Embezzlement	943	.....	15	104	234	[4]	1.6	11.0	24.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,013	249	1,117	2,646	3,974	3.6	15.9	37.7	56.7
Vandalism	19,216	2,766	6,728	10,144	12,723	14.4	35.0	52.8	66.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	9,207	241	837	2,055	3,531	2.6	9.1	22.3	38.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	240	4	10	25	47	1.7	4.2	10.4	19.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,922	517	1,203	2,033	2,828	6.5	15.2	25.7	35.7
Drug abuse violations	49,083	255	1,891	8,691	17,841	.5	3.9	17.7	36.3
Gambling	626	.....	6	18	61	[4]	1.0	2.9	9.7
Offenses against family and children	10,148	37	202	1,168	2,746	.4	2.0	11.5	27.1
Driving under the influence	180,826	65	1,966	15,566	42,487	[4]	1.1	8.6	23.5
Liquor laws	44,409	844	10,767	31,182	35,767	1.9	24.2	70.2	80.5
Drunkenness	56,675	117	1,086	7,317	16,117	.2	1.9	12.9	28.4
Disorderly conduct	29,243	789	2,792	6,781	11,922	2.7	9.5	23.2	40.8
Vagrancy	396	18	68	106	167	4.5	17.2	26.8	42.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	196,974	2,988	11,463	37,505	73,101	1.5	5.8	19.0	37.1
Suspicion	819	80	235	324	453	9.8	28.7	39.6	55.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,138	392	1,138	1,138	1,138	34.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	8,794	3,339	8,794	8,794	8,794	38.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1991

[2,146 agencies; 1991 estimated population 22,591,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**870,725**	**721,312**	**149,413**	**82.8**	**17.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,468	1,274	194	86.8	13.2	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	2,624	2,568	56	97.9	2.1	.3	.4	[2]
Robbery	2,232	2,036	196	91.2	8.8	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	26,916	23,805	3,111	88.4	11.6	3.1	3.3	2.1
Burglary	32,476	30,178	2,298	92.9	7.1	3.7	4.2	1.5
Larceny-theft	48,259	37,494	10,765	77.7	22.3	5.5	5.2	7.2
Motor vehicle theft	8,379	7,504	875	89.6	10.4	1.0	1.0	.6
Arson	1,503	1,313	190	87.4	12.6	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	33,240	29,683	3,557	89.3	10.7	3.8	4.1	2.4
Property crime[4]	90,617	76,489	14,128	84.4	15.6	10.4	10.6	9.5
Crime Index total[5]	123,857	106,172	17,685	85.7	14.3	14.2	14.7	11.8
Other assaults	61,062	51,357	9,705	84.1	15.9	7.0	7.1	6.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,652	4,917	2,735	64.3	35.7	.9	.7	1.8
Fraud	54,482	28,204	26,278	51.8	48.2	6.3	3.9	17.6
Embezzlement	943	613	330	65.0	35.0	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,013	6,182	831	88.2	11.8	.8	.9	.6
Vandalism	19,216	17,182	2,034	89.4	10.6	2.2	2.4	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	9,207	8,593	614	93.3	6.7	1.1	1.2	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	240	126	114	52.5	47.5	[2]	[2]	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,922	7,634	288	96.4	3.6	.9	1.1	.2
Drug abuse violations	49,083	41,466	7,617	84.5	15.5	5.6	5.7	5.1
Gambling	626	491	135	78.4	21.6	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	10,148	8,834	1,314	87.1	12.9	1.2	1.2	.9
Driving under the influence	180,826	159,451	21,375	88.2	11.8	20.8	22.1	14.3
Liquor laws	44,409	35,343	9,066	79.6	20.4	5.1	4.9	6.1
Drunkenness	56,675	50,711	5,964	89.5	10.5	6.5	7.0	4.0
Disorderly conduct	29,243	24,035	5,208	82.2	17.8	3.4	3.3	3.5
Vagrancy	396	339	57	85.6	14.4	[2]	[2]	[2]
All other offenses (except traffic)	196,974	164,100	32,874	83.3	16.7	22.6	22.8	22.0
Suspicion	819	675	144	82.4	17.6	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,138	765	373	67.2	32.8	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	8,794	4,122	4,672	46.9	53.1	1.0	.6	3.1

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 61.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991

[2,127 agencies; 1991 estimated population 22,390,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**866,288**	**726,979**	**109,277**	**20,922**	**9,110**	**100.0**	**83.9**	**12.6**	**2.4**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,461	1,063	357	30	11	100.0	72.8	24.4	2.1	.8
Forcible rape	2,603	2,000	489	88	26	100.0	76.8	18.8	3.4	1.0
Robbery	2,216	1,296	839	57	24	100.0	58.5	37.9	2.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	26,799	20,319	5,497	799	184	100.0	75.8	20.5	3.0	.7
Burglary	32,197	26,885	4,130	822	360	100.0	83.5	12.8	2.6	1.1
Larceny-theft	47,924	39,341	6,985	757	841	100.0	82.1	14.6	1.6	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	8,330	7,008	929	282	111	100.0	84.1	11.2	3.4	1.3
Arson	1,491	1,309	124	43	15	100.0	87.8	8.3	2.9	1.0
Violent crime[2]	33,079	24,678	7,182	974	245	100.0	74.6	21.7	2.9	.7
Property crime[3]	89,942	74,543	12,168	1,904	1,327	100.0	82.9	13.5	2.1	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	123,021	99,221	19,350	2,878	1,572	100.0	80.7	15.7	2.3	1.3
Other assaults	60,809	47,453	10,658	1,828	870	100.0	78.0	17.5	3.0	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,570	5,821	1,606	86	57	100.0	76.9	21.2	1.1	.8
Fraud	54,335	43,473	10,287	452	123	100.0	80.0	18.9	.8	.2
Embezzlement	939	825	86	10	18	100.0	87.9	9.2	1.1	1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,921	5,666	1,070	145	40	100.0	81.9	15.5	2.1	.6
Vandalism	19,118	16,893	1,590	434	201	100.0	88.4	8.3	2.3	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,150	7,506	1,395	158	91	100.0	82.0	15.2	1.7	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	240	207	29	1	3	100.0	86.3	12.1	.4	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,885	7,121	514	196	54	100.0	90.3	6.5	2.5	.7
Drug abuse violations	48,682	39,528	8,064	577	513	100.0	81.2	16.6	1.2	1.1
Gambling	616	368	141	1	106	100.0	59.7	22.9	.2	17.2
Offenses against family and children	10,002	7,797	1,893	203	109	100.0	78.0	18.9	2.0	1.1
Driving under the influence	180,086	165,102	9,549	4,434	1,001	100.0	91.7	5.3	2.5	.6
Liquor laws	44,178	41,026	1,421	1,275	456	100.0	92.9	3.2	2.9	1.0
Drunkenness	56,338	50,550	3,865	1,861	62	100.0	89.7	6.9	3.3	.1
Disorderly conduct	29,158	24,923	2,535	1,436	264	100.0	85.5	8.7	4.9	.9
Vagrancy	393	304	86	3	.....	100.0	77.4	21.9	.8	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	196,170	154,165	34,535	4,696	2,774	100.0	78.6	17.6	2.4	1.4
Suspicion	790	599	159	32	.....	100.0	75.8	20.1	4.1	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,106	711	25	21	349	100.0	64.3	2.3	1.9	31.6
Runaways	8,781	7,720	419	195	447	100.0	87.9	4.8	2.2	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**82,918**	**72,082**	**5,966**	**2,270**	**2,600**	**100.0**	**86.9**	**7.2**	**2.7**	**3.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	85	66	16	3	.....	100.0	77.6	18.8	3.5	.....
Forcible rape	295	246	41	8	.....	100.0	83.4	13.9	2.7	.....
Robbery	243	148	87	5	3	100.0	60.9	35.8	2.1	1.2
Aggravated assault	2,032	1,508	436	60	28	100.0	74.2	21.5	3.0	1.4
Burglary	10,215	8,929	721	352	213	100.0	87.4	7.1	3.4	2.1
Larceny-theft	10,777	9,450	722	203	402	100.0	87.7	6.7	1.9	3.7
Motor vehicle theft	3,095	2,646	246	139	64	100.0	85.5	7.9	4.5	2.1
Arson	392	362	15	6	9	100.0	92.3	3.8	1.5	2.3
Violent crime[2]	2,655	1,968	580	75	31	100.0	74.1	21.8	2.9	1.2
Property crime[3]	24,479	21,387	1,704	700	688	100.0	87.4	7.0	2.9	2.8
Crime Index total[4]	27,134	23,355	2,284	776	719	100.0	86.1	8.4	2.9	2.6
Other assaults	4,754	3,605	707	172	270	100.0	75.8	14.9	3.6	5.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	402	358	31	8	5	100.0	89.1	7.7	2.0	1.2
Fraud	620	536	50	21	13	100.0	86.5	8.1	3.4	2.1
Embezzlement	15	10	2	.....	3	100.0	66.7	13.3	.....	20.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,109	971	97	22	19	100.0	87.6	8.7	2.0	1.7
Vandalism	6,689	6,155	272	151	111	100.0	92.0	4.1	2.3	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	837	700	109	9	19	100.0	83.6	13.0	1.1	2.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10	9	1	.....	.....	100.0	90.0	10.0	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,199	1,084	76	24	15	100.0	90.4	6.3	2.0	1.3
Drug abuse violations	1,877	1,435	307	27	108	100.0	76.5	16.4	1.4	5.8
Gambling	4	2	1	.....	1	100.0	50.0	25.0	.....	25.0
Offenses against family and children	192	163	17	2	10	100.0	84.9	8.9	1.0	5.2
Driving under the influence	1,949	1,851	30	53	15	100.0	95.0	1.5	2.7	.8
Liquor laws	10,695	10,102	103	349	141	100.0	94.5	1.0	3.3	1.3
Drunkenness	1,074	1,015	30	25	4	100.0	94.5	2.8	2.3	.4
Disorderly conduct	2,785	2,456	246	59	24	100.0	88.2	8.8	2.1	.9
Vagrancy	67	60	7	.....	.....	100.0	89.6	10.4	.....	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	11,387	9,593	1,139	328	327	100.0	84.2	10.0	2.9	2.9
Suspicion	232	191	13	28	.....	100.0	82.3	5.6	12.1	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,106	711	25	21	349	100.0	64.3	2.3	1.9	31.6
Runaways	8,781	7,720	419	195	447	100.0	87.9	4.8	2.2	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**783,370**	**654,897**	**103,311**	**18,652**	**6,510**	**100.0**	**83.6**	**13.2**	**2.4**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,376	997	341	27	11	100.0	72.5	24.8	2.0	.8
Forcible rape	2,308	1,754	448	80	26	100.0	76.0	19.4	3.5	1.1
Robbery	1,973	1,148	752	52	21	100.0	58.2	38.1	2.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	24,767	18,811	5,061	739	156	100.0	76.0	20.4	3.0	.6
Burglary	21,982	17,956	3,409	470	147	100.0	81.7	15.5	2.1	.7
Larceny-theft	37,147	29,891	6,263	554	439	100.0	80.5	16.9	1.5	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	5,235	4,362	683	143	47	100.0	83.3	13.0	2.7	.9
Arson	1,099	947	109	37	6	100.0	86.2	9.9	3.4	.5
Violent crime[2]	30,424	22,710	6,602	898	214	100.0	74.6	21.7	3.0	.7
Property crime[3]	65,463	53,156	10,464	1,204	639	100.0	81.2	16.0	1.8	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	95,887	75,866	17,066	2,102	853	100.0	79.1	17.8	2.2	.9
Other assaults	56,055	43,848	9,951	1,656	600	100.0	78.2	17.8	3.0	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,168	5,463	1,575	78	52	100.0	76.2	22.0	1.1	.7
Fraud	53,715	42,937	10,237	431	110	100.0	79.9	19.1	.8	.2
Embezzlement	924	815	84	10	15	100.0	88.2	9.1	1.1	1.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,812	4,695	973	123	21	100.0	80.8	16.7	2.1	.4
Vandalism	12,429	10,738	1,318	283	90	100.0	86.4	10.6	2.3	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,313	6,806	1,286	149	72	100.0	81.9	15.5	1.8	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	230	198	28	1	3	100.0	86.1	12.2	.4	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,686	6,037	438	172	39	100.0	90.3	6.6	2.6	.6
Drug abuse violations	46,805	38,093	7,757	550	405	100.0	81.4	16.6	1.2	.9
Gambling	612	366	140	1	105	100.0	59.8	22.9	.2	17.2
Offenses against family and children	9,810	7,634	1,876	201	99	100.0	77.8	19.1	2.0	1.0
Driving under the influence	178,137	163,251	9,519	4,381	986	100.0	91.6	5.3	2.5	.6
Liquor laws	33,483	30,924	1,318	926	315	100.0	92.4	3.9	2.8	.9
Drunkenness	55,264	49,535	3,835	1,836	58	100.0	89.6	6.9	3.3	.1
Disorderly conduct	26,373	22,467	2,289	1,377	240	100.0	85.2	8.7	5.2	.9
Vagrancy	326	244	79	3	.....	100.0	74.8	24.2	.9	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	184,783	144,572	33,396	4,368	2,447	100.0	78.2	18.1	2.4	1.3
Suspicion	558	408	146	4	.....	100.0	73.1	26.2	.7	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1990-1991

[4,109 agencies; 1991 estimated population 67,001,000; 1990 population 66,288,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,162,717**	**3,110,669**	**−1.6**	**519,015**	**541,033**	**+4.2**	**2,643,702**	**2,569,636**	**−2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,263	3,184	−2.4	369	353	−4.3	2,894	2,831	−2.2
Forcible rape	7,609	7,791	+2.4	1,230	1,319	+7.2	6,379	6,472	+1.5
Robbery	20,360	22,664	+11.3	4,390	5,508	+25.5	15,970	17,156	+7.4
Aggravated assault	90,973	92,169	+1.3	12,371	13,893	+12.3	78,602	78,276	−.4
Burglary	89,207	92,239	+3.4	32,514	34,637	+6.5	56,693	57,602	+1.6
Larceny-theft	349,267	359,999	+3.1	110,237	116,567	+5.7	239,030	243,432	+1.8
Motor vehicle theft	39,824	39,608	−.5	17,364	17,661	+1.7	22,460	21,947	−2.3
Arson	4,686	5,138	+9.6	2,393	2,804	+17.2	2,293	2,334	+1.8
Violent crime[2]	122,205	125,808	+2.9	18,360	21,073	+14.8	103,845	104,735	+.9
Property crime[3]	482,984	496,984	+2.9	162,508	171,669	+5.6	320,476	325,315	+1.5
Crime Index Total[4]	605,189	622,792	+2.9	180,868	192,742	+6.6	424,321	430,050	+1.4
Other assaults	217,520	223,907	+2.9	33,128	37,248	+12.4	184,392	186,659	+1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,212	22,494	+6.0	1,798	1,968	+9.5	19,414	20,526	+5.7
Fraud	85,497	90,108	+5.4	1,698	1,782	+4.9	83,799	88,326	+5.4
Embezzlement	3,141	3,059	−2.6	199	185	−7.0	2,942	2,874	−2.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,611	39,565	+2.5	10,558	11,572	+9.6	28,053	27,993	−.2
Vandalism	81,039	82,805	+2.2	36,461	40,804	+11.9	44,578	42,001	−5.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,285	46,273	+4.5	8,260	10,442	+26.4	36,025	35,831	−.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,825	5,810	−14.9	210	163	−22.4	6,615	5,647	−14.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,496	23,433	+4.2	4,237	4,620	+9.0	18,259	18,813	+3.0
Drug abuse violations	196,745	183,325	−6.8	14,074	12,932	−8.1	182,671	170,393	−6.7
Gambling	2,256	1,683	−25.4	124	104	−16.1	2,132	1,579	−25.9
Offenses against family and children	27,885	30,638	+9.9	930	924	−.6	26,955	29,714	+10.2
Driving under the influence	564,358	516,196	−8.5	6,110	5,049	−17.4	558,248	511,147	−8.4
Liquor laws	174,202	152,594	−12.4	46,152	40,448	−12.4	128,050	112,146	−12.4
Drunkenness	187,374	168,091	−10.3	5,865	4,843	−17.4	181,509	163,248	−10.1
Disorderly conduct	155,440	148,893	−4.2	32,312	33,850	+4.8	123,128	115,043	−6.6
Vagrancy	4,134	4,583	+10.9	818	927	+13.3	3,316	3,656	+10.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	664,170	681,418	+2.6	74,875	77,428	+3.4	589,295	603,990	+2.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,409	2,287	−5.1	834	797	−4.4	1,575	1,490	−5.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,087	21,356	+11.9	19,087	21,356	+11.9	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	41,251	41,646	+1.0	41,251	41,646	+1.0	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 63.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1990–1991

[4,109 agencies; 1991 estimated population 67,001,000; 1990 population 66,288,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change	1990	1991	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,586,617**	**2,529,858**	**−2.2**	**403,311**	**421,607**	**+4.5**	**576,100**	**580,811**	**+.8**	**115,704**	**119,426**	**+3.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,917	2,856	−2.1	347	340	−2.0	346	328	−5.2	22	13	−40.9
Forcible rape	7,523	7,672	+2.0	1,199	1,294	+7.9	86	119	+38.4	31	25	−19.4
Robbery	18,681	20,925	+12.0	4,079	5,165	+26.6	1,679	1,739	+3.6	311	343	+10.3
Aggravated assault	80,023	80,978	+1.2	10,608	12,003	+13.2	10,950	11,191	+2.2	1,763	1,890	+7.2
Burglary	81,734	84,405	+3.3	30,026	31,879	+6.2	7,473	7,834	+4.8	2,488	2,758	+10.9
Larceny-theft	236,638	243,969	+3.1	81,453	85,536	+5.0	112,629	116,030	+3.0	28,784	31,031	+7.8
Motor vehicle theft	35,556	35,551	[2]	15,246	15,553	+2.0	4,268	4,057	−4.9	2,118	2,108	−.5
Arson	4,164	4,542	+9.1	2,178	2,563	+17.7	522	596	+14.2	215	241	+12.1
Violent crime[3]	109,144	112,431	+3.0	16,233	18,802	+15.8	13,061	13,377	+2.4	2,127	2,271	+6.8
Property crime[4]	358,092	368,467	+2.9	128,903	135,531	+5.1	124,892	128,517	+2.9	33,605	36,138	+7.5
Crime Index Total[5]	467,236	480,898	+2.9	145,136	154,333	+6.3	137,953	141,894	+2.9	35,732	38,409	+7.5
Other assaults	181,630	186,015	+2.4	25,894	29,032	+12.1	35,890	37,892	+5.6	7,234	8,216	+13.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,631	14,411	+5.7	1,173	1,294	+10.3	7,581	8,083	+6.6	625	674	+7.8
Fraud	44,854	47,109	+5.0	1,166	1,216	+4.3	40,643	42,999	+5.8	532	566	+6.4
Embezzlement	1,896	1,878	−.9	128	114	−10.9	1,245	1,181	−5.1	71	71	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,836	34,590	+2.2	9,592	10,425	+8.7	4,775	4,975	+4.2	966	1,147	+18.7
Vandalism	73,153	74,541	+1.9	33,656	37,623	+11.8	7,886	8,264	+4.8	2,805	3,181	+13.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	41,340	43,278	+4.7	7,854	9,915	+26.2	2,945	2,995	+1.7	406	527	+29.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,068	2,660	−13.3	134	100	−25.4	3,757	3,150	−16.2	76	63	−17.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,464	22,304	+3.9	3,980	4,344	+9.1	1,032	1,129	+9.4	257	276	+7.4
Drug abuse violations	163,184	152,655	−6.5	12,156	11,181	−8.0	33,561	30,670	−8.6	1,918	1,751	−8.7
Gambling	1,842	1,427	−22.5	110	100	−9.1	414	256	−38.2	14	4	−71.4
Offenses against family and children	24,407	26,841	+10.0	611	643	+5.2	3,478	3,797	+9.2	319	281	−11.9
Driving under the influence	492,180	445,648	−9.5	5,280	4,339	−17.8	72,178	70,548	−2.3	830	710	−14.5
Liquor laws	140,303	122,643	−12.6	33,197	29,212	−12.0	33,899	29,951	−11.6	12,955	11,236	−13.3
Drunkenness	167,992	150,276	−10.5	4,923	4,067	−17.4	19,382	17,815	−8.1	942	776	−17.6
Disorderly conduct	128,197	121,572	−5.2	26,178	27,216	+4.0	27,243	27,321	+.3	6,134	6,634	+8.2
Vagrancy	3,603	4,031	+11.9	695	823	+18.4	531	552	+4.0	123	104	−15.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	550,310	562,924	+2.3	58,957	61,473	+4.3	113,860	118,494	+4.1	15,918	15,955	+.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,038	1,885	−7.5	703	643	−8.5	371	402	+8.4	131	154	+17.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	13,830	15,581	+12.7	13,830	15,581	+12.7	5,257	5,775	+9.9	5,257	5,775	+9.9
Runaways	18,661	18,576	−.5	18,661	18,576	−.5	22,590	23,070	+2.1	22,590	23,070	+2.1

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 64.--Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991

[4,786 agencies; 1991 estimated population 76,506,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,562,740**	**215,793**	**609,506**	**2,953,234**	**15,096**	**53,916**	**146,781**	**112,778**	**135,815**	**145,120**	**170,421**	**171,957**	**171,497**	**155,939**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**6.1**	**17.1**	**82.9**	**.4**	**1.5**	**4.1**	**3.2**	**3.8**	**4.1**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**4.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,724	45	407	3,317	.....	2	43	76	127	159	295	238	233	182
Forcible rape	8,981	528	1,492	7,489	25	138	365	280	299	385	443	390	402	396
Robbery	26,261	1,697	6,273	19,988	57	332	1,308	1,214	1,573	1,789	2,055	1,782	1,546	1,404
Aggravated assault	105,347	4,917	15,646	89,701	398	1,145	3,374	2,760	3,744	4,225	4,593	4,534	4,471	4,471
Burglary	104,900	15,702	39,095	65,805	1,112	4,120	10,470	7,376	8,095	7,922	8,129	6,704	5,459	4,469
Larceny-theft	409,576	57,707	130,406	279,170	3,775	16,926	37,006	22,973	25,320	24,406	23,467	19,159	16,460	14,274
Motor vehicle theft	44,204	5,395	19,584	24,620	69	576	4,750	4,785	5,195	4,209	3,583	2,664	2,066	1,844
Arson	5,808	2,165	3,142	2,666	437	743	985	392	340	245	216	161	170	131
Violent crime[3]	144,313	7,187	23,818	120,495	480	1,617	5,090	4,330	5,743	6,558	7,386	6,944	6,652	6,453
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	5.0	16.5	83.5	.3	1.1	3.5	3.0	4.0	4.5	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.5
Property crime[4]	564,488	80,969	192,227	372,261	5,393	22,365	53,211	35,526	38,950	36,782	35,395	28,688	24,155	20,718
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	14.3	34.1	65.9	1.0	4.0	9.4	6.3	6.9	6.5	6.3	5.1	4.3	3.7
Crime Index total[5]	708,801	88,156	216,045	492,756	5,873	23,982	58,301	39,856	44,693	43,340	42,781	35,632	30,807	27,171
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	12.4	30.5	69.5	.8	3.4	8.2	5.6	6.3	6.1	6.0	5.0	4.3	3.8
Other assaults	255,512	16,431	41,671	213,841	1,145	4,489	10,797	7,482	8,563	9,195	9,426	9,725	10,085	10,390
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,302	299	2,172	24,130	17	58	224	362	589	922	1,310	1,493	1,481	1,410
Fraud	106,778	414	2,111	104,667	38	64	312	286	554	857	2,291	3,298	4,467	4,799
Embezzlement	3,416	19	196	3,220	2	3	14	20	60	97	176	192	187	179
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,330	3,946	13,370	32,960	123	694	3,129	2,593	3,335	3,496	3,813	3,145	2,601	2,176
Vandalism	92,783	22,357	44,965	47,818	2,923	7,253	12,181	7,249	8,128	7,231	5,573	4,542	3,851	3,382
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,482	3,526	11,690	40,792	142	700	2,684	2,230	2,793	3,141	3,633	3,210	2,842	2,671
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,327	40	207	7,120	.....	11	29	34	50	83	159	197	252	301
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,648	2,576	5,115	21,533	270	693	1,613	881	873	785	896	831	835	795
Drug abuse violations	209,865	2,024	14,791	195,074	40	217	1,767	2,434	4,160	6,173	10,059	11,096	11,594	11,085
Gambling	1,882	34	126	1,756	1	6	27	24	30	38	58	44	44	35
Offenses against family and children	34,940	411	1,155	33,785	79	84	248	231	242	271	816	803	967	1,207
Driving under the influence	579,007	154	5,688	573,319	47	19	88	219	1,353	3,962	10,811	14,842	19,179	25,984
Liquor laws	168,337	3,630	44,189	124,148	64	263	3,303	6,121	12,914	21,524	29,626	28,539	24,450	5,917
Drunkenness	198,261	685	5,736	192,525	25	49	611	853	1,543	2,655	5,778	6,506	7,188	8,746
Disorderly conduct	179,532	13,362	38,540	140,992	1,061	3,394	8,907	7,105	8,480	9,593	10,266	9,566	9,451	9,567
Vagrancy	5,085	282	1,031	4,054	12	57	213	200	284	265	342	269	249	201
All other offenses (except traffic)	784,822	29,589	87,678	697,144	2,475	7,111	20,003	16,058	19,467	22,564	32,432	37,900	40,854	39,820
Suspicion	2,485	332	885	1,600	33	63	236	184	197	172	175	127	113	103
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,541	7,557	24,541	.....	142	1,239	6,176	5,782	6,871	4,331	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	47,604	19,969	47,604	.....	584	3,467	15,918	12,574	10,636	4,425	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**138,492**	**131,878**	**128,471**	**603,875**	**496,278**	**328,972**	**200,952**	**108,964**	**61,639**	**35,952**	**23,157**	**24,790**
Percent distribution[2]	**3.9**	**3.7**	**3.6**	**16.9**	**13.9**	**9.2**	**5.6**	**3.1**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	189	149	114	569	489	284	224	121	106	38	30	56
Forcible rape	319	333	313	1,560	1,273	846	563	268	169	92	56	66
Robbery	1,216	1,062	1,046	4,234	2,922	1,504	705	269	118	59	29	37
Aggravated assault	4,057	3,969	3,844	19,244	15,917	10,386	6,393	3,488	1,841	1,052	706	735
Burglary	3,746	3,266	2,981	12,799	8,909	5,138	2,378	959	408	231	114	115
Larceny-theft	12,085	11,183	10,393	50,274	43,591	30,929	19,073	10,242	6,079	4,123	3,151	4,687
Motor vehicle theft	1,440	1,262	1,102	4,366	2,941	1,660	862	433	180	105	46	66
Arson	110	104	108	512	420	291	193	108	55	39	22	26
Violent crime[3]	5,781	5,513	5,317	25,607	20,601	13,020	7,885	4,146	2,234	1,241	821	894
Percent distribution[2]	4.0	3.8	3.7	17.7	14.3	9.0	5.5	2.9	1.5	.9	.6	.6
Property crime[4]	17,381	15,815	14,584	67,951	55,861	38,018	22,506	11,742	6,722	4,498	3,333	4,894
Percent distribution[2]	3.1	2.8	2.6	12.0	9.9	6.7	4.0	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.9
Crime Index total[5]	23,162	21,328	19,901	93,558	76,462	51,038	30,391	15,888	8,956	5,739	4,154	5,788
Percent distribution[2]	3.3	3.0	2.8	13.2	10.8	7.2	4.3	2.2	1.3	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	9,623	9,648	9,852	47,978	39,749	25,004	14,781	7,727	4,373	2,446	1,417	1,617
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,181	1,059	1,069	5,291	4,199	2,886	1,524	633	295	149	87	63
Fraud	4,842	4,925	5,019	23,281	19,855	14,050	8,691	4,449	2,219	1,181	597	703
Embezzlement	148	141	133	659	544	353	249	133	53	38	11	24
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,840	1,633	1,545	6,060	4,353	2,743	1,507	712	411	190	114	117
Vandalism	2,621	2,404	2,129	9,287	6,294	3,598	1,921	955	556	276	187	242
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,286	2,034	1,843	7,389	5,765	3,520	2,301	1,374	798	472	306	348
Prostitution and commercialized vice	313	340	346	1,905	1,520	820	437	224	137	75	35	59
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	737	755	796	3,896	3,825	2,787	1,955	1,197	813	496	398	521
Drug abuse violations	10,029	9,800	9,540	45,337	36,374	21,594	10,742	4,404	1,830	819	419	352
Gambling	38	35	42	192	237	188	194	179	168	132	80	90
Offenses against family and children	1,153	1,166	1,343	7,389	7,321	5,388	3,282	1,508	713	346	192	191
Driving under the influence	24,769	24,698	24,466	124,078	107,872	74,254	50,478	29,760	18,048	10,880	6,962	6,238
Liquor laws	3,881	3,174	2,571	9,738	6,452	3,925	2,466	1,363	854	514	371	307
Drunkenness	7,833	7,455	7,257	37,099	34,607	26,415	17,312	10,554	6,489	4,090	2,715	2,481
Disorderly conduct	7,962	7,062	6,569	28,077	21,164	13,244	8,048	4,245	2,411	1,354	901	1,105
Vagrancy	180	163	176	716	654	465	280	155	97	41	27	39
All other offenses (except traffic)	35,826	33,990	33,791	151,645	118,803	76,562	44,303	23,449	12,393	6,705	4,177	4,494
Suspicion	68	68	83	300	228	138	90	55	25	9	7	11
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 65.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1991

[4,786 agencies; 1991 estimated population 76,506,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,562,740**	**215,793**	**609,506**	**1,123,381**	**1,678,161**	**6.1**	**17.1**	**31.5**	**47.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,724	45	407	1,173	1,807	1.2	10.9	31.5	48.5
Forcible rape	8,981	528	1,492	2,727	4,088	5.9	16.6	30.4	45.5
Robbery	26,261	1,697	6,273	11,656	16,384	6.5	23.9	44.4	62.4
Aggravated assault	105,347	4,917	15,646	29,244	45,585	4.7	14.9	27.8	43.3
Burglary	104,900	15,702	39,095	59,387	73,849	15.0	37.3	56.6	70.4
Larceny-theft	409,576	57,707	130,406	189,492	237,427	14.1	31.8	46.3	58.0
Motor vehicle theft	44,204	5,395	19,584	27,897	33,545	12.2	44.3	63.1	75.9
Arson	5,808	2,165	3,142	3,689	4,142	37.3	54.1	63.5	71.3
Violent crime[2]	144,313	7,187	23,818	44,800	67,864	5.0	16.5	31.0	47.0
Property crime[3]	564,488	80,969	192,227	280,465	348,963	14.3	34.1	49.7	61.8
Crime Index total[4]	708,801	88,156	216,045	325,265	416,827	12.4	30.5	45.9	58.8
Other assaults	255,512	16,431	41,671	70,907	110,420	6.4	16.3	27.8	43.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,302	299	2,172	6,456	11,175	1.1	8.3	24.5	42.5
Fraud	106,778	414	2,111	12,167	31,752	.4	2.0	11.4	29.7
Embezzlement	3,416	19	196	751	1,352	.6	5.7	22.0	39.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,330	3,946	13,370	22,929	30,123	8.5	28.9	49.5	65.0
Vandalism	92,783	22,357	44,965	58,931	69,467	24.1	48.5	63.5	74.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,482	3,526	11,690	21,375	30,209	6.7	22.3	40.7	57.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,327	40	207	815	2,115	.5	2.8	11.1	28.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,648	2,576	5,115	7,677	10,760	9.7	19.2	28.8	40.4
Drug abuse violations	209,865	2,024	14,791	47,540	87,994	1.0	7.0	22.7	41.9
Gambling	1,882	34	126	272	422	1.8	6.7	14.5	22.4
Offenses against family and children	34,940	411	1,155	3,741	8,610	1.2	3.3	10.7	24.6
Driving under the influence	579,007	154	5,688	50,520	150,437	[5]	1.0	8.7	26.0
Liquor laws	168,337	3,630	44,189	126,804	142,347	2.2	26.3	75.3	84.6
Drunkenness	198,261	685	5,736	25,208	56,499	.3	2.9	12.7	28.5
Disorderly conduct	179,532	13,362	38,540	67,823	98,983	7.4	21.5	37.8	55.1
Vagrancy	5,085	282	1,031	1,891	2,611	5.5	20.3	37.2	51.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	784,822	29,589	87,678	198,864	342,291	3.8	11.2	25.3	43.6
Suspicion	2,485	332	885	1,300	1,622	13.4	35.6	52.3	65.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,541	7,557	24,541	24,541	24,541	30.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	47,604	19,969	47,604	47,604	47,604	41.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 66.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1991

[4,786 agencies; 1991 estimated population 76,506,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,562,740**	**2,896,028**	**666,712**	**81.3**	**18.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,724	3,323	401	89.2	10.8	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	8,981	8,850	131	98.5	1.5	.3	.3	[3]
Robbery	26,261	24,244	2,017	92.3	7.7	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	105,347	92,201	13,146	87.5	12.5	3.0	3.2	2.0
Burglary	104,900	96,011	8,889	91.5	8.5	2.9	3.3	1.3
Larceny-theft	409,576	277,828	131,748	67.8	32.2	11.5	9.6	19.8
Motor vehicle theft	44,204	39,619	4,585	89.6	10.4	1.2	1.4	.7
Arson	5,808	5,146	662	88.6	11.4	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	144,313	128,618	15,695	89.1	10.9	4.1	4.4	2.4
Property crime[5]	564,488	418,604	145,884	74.2	25.8	15.8	14.5	21.9
Crime Index total[6]	708,801	547,222	161,579	77.2	22.8	19.9	18.9	24.2
Other assaults	255,512	212,475	43,037	83.2	16.8	7.2	7.3	6.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,302	16,857	9,445	64.1	35.9	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	106,778	55,867	50,911	52.3	47.7	3.0	1.9	7.6
Embezzlement	3,416	2,099	1,317	61.4	38.6	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,330	40,494	5,836	87.4	12.6	1.3	1.4	.9
Vandalism	92,783	83,424	9,359	89.9	10.1	2.6	2.9	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,482	49,016	3,466	93.4	6.6	1.5	1.7	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,327	3,249	4,078	44.3	55.7	.2	.1	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,648	25,338	1,310	95.1	4.9	.7	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	209,865	174,863	35,002	83.3	16.7	5.9	6.0	5.2
Gambling	1,882	1,603	279	85.2	14.8	.1	.1	[3]
Offenses against family and children	34,940	30,583	4,357	87.5	12.5	1.0	1.1	.7
Driving under the influence	579,007	499,607	79,400	86.3	13.7	16.3	17.3	11.9
Liquor laws	168,337	135,554	32,783	80.5	19.5	4.7	4.7	4.9
Drunkenness	198,261	177,052	21,209	89.3	10.7	5.6	6.1	3.2
Disorderly conduct	179,532	146,575	32,957	81.6	18.4	5.0	5.1	4.9
Vagrancy	5,085	4,471	614	87.9	12.1	.1	.2	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	784,822	648,529	136,293	82.6	17.4	22.0	22.4	20.4
Suspicion	2,485	2,051	434	82.5	17.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,541	17,896	6,645	72.9	27.1	.7	.6	1.0
Runaways	47,604	21,203	26,401	44.5	55.5	1.3	.7	4.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 67.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991

[4,758 agencies; 1991 estimated population 76,081,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,544,687**	**2,788,239**	**723,238**	**15,583**	**17,627**	**100.0**	**78.7**	**20.4**	**.4**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,712	2,385	1,274	19	34	100.0	64.3	34.3	.5	.9
Forcible rape	8,921	6,154	2,674	44	49	100.0	69.0	30.0	.5	.5
Robbery	26,103	12,624	13,213	105	161	100.0	48.4	50.6	.4	.6
Aggravated assault	104,892	76,614	27,005	654	619	100.0	73.0	25.7	.6	.6
Burglary	104,411	82,011	21,350	444	606	100.0	78.5	20.4	.4	.6
Larceny-theft	407,455	291,845	110,031	1,772	3,807	100.0	71.6	27.0	.4	.9
Motor vehicle theft	44,047	30,374	13,083	236	354	100.0	69.0	29.7	.5	.8
Arson	5,770	4,987	719	23	41	100.0	86.4	12.5	.4	.7
Violent crime[3]	143,628	97,777	44,166	822	863	100.0	68.1	30.8	.6	.6
Property crime[4]	561,683	409,217	145,183	2,475	4,808	100.0	72.9	25.8	.4	.9
Crime Index total[5]	705,311	506,994	189,349	3,297	5,671	100.0	71.9	26.8	.5	.8
Other assaults	254,475	190,482	61,521	1,277	1,195	100.0	74.9	24.2	.5	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,038	18,716	7,090	76	156	100.0	71.9	27.2	.3	.6
Fraud	106,424	78,903	26,871	287	363	100.0	74.1	25.2	.3	.3
Embezzlement	3,406	2,465	913	15	13	100.0	72.4	26.8	.4	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,090	30,857	14,737	166	330	100.0	66.9	32.0	.4	.7
Vandalism	92,460	78,499	13,276	280	405	100.0	84.9	14.4	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,270	36,486	15,241	180	363	100.0	69.8	29.2	.3	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,299	5,205	1,946	41	107	100.0	71.3	26.7	.6	1.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,499	22,811	3,444	93	151	100.0	86.1	13.0	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	209,279	148,677	59,700	428	474	100.0	71.0	28.5	.2	.2
Gambling	1,879	1,204	609	4	62	100.0	64.1	32.4	.2	3.3
Offenses against family and children	34,309	23,999	10,166	70	74	100.0	69.9	29.6	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	577,006	531,182	40,712	2,186	2,926	100.0	92.1	7.1	.4	.5
Liquor laws	167,300	154,229	11,645	845	581	100.0	92.2	7.0	.5	.3
Drunkenness	197,812	174,222	21,324	1,731	535	100.0	88.1	10.8	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	177,951	139,633	37,021	701	596	100.0	78.5	20.8	.4	.3
Vagrancy	5,061	3,775	1,246	23	17	100.0	74.6	24.6	.5	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	779,660	576,381	196,625	3,474	3,180	100.0	73.9	25.2	.4	.4
Suspicion	2,462	1,852	595	8	7	100.0	75.2	24.2	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,323	20,848	3,253	96	126	100.0	85.7	13.4	.4	.5
Runaways	47,373	40,819	5,954	305	295	100.0	86.2	12.6	.6	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**606,616**	**486,028**	**113,207**	**2,715**	**4,666**	**100.0**	**80.1**	**18.7**	**.4**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	406	220	177	3	6	100.0	54.2	43.6	.7	1.5
Forcible rape	1,485	1,008	468	1	8	100.0	67.9	31.5	.1	.5
Robbery	6,254	2,962	3,209	28	55	100.0	47.4	51.3	.4	.9
Aggravated assault	15,599	10,824	4,585	84	106	100.0	69.4	29.4	.5	.7
Burglary	38,965	32,473	5,978	185	329	100.0	83.3	15.3	.5	.8
Larceny-theft	129,849	100,514	27,185	617	1,533	100.0	77.4	20.9	.5	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	19,530	13,411	5,781	113	225	100.0	68.7	29.6	.6	1.2
Arson	3,129	2,773	313	10	33	100.0	88.6	10.0	.3	1.1
Violent crime[3]	23,744	15,014	8,439	116	175	100.0	63.2	35.5	.5	.7
Property crime[4]	191,473	149,171	39,257	925	2,120	100.0	77.9	20.5	.5	1.1
Crime Index total[5]	215,217	164,185	47,696	1,041	2,295	100.0	76.3	22.2	.5	1.1
Other assaults	41,540	30,278	10,795	194	273	100.0	72.9	26.0	.5	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,168	1,849	282	6	31	100.0	85.3	13.0	.3	1.4
Fraud	2,103	1,601	471	8	23	100.0	76.1	22.4	.4	1.1
Embezzlement	196	149	46	.....	1	100.0	76.0	23.5	.....	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,304	9,020	4,077	65	142	100.0	67.8	30.6	.5	1.1
Vandalism	44,841	39,380	5,100	120	241	100.0	87.8	11.4	.3	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,642	8,660	2,774	51	157	100.0	74.4	23.8	.4	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	207	144	58	3	2	100.0	69.6	28.0	1.4	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,086	4,161	886	17	22	100.0	81.8	17.4	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	14,751	9,774	4,899	36	42	100.0	66.3	33.2	.2	.3
Gambling	126	44	82	.....	.....	100.0	34.9	65.1	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	1,132	977	148	4	3	100.0	86.3	13.1	.4	.3
Driving under the influence	5,662	5,406	208	22	26	100.0	95.5	3.7	.4	.5
Liquor laws	43,956	41,961	1,604	216	175	100.0	95.5	3.6	.5	.4
Drunkenness	5,716	5,315	334	49	18	100.0	93.0	5.8	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	38,274	29,675	8,286	128	185	100.0	77.5	21.6	.3	.5
Vagrancy	1,030	866	157	2	5	100.0	84.1	15.2	.2	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	87,097	70,230	15,915	349	603	100.0	80.6	18.3	.4	.7
Suspicion	872	686	182	3	1	100.0	78.7	20.9	.3	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,323	20,848	3,253	96	126	100.0	85.7	13.4	.4	.5
Runaways	47,373	40,819	5,954	305	295	100.0	86.2	12.6	.6	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1991—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,938,071**	**2,302,211**	**610,031**	**12,868**	**12,961**	**100.0**	**78.4**	**20.8**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,306	2,165	1,097	16	28	100.0	65.5	33.2	.5	.8
Forcible rape	7,436	5,146	2,206	43	41	100.0	69.2	29.7	.6	.6
Robbery	19,849	9,662	10,004	77	106	100.0	48.7	50.4	.4	.5
Aggravated assault	89,293	65,790	22,420	570	513	100.0	73.7	25.1	.6	.6
Burglary	65,446	49,538	15,372	259	277	100.0	75.7	23.5	.4	.4
Larceny-theft	277,606	191,331	82,846	1,155	2,274	100.0	68.9	29.8	.4	.8
Motor vehicle theft	24,517	16,963	7,302	123	129	100.0	69.2	29.8	.5	.5
Arson	2,641	2,214	406	13	8	100.0	83.8	15.4	.5	.3
Violent crime[3]	119,884	82,763	35,727	706	688	100.0	69.0	29.8	.6	.6
Property crime[4]	370,210	260,046	105,926	1,550	2,688	100.0	70.2	28.6	.4	.7
Crime Index total[5]	490,094	342,809	141,653	2,256	3,376	100.0	69.9	28.9	.5	.7
Other assaults	212,935	160,204	50,726	1,083	922	100.0	75.2	23.8	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,870	16,867	6,808	70	125	100.0	70.7	28.5	.3	.5
Fraud	104,321	77,302	26,400	279	340	100.0	74.1	25.3	.3	.3
Embezzlement	3,210	2,316	867	15	12	100.0	72.1	27.0	.5	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	32,786	21,837	10,660	101	188	100.0	66.6	32.5	.3	.6
Vandalism	47,619	39,119	8,176	160	164	100.0	82.1	17.2	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	40,628	27,826	12,467	129	206	100.0	68.5	30.7	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,092	5,061	1,888	38	105	100.0	71.4	26.6	.5	1.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,413	18,650	2,558	76	129	100.0	87.1	11.9	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	194,528	138,903	54,801	392	432	100.0	71.4	28.2	.2	.2
Gambling	1,753	1,160	527	4	62	100.0	66.2	30.1	.2	3.5
Offenses against family and children	33,177	23,022	10,018	66	71	100.0	69.4	30.2	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	571,344	525,776	40,504	2,164	2,900	100.0	92.0	7.1	.4	.5
Liquor laws	123,344	112,268	10,041	629	406	100.0	91.0	8.1	.5	.3
Drunkenness	192,096	168,907	20,990	1,682	517	100.0	87.9	10.9	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	139,677	109,958	28,735	573	411	100.0	78.7	20.6	.4	.3
Vagrancy	4,031	2,909	1,089	21	12	100.0	72.2	27.0	.5	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	692,563	506,151	180,710	3,125	2,577	100.0	73.1	26.1	.5	.4
Suspicion	1,590	1,166	413	5	6	100.0	73.3	26.0	.3	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991

[1991 estimated population] Leaders indicate zero data.

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 225 agencies; population 2,939,000:															
Under 18	11,779	5,126	723	4,403	40	31	193	459	829	3,319	242	13	758	29	67
Total all ages	151,698	29,323	8,467	20,856	395	368	1,409	6,295	3,598	15,928	1,217	113	15,690	1,110	11,021
ALASKA: 21 agencies; population 533,000:															
Under 18	5,144	2,778	130	2,648	1	10	24	95	404	1,970	266	8	207	15	12
Total all ages	34,427	7,547	1,073	6,474	17	113	139	804	827	5,167	462	18	3,007	94	131
ARIZONA: 84 agencies; population 3,654,000:															
Under 18	54,467	21,113	2,093	19,020	31	77	490	1,495	4,000	12,962	1,860	198	3,948	150	120
Total all ages	253,075	60,264	9,991	50,273	249	423	1,723	7,596	8,483	38,364	3,056	370	24,170	1,160	1,521
ARKANSAS: 175 agencies; population 2,337,000:															
Under 18	15,936	6,035	772	5,263	38	62	245	427	1,294	3,603	340	26	675	125	164
Total all ages	166,551	24,366	5,107	19,259	278	423	971	3,435	3,596	14,851	702	110	6,243	1,536	18,722
CALIFORNIA: 691 agencies; population 30,058,000:															
Under 18	244,122	109,423	20,607	88,816	696	664	7,947	11,300	24,792	44,296	18,507	1,221	19,713	967	781
Total all ages	1,727,564	429,656	142,536	287,120	3,747	4,405	31,298	103,086	77,732	161,290	46,021	2,077	77,161	11,264	10,972
COLORADO: 207 agencies; population 2,990,000:															
Under 18	50,840	16,930	1,723	15,207	25	86	245	1,367	1,991	11,807	1,180	229	3,378	176	191
Total all ages	236,463	45,047	8,492	36,555	192	549	973	6,778	4,174	29,582	2,371	428	22,507	1,254	4,002
CONNECTICUT: 79 agencies; population 2,214,000:															
Under 18	19,791	7,898	983	6,915	25	56	272	630	1,194	4,542	1,090	89	1,378	37	24
Total all ages	141,598	35,944	7,897	28,047	148	402	1,638	5,709	4,786	20,938	2,110	213	10,581	746	2,202
DELAWARE: 48 agencies; population 678,000:															
Under 18	5,970	2,180	364	1,816	3	42	86	233	434	1,244	95	43	753	26	102
Total all ages	41,532	8,428	2,059	6,369	35	244	457	1,323	1,295	4,722	250	102	6,433	564	2,093
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1 agency; population 598,000:															
Under 18	4,799	1,869	666	1,203	31	27	175	433	95	226	879	3	292	8	5
Total all ages	55,669	11,850	4,707	7,143	311	122	1,409	2,865	1,198	3,281	2,626	38	2,780	376	430
FLORIDA:[5]															
GEORGIA: 235 agencies; population 4,768,000:															
Under 18	27,050	10,166	1,872	8,294	55	101	536	1,180	1,720	5,411	1,070	93	1,933	119	244
Total all ages	281,548	58,375	15,670	42,705	547	897	3,735	10,491	7,971	31,060	3,355	319	18,221	3,740	11,348
HAWAII: 5 agencies; population 1,135,000:															
Under 18	16,765	4,899	267	4,632	9	22	123	113	907	3,058	635	32	1,481	18	44
Total all ages	62,985	12,343	1,190	11,153	50	155	390	595	1,703	8,142	1,254	54	3,868	441	514
IDAHO: 75 agencies; population 871,000:															
Under 18	13,521	5,407	443	4,964	3	13	28	399	877	3,758	280	49	464	57	19
Total all ages	41,431	10,662	2,254	8,408	22	110	93	2,029	1,657	6,287	390	74	2,413	276	358
ILLINOIS: 454 agencies; population 7,634,000:															
Under 18	68,892	23,600	2,440	21,160	42	250	549	1,599	3,084	16,931	906	239	7,284	165	119
Total all ages	294,019	69,437	11,201	58,236	307	1,056	1,946	7,892	7,453	48,521	1,807	455	43,990	1,756	795
INDIANA: 108 agencies; population 3,187,000:															
Under 18	33,399	11,215	1,478	9,737	14	27	198	1,239	1,296	7,380	993	68	1,058	46	48
Total all ages	146,888	31,320	6,978	24,342	191	237	875	5,675	2,953	19,317	1,933	139	7,039	616	1,459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution	Drug abuse Violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[3]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
.....	452	473	343	.....	20	366	3	2	157	791	213	781	5	1,160	.....	79	954
25	1,969	3,035	1,669	103	340	5,948	77	509	17,285	6,873	17,198	6,016	188	32,286	.....	79	954
2	22	316	93	4	37	95	.....	1	52	607	1	38	.....	804	2	54	4
7	66	1,068	453	48	316	651	4	66	4,877	2,110	13	948	.....	12,961	2	54	4
27	667	3,086	585	37	435	1,346	.....	.....	266	6,217	.....	2,763	63	5,324	.....	3,670	4,650
276	2,020	8,258	2,644	2,336	2,698	14,648	3	2,219	29,715	28,841	.....	18,701	853	44,428	.....	3,670	4,650
.....	556	463	341	25	52	408	5	18	226	858	495	860	39	2,941	51	572	1,027
11	2,426	1,616	2,609	289	504	6,290	213	667	20,594	4,832	22,684	6,908	455	43,680	307	572	1,027
115	7,542	17,027	8,816	207	2,768	12,617	133	17	2,358	5,479	4,166	6,350	1,014	27,747	.....	7,444	9,438
1,343	28,090	30,786	33,126	19,002	18,072	210,984	1,522	646	307,873	24,847	160,634	14,776	14,102	315,826	.....	7,444	9,438
29	294	2,794	913	9	390	633	5	7	547	3,746	16	3,004	9	8,523	.....	4,740	4,506
310	729	7,326	3,530	947	2,280	7,052	98	1,266	34,407	15,932	68	17,557	1,561	61,335	9	4,740	4,506
2	52	1,529	522	13	164	958	.....	53	92	458	.....	2,822	32	3,334	.....	72	351
43	257	3,937	2,370	698	659	9,675	102	1,175	12,032	2,038	1	24,721	146	33,845	3	72	351
.....	202	309	80	3	36	350	9	3	1	807	22	372	16	663	.....	36	.....
4	509	1,070	530	155	291	2,452	40	124	306	3,488	747	1,737	197	12,321	7	36	.....
.....	44	162	233	15	27	935	43	.....	.....	6	.....	452	.....	161	.....	.....	547
.....	658	801	1,641	1,516	306	10,536	330	10	2,729	125	.....	9,508	.....	6,489	5,037	.....	547
11	764	781	809	35	219	1,470	73	107	402	1,181	191	2,298	27	4,024	10	458	1,728
397	5,018	2,836	5,535	1,520	2,921	20,654	522	2,219	41,437	9,663	10,590	26,240	112	57,947	67	458	1,728
4	71	568	106	3	159	385	1	148	58	367	3	160	.....	4,000	.....	940	3,350
41	177	1,288	693	542	562	3,225	684	2,770	7,937	1,654	3	1,655	.....	20,298	.....	940	3,350
6	97	1,044	67	.....	99	119	1	39	93	1,138	50	327	.....	1,320	11	1,187	1,976
37	187	1,378	246	3	324	1,398	4	199	7,981	2,976	180	1,340	7	8,268	31	1,187	1,976
1	757	6,059	965	13	353	1,339	28	14	368	6,466	131	4,902	35	7,462	108	6,202	2,521
10	1,858	14,666	4,768	1,098	1,906	11,456	309	1,031	32,142	28,234	1,427	19,715	115	50,370	213	6,202	2,521
200	500	1,492	242	23	199	475	7	51	150	3,089	575	1,356	41	5,646	16	2,090	4,880
223	1,151	2,630	1,376	1,295	1,386	4,881	113	560	19,162	9,696	19,783	6,469	52	30,667	40	2,090	4,880

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
IOWA[6]															
KANSAS: 157 agencies; population 1,900,000:															
Under 18	20,182	8,275	689	7,586	14	40	143	492	1,583	5,647	267	89	1,487	106	17
Total all ages	113,399	22,497	3,282	19,215	103	244	630	2,305	3,473	15,007	529	206	10,539	1,050	2,919
KENTUCKY: 466 agencies; population 3,417,000:															
Under 18	16,981	7,315	999	6,316	23	55	264	657	1,540	4,138	522	116	423	281	171
Total all ages	230,075	33,514	11,632	21,882	325	615	1,234	9,458	5,220	14,833	1,488	341	10,594	2,974	21,857
LOUISIANA: 63 agencies; population 2,325,000:															
Under 18	21,835	8,522	1,465	7,057	32	45	252	1,136	1,479	5,124	412	42	1,573	74	30
Total all ages	130,511	34,761	9,101	25,660	302	410	1,328	7,061	5,168	19,200	1,089	203	10,634	1,407	2,961
MAINE: 120 agencies; population 1,030,000:															
Under 18	8,460	4,099	114	3,985	.....	13	25	76	824	2,833	262	66	842	30	40
Total all ages	46,838	10,347	1,012	9,335	9	75	101	827	1,991	6,729	508	107	5,460	247	872
MARYLAND: 150 agencies; population 4,858,000:															
Under 18	40,840	18,823	3,025	15,798	43	190	1,040	1,752	2,892	8,218	4,287	401	4,227	63	99
Total all ages	267,632	63,469	13,793	49,676	498	1,033	4,499	7,763	10,989	30,362	7,716	609	28,913	1,313	4,081
MASSACHUSETTS: 173 agencies; population 3,437,000:															
Under 18	12,782	5,499	1,730	3,769	19	71	401	1,239	941	1,905	891	32	469	14	11
Total all ages	113,488	30,861	11,975	18,886	126	534	2,195	9,120	4,335	11,908	2,509	134	6,013	419	366
MICHIGAN: 467 agencies; population 8,623,000:															
Under 18	54,414	23,925	3,518	20,407	230	311	1,007	1,970	3,276	15,173	1,758	200	2,641	115	758
Total all ages	401,335	85,722	23,199	62,523	1,965	2,247	5,219	13,768	11,190	46,728	4,001	604	19,825	1,434	11,074
MINNESOTA: 288 agencies; population 3,774,000:															
Under 18	35,059	13,536	694	12,842	5	58	102	529	1,545	9,991	1,191	115	1,772	309	254
Total all ages	136,192	30,808	3,022	27,786	55	316	315	2,336	3,530	21,959	2,105	192	11,313	1,396	9,172
MISSISSIPPI: 51 agencies; population 853,000:															
Under 18	8,253	3,441	339	3,102	25	33	131	150	736	2,024	332	10	680	44	15
Total all ages	64,278	13,210	2,196	11,014	159	220	605	1,212	2,214	7,936	799	65	6,580	689	838
MISSOURI: 172 agencies; population 3,168,000:															
Under 18	33,363	11,998	2,029	9,969	116	121	683	1,109	1,663	6,830	1,374	102	3,110	125	82
Total all ages	243,918	51,930	12,500	39,430	533	695	2,961	8,311	6,594	29,085	3,418	333	29,464	1,726	3,233
MONTANA: 55 agencies; population 592,000:															
Under 18	5,982	2,376	76	2,300	1	7	6	62	285	1,758	230	27	321	33	36
Total all ages	20,418	5,143	373	4,770	19	41	33	280	503	3,869	353	45	2,148	129	301
NEBRASKA: 241 agencies; population 1,559,000:															
Under 18	15,415	5,391	225	5,166	8	24	71	122	614	4,193	285	74	1,156	59	94
Total all ages	80,801	13,515	1,303	12,212	53	226	269	755	1,426	10,050	596	140	6,144	529	2,467
NEVADA: 17 agencies; population 866,000:															
Under 18	9,568	3,097	257	2,840	6	28	109	114	605	1,993	228	14	511	18	35
Total all ages	67,798	11,862	1,870	9,992	84	174	785	827	2,185	7,254	516	37	6,563	447	1,074
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 94 agencies; population 876,000:															
Under 18	5,535	1,711	59	1,652	1	9	11	38	302	1,261	66	23	278	20	6
Total all ages	31,772	5,256	549	4,707	10	65	85	389	733	3,776	146	52	2,846	113	322
NEW JERSEY: 493 agencies; population 6,834,000:															
Under 18	80,904	24,243	5,145	19,098	44	205	1,995	2,901	4,032	12,878	1,910	278	8,192	73	239
Total all ages	352,947	76,707	20,575	56,132	312	1,146	5,935	13,182	10,446	42,044	3,078	564	33,871	1,018	6,593

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
2	94	1,352	349	3	162	431	3	52	316	1,309	.....	645	2	2,329	21	722	2,505
79	279	2,988	1,386	571	912	5,557	49	264	19,371	6,603	32	3,905	42	31,095	34	722	2,505
3	886	1,155	180	8	151	493	5	9	641	829	945	1,268	.....	1,870	.....	152	196
609	3,520	4,376	2,645	527	2,310	13,977	246	3,198	38,370	4,179	42,451	14,834	1	29,545	.....	152	196
.....	647	1,104	367	5	111	807	10	164	119	185	162	2,056	67	3,385	206	689	1,552
9	2,330	3,680	1,801	304	836	8,931	87	878	10,728	647	5,635	7,897	222	34,046	476	689	1,552
1	107	853	25	5	81	116	.....	5	105	359	15	143	.....	1,212	.....	99	323
10	420	1,892	273	106	335	1,643	2	192	8,244	1,896	29	2,041	1	12,406	.....	99	323
29	61	2,710	933	46	507	3,172	15	14	267	803	.....	937	39	5,457	93	712	1,833
554	211	5,668	5,073	1,505	1,996	27,585	202	1,150	30,955	5,733	8	6,192	202	79,874	403	712	1,833
7	752	581	278	18	75	962	6	68	113	957	4	1,122	18	1,777	.....	47	4
16	3,245	2,235	1,291	1,845	722	13,347	217	1,908	15,971	3,656	23	8,769	223	22,306	4	47	4
74	2,167	3,141	1,426	45	439	2,408	26	.....	748	3,207	25	2,723	68	5,915	.....	1,361	3,202
1,156	10,759	8,400	8,116	3,907	2,719	26,570	391	1,560	56,997	28,185	235	25,328	352	104,042	.....	1,361	3,202
.....	714	2,638	407	.....	291	318	5	23	361	5,938	.....	1,487	.....	3,161	.....	1,909	1,936
4	1,960	5,062	1,072	50	1,046	4,361	73	375	24,829	17,607	.....	8,016	.....	15,203	.....	1,909	1,936
12	87	160	261	3	29	241	48	43	103	256	189	711	3	1,217	4	219	487
294	319	464	1,558	144	194	3,457	301	329	8,066	1,683	9,796	4,452	33	11,153	12	219	487
3	290	2,268	991	22	259	1,090	19	27	273	1,499	29	1,107	22	5,136	131	1,738	3,144
44	1,715	8,168	6,010	2,175	2,165	11,436	251	1,816	23,365	7,788	1,200	10,757	338	74,866	589	1,738	3,144
.....	25	516	28	3	43	28	.....	2	86	1,362	.....	310	.....	364	.....	449	.....
2	67	1,029	95	15	166	262	3	109	4,230	3,303	.....	1,752	.....	1,215	.....	449	.....
8	339	1,279	189	3	133	262	5	16	252	2,369	.....	611	6	2,163	.....	597	483
62	1,083	2,937	1,181	203	699	4,254	108	1,005	14,183	9,480	.....	4,772	10	17,089	.....	597	483
8	420	279	177	3	32	238	6	21	47	831	12	155	43	1,020	.....	2,363	252
254	1,435	754	991	2,216	611	5,159	22	381	5,526	2,031	424	2,142	2,646	20,645	.....	2,363	252
.....	142	299	18	2	40	114	.....	.....	68	827	173	141	11	970	93	38	584
1	519	833	97	17	325	1,578	33	50	6,261	3,550	1,643	1,518	132	5,963	93	38	584
8	4,861	6,900	2,024	50	537	4,282	22	22	182	3,219	.....	9,924	49	9,055	.....	2,097	4,925
100	11,786	11,648	6,008	2,274	2,091	38,246	247	12,694	25,775	10,544	.....	36,928	185	69,210	.....	2,097	4,925

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
NEW MEXICO: 39 agencies; population 903,000:															
Under 18	11,102	4,510	375	4,135	3	16	66	290	629	3,307	178	21	687	25	58
Total all ages	65,448	13,219	2,179	11,040	53	112	266	1,748	1,336	9,336	325	43	5,652	197	325
NEW YORK: 507 agencies; population 15,804,000:															
Under 18	137,410	44,690	15,711	28,979	297	327	10,012	5,075	5,409	18,588	4,585	397	9,388	406	4,834
Total all ages	1,043,984	191,783	68,853	122,930	1,793	2,225	31,272	33,563	21,614	84,212	16,120	984	49,021	6,325	40,452
NORTH CAROLINA: 429 agencies; population 6,261,000:															
Under 18	37,005	14,926	2,517	12,409	69	84	504	1,860	3,634	7,855	768	152	3,527	203	525
Total all ages	407,633	83,059	24,799	58,260	721	865	3,394	19,819	16,145	39,202	2,347	566	38,755	5,417	50,130
NORTH DAKOTA[7]: 15 agencies; population 154,000:															
Under 18	3,017	1,224	19	1,205	.....	5	1	13	92	997	95	21	123	20	6
Total all ages	11,908	2,391	86	2,305	2	17	13	54	237	1,887	155	26	510	84	2,634
OHIO: 235 agencies; population 5,738,000:															
Under 18	56,740	16,323	1,979	14,344	29	240	772	938	2,785	9,624	1,687	248	4,878	98	56
Total all ages	318,570	55,508	13,235	42,273	539	1,255	4,170	7,271	8,219	30,125	3,339	590	22,975	2,127	4,726
OKLAHOMA: 279 agencies; population 3,167,000:															
Under 18	26,130	11,489	1,256	10,233	26	70	347	813	2,151	6,205	1,621	256	751	134	107
Total all ages	150,079	29,257	5,679	23,578	229	493	1,060	3,897	4,659	15,820	2,643	456	6,463	1,013	1,887
OREGON: 183 agencies; population 2,767,000:															
Under 18	35,176	13,363	848	12,515	13	87	337	411	2,036	9,002	1,213	264	2,598	219	127
Total all ages	144,465	35,548	4,047	31,501	106	469	1,293	2,179	4,624	23,756	2,646	475	16,952	1,193	1,424
PENNSYLVANIA: 719 agencies; population 8,608,000:															
Under 18	72,208	20,83[9]	3,745	17,094	63	234	1,519	1,929	3,425	10,980	2,395	294	3,412	182	172
Total all ages	324,269	77,132	19,179	57,953	644	1,226	6,703	10,606	11,283	39,693	6,276	701	20,705	2,032	6,331
RHODE ISLAND: 35 agencies; population 891,000:															
Under 18	7,350	2,626	482	2,144	1	20	102	359	440	1,423	227	54	635	5	19
Total all ages	38,044	8,689	2,199	6,490	23	110	301	1,765	1,277	4,456	680	77	4,594	135	1,753
SOUTH CAROLINA[7,8]: 233 agencies; population 3,557,000:															
Under 18															
Total all ages	202,831	37,787	9,392	28,395	446	901	1,633	6,412	6,842	19,764	1,554	235	14,255	2,328	29,985
SOUTH DAKOTA: 76 agencies; population 445,000:															
Under 18	6,552	1,885	59	1,826	1	8	9	41	276	1,461	66	23	171	41	5
Total all ages	22,566	3,668	360	3,308	10	49	51	250	550	2,607	114	37	1,236	170	815
TENNESSEE: 95 agencies; population 1,565,000:															
Under 18	17,140	4,758	717	4,041	34	67	245	371	903	2,942	174	22	1,151	613	24
Total all ages	111,100	22,126	4,399	17,727	241	355	1,245	2,558	3,315	13,850	431	131	6,250	1,569	1,207
TEXAS: 821 agencies; population 17,154,000:															
Under 18	166,120	62,721	7,232	55,489	341	411	2,492	3,988	11,799	35,846	7,453	391	9,385	574	430
Total all ages	996,518	210,388	38,440	171,948	2,002	2,689	9,615	24,134	31,936	122,027	16,927	1,058	66,745	7,881	11,985
UTAH: 93 agencies; population 1,512,000:															
Under 18	35,753	14,815	806	14,009	10	63	128	605	1,518	11,262	1,062	167	1,995	260	148
Total all ages	101,153	26,156	2,343	23,813	37	210	348	1,748	2,481	19,737	1,376	219	7,511	904	1,014
VERMONT: 10 agencies; population 294,000:															
Under 18	560	267	11	256	.....	2	.....	9	103	142	7	4	59	3	3
Total all ages	5,569	1,136	167	969	7	20	18	122	331	592	23	23	602	51	257

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving; possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution	Drug abuse Violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[3]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
9	172	418	169	5	29	201	35	15	228	1,375	41	442	9	1,763	2	334	575
98	624	734	623	466	259	1,719	35	534	13,958	5,366	492	3,162	76	16,986	14	334	575
22	3,358	9,328	2,920	69	1,109	7,119	78	335	306	1,799	2	7,735	160	37,967	21	559	5,205
414	16,138	26,644	15,297	14,417	5,751	102,667	3,403	3,803	40,739	12,535	4	58,043	6,484	444,279	21	559	5,205
88	944	2,115	882	14	162	1,707	9	75	552	1,484	.....	1,392	32	7,316	.....	69	983
1,668	5,619	9,362	6,614	952	2,172	25,188	480	5,717	27,253	10,921	.....	15,439	204	117,631	.....	69	983
.....	46	209	10	.....	8	6	.....	37	42	539	1	124	.....	175	.....	64	383
3	72	344	36	1	28	145	7	132	1,618	1,762	178	525	.....	991	.....	64	383
10	2,077	2,904	955	46	392	1,970	94	700	384	3,159	477	3,481	14	10,667	143	3,858	4,054
38	6,934	5,479	5,622	2,612	2,002	21,468	613	8,092	27,781	16,378	19,549	20,544	485	87,432	293	3,858	4,054
43	467	826	438	27	104	494	1	45	329	1,045	752	347	.....	2,201	.....	1,041	5,489
499	1,818	1,683	2,408	539	1,086	8,061	58	474	23,903	6,283	32,864	3,246	.....	22,007	.....	1,041	5,489
4	210	2,487	340	32	402	616	9	13	304	4,578	.....	781	.....	2,593	.....	2,826	3,674
61	528	5,140	2,025	1,358	1,551	9,381	18	247	26,388	17,098	.....	4,298	.....	14,755	.....	2,826	3,674
.....	996	5,847	725	16	522	2,140	1	54	310	7,772	286	8,824	73	7,198	.....	8,521	4,318
53	3,369	13,997	3,203	1,361	2,028	22,594	380	798	29,186	25,412	18,214	49,710	336	34,589	.....	8,521	4,318
8	158	738	80	6	31	129	.....	148	21	252	28	473	7	1,014	249	107	616
79	637	1,563	405	613	217	2,051	27	481	2,090	1,087	56	2,690	962	8,428	764	107	616
86	1,516	4,119	3,373	447	810	13,701	555	623	23,064	14,552	19,492	20,271	.....	15,131	.....	196	540
1	58	420	68	.....	15	38	3	13	69	1,326	24	229	14	1,171	1	401	599
15	132	602	173	4	82	424	6	127	3,371	4,626	456	1,549	18	4,079	13	401	599
.....	45	582	517	19	30	1,052	52	3	69	711	340	1,786	16	2,740	11	1,085	1,536
23	163	1,427	2,414	774	240	8,554	281	708	12,105	3,211	20,791	5,787	141	20,602	106	1,085	1,536
10	479	7,419	4,355	121	896	5,101	106	412	986	4,824	5,656	6,523	253	19,103	1,613	3,663	31,490
273	2,024	15,190	22,028	8,127	5,965	61,299	892	5,481	111,306	22,870	192,109	31,519	832	178,912	5,539	3,663	31,490
2	277	2,679	573	33	488	449	.....	11	162	3,218	170	1,070	2	7,254	2	1,073	1,072
46	539	3,416	1,068	934	1,352	3,293	31	397	8,782	11,504	6,649	3,451	11	21,947	3	1,073	1,072
.....	24	54	.....	.....	23	21	.....	1	19	47	.....	9	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
10	117	243	3	.....	128	312	.....	86	1,875	205	.....	200	.....	344	.....	.....	.....

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
VIRGINIA: 401 agencies; population 6,285,000:															
Under 18	43,508	15,302	1,448	13,854	70	94	439	845	2,512	9,244	1,878	220	3,831	163	181
Total all ages	401,474	66,980	10,770	56,210	540	926	2,499	6,805	8,540	43,098	4,036	536	44,429	4,100	17,559
WASHINGTON: 148 agencies; population 3,605,000:															
Under 18	37,204	18,103	1,402	16,701	12	170	373	847	2,765	12,435	1,347	154	3,866	185	53
Total all ages	202,617	45,607	6,167	39,440	104	856	1,114	4,093	5,650	31,384	2,138	268	26,950	1,394	1,531
WEST VIRGINIA: 293 agencies; population 1,775,000:															
Under 18	7,068	2,721	154	2,567	10	23	45	76	620	1,724	198	25	406	22	35
Total all ages	66,695	11,364	1,632	9,732	109	195	262	1,066	1,923	7,209	503	97	7,518	499	6,442
WISCONSIN: 287 agencies; population 4,921,000:															
Under 18	103,057	30,180	1,966	28,214	66	168	883	849	3,541	21,051	3,309	313	4,636	398	331
Total all ages	377,178	67,011	7,683	59,328	439	715	2,280	4,249	7,032	46,764	5,070	462	26,356	2,061	9,964
WYOMING: 66 agencies; population 401,000:															
Under 18	4377	1,154	34	1,120	1	3	8	22	135	904	63	18	150	8	3
Total all ages	22,165	2,950	491	2,459	13	26	38	414	336	1,958	133	32	1,117	80	130

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore the figures vary widely from state to state.
[6]Arrest data for 1991 were not available for the States of Florida and Iowa. See page 173 for details.
[7]Not included in total arrest tables.
[8]Juvenile arrest data were not available.
NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should be made with prior years' issues.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1991—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property: buying, receiving; possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other Oofenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
21	395	2,200	1,107	10	336	1,211	11	13	311	1,761	709	1,571	.....	7,686	.....	1,566	5,123
1,105	1,953	6,771	7,654	1,345	2,851	17,558	176	1,304	45,334	11,589	58,839	10,207	4	95,027	.....	1,566	5,123
2	1,046	2,123	530	52	408	570	.....	13	288	3,206	2	305	5	4,279	126	60	1,982
53	2,968	4,925	1,941	962	2,277	8,630	9	359	34,256	13,235	28	3,233	102	51,857	258	60	1,982
2	76	466	113	3	29	140	.....	2	83	81	378	227	16	963	.....	366	939
94	537	1,704	1,760	72	361	1,850	38	268	8,371	1,145	10,493	2,137	62	10,675	.....	366	939
8	755	5,575	1,989	17	1,562	950	34	149	478	10,940	47	13,818	47	14,595	198	6,485	9,865
134	1,582	12,198	6,798	1,583	4,046	9,487	212	4,130	34,961	37,268	167	56,692	264	85,608	306	6,485	9,865
2	10	174	22	2	12	48	1	13	64	1,015	43	295	.....	830	8	118	405
18	56	301	96	6	110	387	1	120	4,910	3,434	1,604	1,311	6	4,980	25	118	405

Table 69.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 8,144 agencies; population 153,187,000:						
Number	**1,182,309**	**332,492**	**759,411**	**20,077**	**11,766**	**58,563**
Percent[2]		**28.1**	**64.2**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**5.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,559 cities; population 103,342,000:						
Number	**1,003,419**	**290,918**	**636,802**	**16,718**	**9,691**	**49,290**
Percent[2]		**29.0**	**63.5**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**4.9**
GROUP I						
42 cities, 250,000 and over; population 26,905,000:						
Number	249,803	70,575	173,575	1,573	1,764	2,316
Percent[2]		28.3	69.5	.6	.7	.9
GROUP II						
91 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 13,115,000:						
Number	123,947	36,819	80,579	2,133	693	3,723
Percent[2]		29.7	65.0	1.7	.6	3.0
GROUP III						
246 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 16,862,000:						
Number	169,843	50,406	100,735	5,654	1,932	11,116
Percent[2]		29.7	59.3	3.3	1.1	6.5
GROUP IV						
452 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,740,000:						
Number	152,082	47,895	93,600	2,042	2,237	6,308
Percent[2]		31.5	61.5	1.3	1.5	4.1
GROUP V						
1,083 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,287,000:						
Number	174,794	50,335	107,355	3,043	1,658	12,403
Percent[2]		28.8	61.4	1.7	.9	7.1
GROUP VI						
3,645 cities under 10,000; population 13,433,000:						
Number	132,950	34,888	80,958	2,273	1,407	13,424
Percent[2]		26.2	60.9	1.7	1.1	10.1
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
799 agencies; population 31,335,000:						
Number	127,028	32,226	86,385	1,895	1,390	5,132
Percent[2]		25.4	68.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,786 agencies; population 18,510,000:						
Number	51,862	9,348	36,224	1,464	685	4,141
Percent[2]		18.0	69.8	2.8	1.3	8.0
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,956 agencies; population 75,059,000:						
Number	521,442	162,933	313,878	7,395	5,580	31,656
Percent[2]		31.2	60.2	1.4	1.1	6.1

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

SECTION V

Juveniles and Violence

Nationwide, there is a growing concern over an escalation in juvenile delinquency, a perception supported by the unprecedented level of juvenile violence confronting the Nation. Historically, the youth of America has had proclivity toward property-related crimes such as motor vehicle theft, larceny, and arson. During the 1980s, however, crimes related to violence became a more significant component of juvenile crime, not only involving disadvantaged minority youth in urban areas but evident in all races, social classes, and lifestyles. In an effort to address this social phenomenon, this study examines the movement in juvenile violence from the mid-1960s to 1990.

Causal factors pertaining to juvenile violence are multifarious. Many social scientists believe that much of the violence reflects a breakdown of families, schools, and other societal institutions. Some studies suggest that 70 percent of juvenile offenders come from single-parent homes. Since 1950, the percentage of single-parent families in the United States has tripled. Moreover, this unprecedented rise in juvenile violence has coincided with a significant increase in the juvenile heroin/cocaine arrest rate, as well as a proliferation in illegal weapon usage. This report measures juvenile violence in terms of arrest rate trends for violent crimes (murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault), drug abuse violations, and weapon law violations. Since a specific segment of the U.S. population (i.e., juveniles) is addressed, Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) arrest statistics are used as an indicator of crime trends. The arrest statistics are based on data reported to the FBI's UCR Program by local law enforcement agencies.

For the purposes of this study, a juvenile is defined as a person between the ages 10 - 17. Arrest rates expressed per 100,000 in this study are, therefore, based on the population aged 10 - 17. This age group is viewed to be appropriate in that it accounts for over 98 percent of juvenile violent crime arrests. Consequently, a more definitive trend of juvenile violent crime can be established by omitting children (aged below 10).

Violent Crime

In 1990, the Nation experienced its highest juvenile violent crime arrest rate, 430 per 100,000 juveniles (see Chart 5.1). The 1990 rate was 27 percent higher than the 1980 rate. As portrayed in Chart 5.2, both white and black arrest rates experienced substantial increases from 1965 to 1990. Of particular note is the upward trend that started in 1988 for both white and black youths, as well as the downward trend for those in the other-race category. Overall, for the period 1980 - 1990, the white juvenile violent crime arrest rate increased 44 percent, as compared to a 19-percent increase for blacks and a 53-percent decline for others. With the exception of robbery, all violent crime categories showed significant increases in juvenile arrest rates during the past decade. In 1990, the juvenile violent crime arrest rate reached 1,429 per 100,000 black juveniles, five times that for white youths. The other-race category registered its lowest violent crime arrest rate in 1990 after peaking in 1978. A crime-by-crime analysis of each violent crime arrest rate follows. In conjunction with this analysis, there is also an examination of the arrest rate trends for juvenile drug abuse violations and weapon law violations.

Murder

The Nation experienced an upsurge in the juvenile murder arrest rate for blacks during the 1980s as shown in Chart 5.4. This upward trend had a profound impact on the overall juvenile murder arrest rate (see Chart 5.3). Specifically, between 1980 and 1990, the arrest rate for this group increased 145 percent, while the rate for whites rose 48 percent and for other races, declined 45 percent. When considering the difference in the arrest rate for black and white juveniles, the black rate was 7.5 times that of whites in 1990. From a historical perspective, 1965 to 1990, the overall murder arrest rate for juveniles increased 332 percent, from 2.8 to 12.1. Another item of concern is that during the past decade, there has been a 79-percent increase in the number of juveniles who commit murders with guns. In 1990, nearly 3 of 4 juvenile murder offenders used guns to perpetrate their crimes. The juvenile arrest rate trends for weapon law violations and heroin/cocaine violations paralleled the trend for murder since 1980. Murder and illegal weapon usage have become a component of the illicit heroin/cocaine drug trade.

Forcible Rape

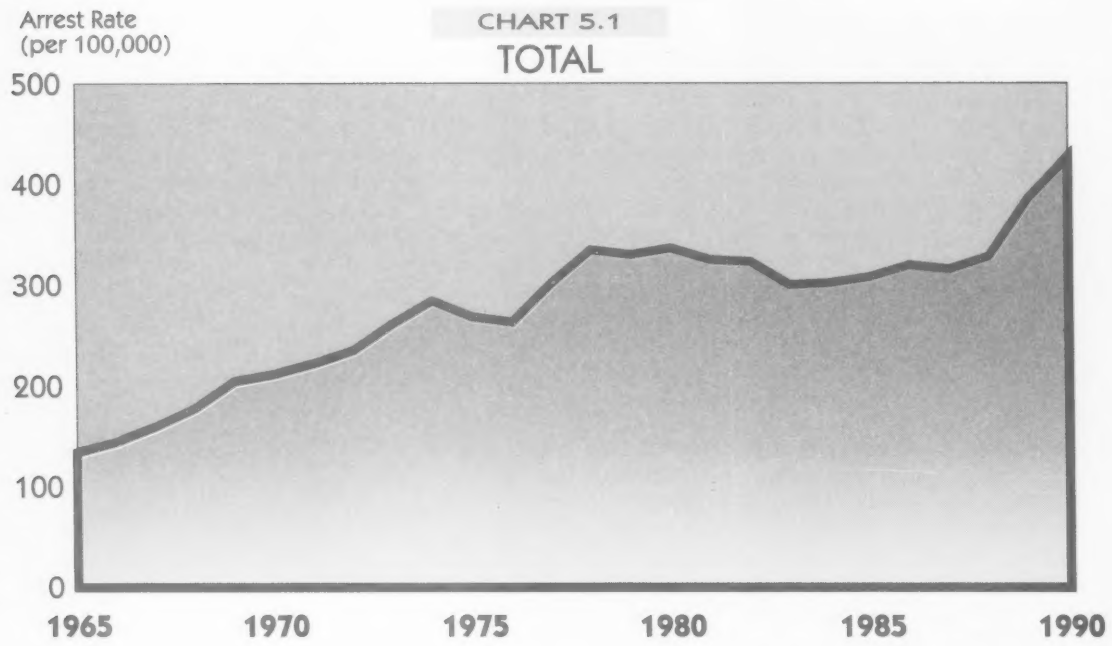
The Nation's juvenile forcible rape arrest rate has more than doubled since 1965, from 10.9 to 21.9 in 1990. In more recent years, 1980 - 1990, the white arrest rate has increased dramatically faster than the black arrest rate, 86 percent versus 9 percent, although the black rate is significantly higher than the white rate (see Charts 5.5 and 5.6). The other racial group category experienced a 66-percent decline since 1980. In fact, this group's rate in 1965 was 27.9 as compared to 3.7 in 1990. The percent distribution for juvenile forcible rape arrestees in 1990 was 53 percent for whites, 46 percent for blacks, and 2 percent for others.

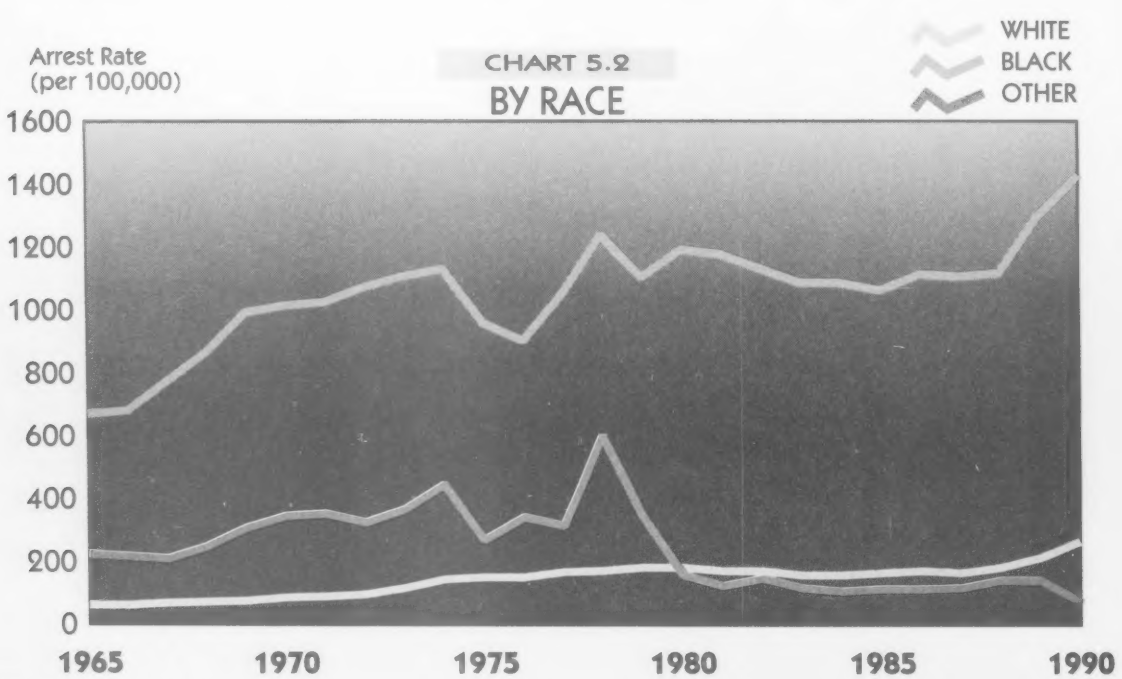
Robbery

Robbery is the second most frequently committed violent offense, exceeded only by aggravated assault.

JUVENILE VIOLENT CRIME ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990





JUVENILE MURDER ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990

CHART 5.3

TOTAL

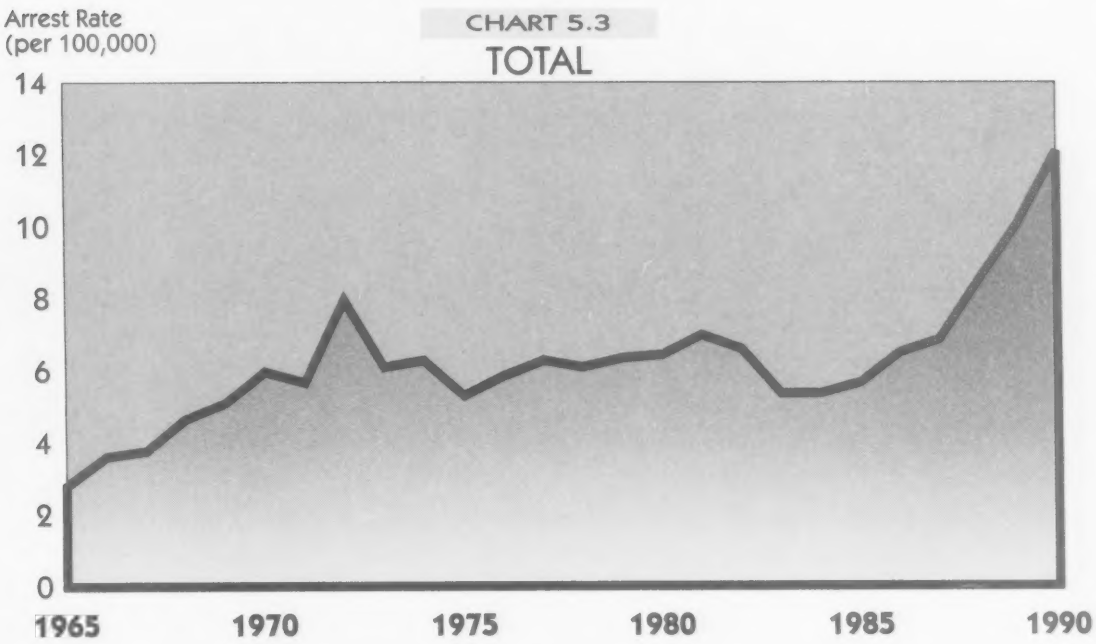
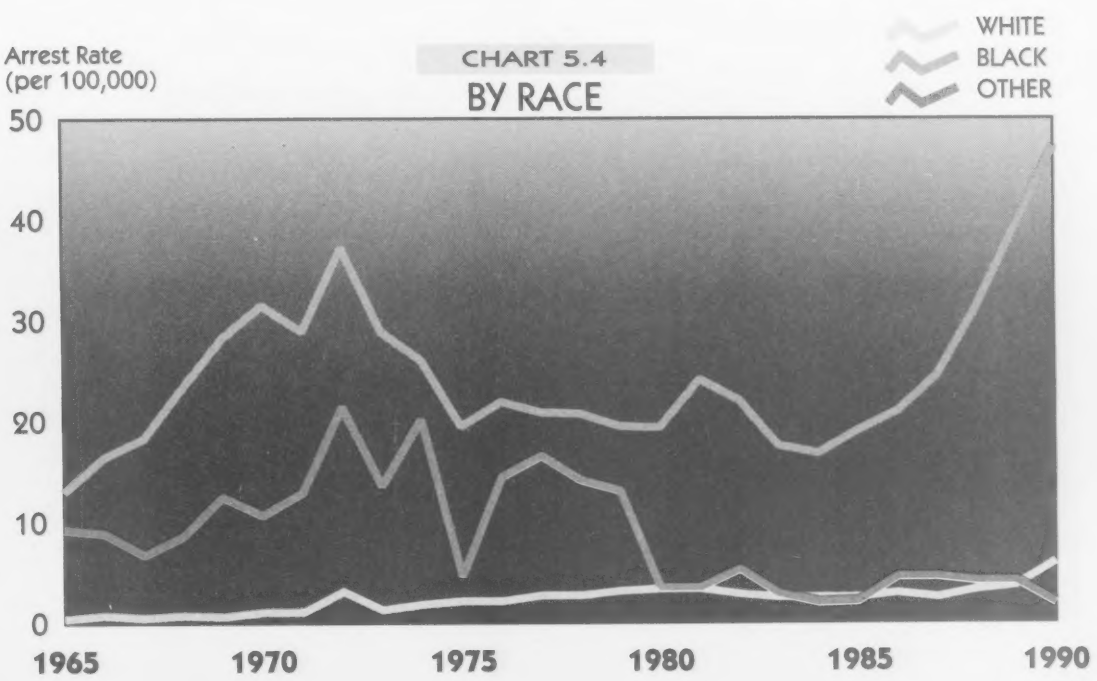


CHART 5.4

BY RACE



JUVENILE FORCIBLE RAPE ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990

CHART 5.5

TOTAL

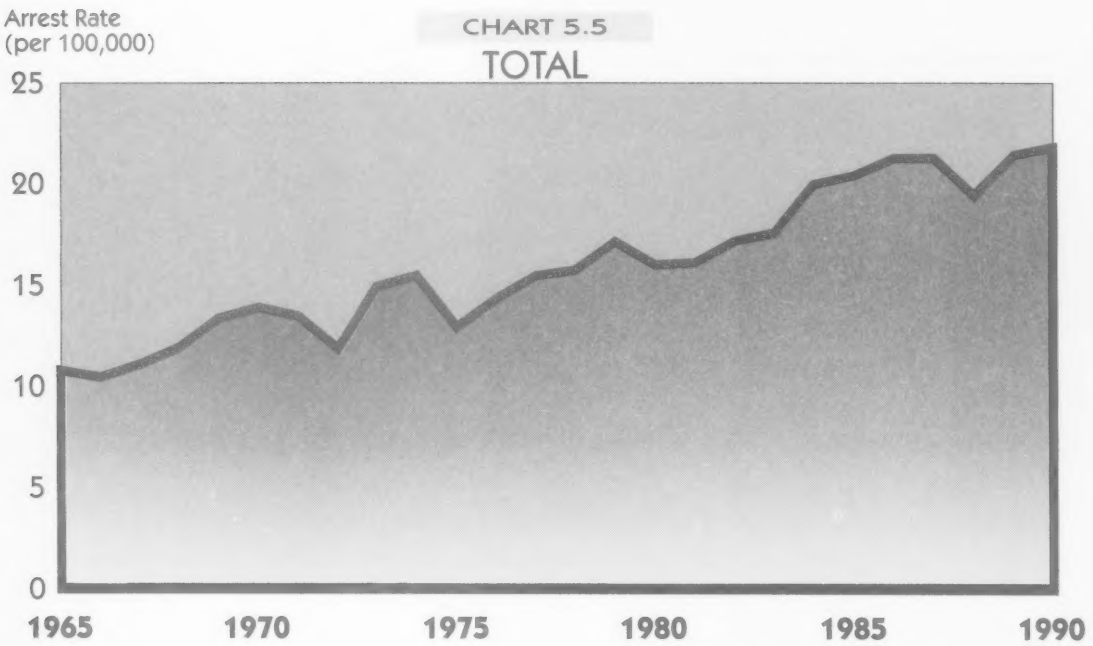
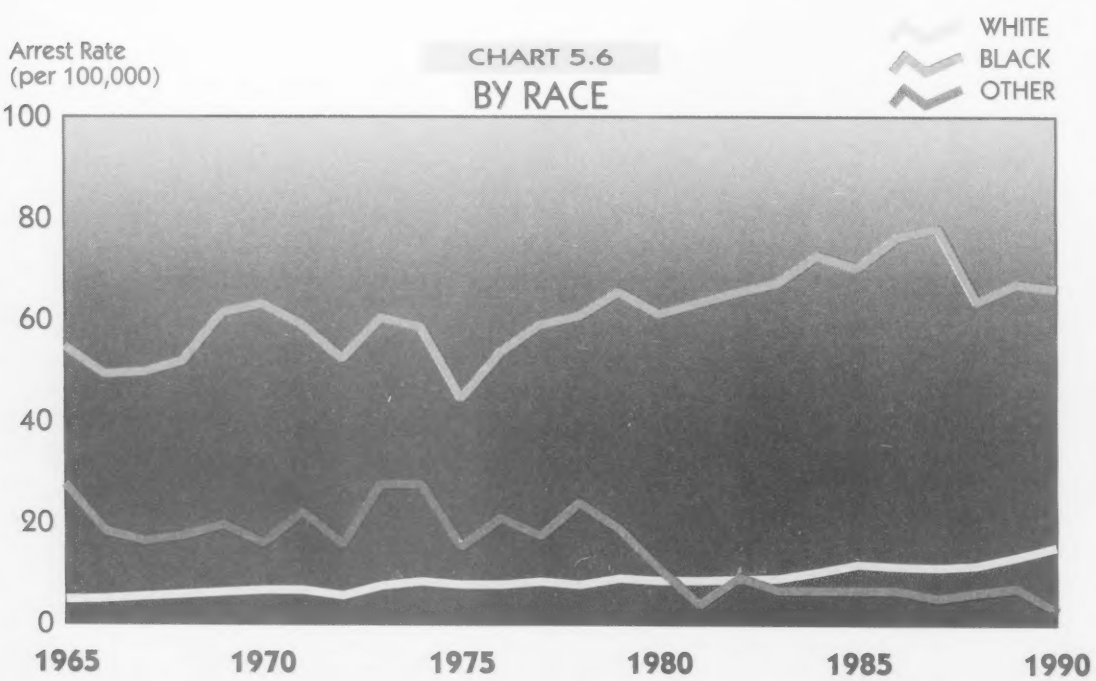


CHART 5.6

BY RACE



Consequently, it has the second highest arrest rate among violent crimes. After peaking in 1978 and declining during the middle 1980s, the juvenile robbery arrest rate in the Nation escalated as shown in Chart 5.7. The upward trend was led by a 54-percent increase in the white arrest rate from 1988 to 1990, when it reached 75 per 100,000, the highest rate for this group during the 26-year period under consideration, 1965-1990. The black arrest rate was 34 percent higher than in 1988 but was 16 percent below the 1980 rate. This was the only decrease experienced by black juveniles for any violent crime category during the decade. Moreover, black juveniles in 1990 constituted 63 percent of juvenile robbery arrests, the highest black percentage for any violent crime category. From a historical perspective, the other racial group category had a relatively high juvenile arrest rate for robbery; but in 1990, its rate decreased to the lowest rate among racial groups (see Chart 5.8).

Aggravated Assault

Aggravated assault, the most voluminous violent crime, registered the highest juvenile arrest rate among violent offenses. Charts 5.9 and 5.10 reveal that the rate of juvenile arrests for aggravated assault has increased substantially for both white and black youths, particularly during the past decade. The arrest rate for these two groups increased 59 percent and 89 percent, respectively, from 1980 to 1990. Dissimilar to other violent crimes, the juvenile arrest rate trend for aggravated assault has undulated minimally since 1965. This would suggest that today's youth are more inclined to settle a dispute by engaging in a physical altercation. An exception to this trend was the arrest rate for the other-race category. For this group, the arrest rate declined 39 percent between 1980 and 1990. It now has the lowest aggravated assault arrest rate after peaking in 1978. It should be noted, however, that in terms of total impact, the other-race category represented only 2 percent of the arrests for this crime in 1990.

Drug Abuse Violations

The pattern of drug abuse in the Nation changed dramatically during the 1980s (see Charts 5.11 through 5.14). Heroin/cocaine violations now represent the predominant drug arrest type for juveniles. A major repercussion of this development has been an extraordinary burden on the juvenile criminal justice system. There is a relationship between juvenile violence and the proliferating drug trade, particularly with regard to cocaine.

Prior to 1980, marijuana was the most abused illegal drug by juveniles for all racial groups. Juvenile marijuana arrest rates rose significantly from 1965 to the mid-1970s, as did those for synthetic drugs and nonnarcotic drugs. Rates for heroin/cocaine arrests were relatively low and rather stable prior to 1980. During the 1980s, however, there was a shift of historical proportion in juvenile arrest rates for marijuana and heroin/cocaine. The marijuana juvenile arrest rate dropped dramatically, while there was an exponential increase in the heroin/cocaine rate. Specifically, between 1980 and 1990, the overall rate for juvenile heroin/cocaine arrests rose 713 percent. When considering this increase by race, the black arrest rate jumped 2,373 percent, followed by a 251-percent upswing for whites, and a 127-percent rise for other races. Conversely, the overall rate for marijuana arrests fell 66 percent. The decline was experienced by all racial groups. It can be suggested that the diverging trends established by these two drug types may not be short-lived. Juveniles will continue to play an instrumental role in the sale and possession of heroin/cocaine, particularly if the opportunity for monetary gain remains.

Weapon Law Violations

In 1990, nationally there were 151 arrests per 100,000 juveniles for weapon law violations. This was the highest rate ever recorded. It is indicative of a surge in weapon violations by juveniles that commenced during the early 1980s. Both white and black juveniles are responsible for this increase (see Charts 5.15 and 5.16). The arrest rate for whites rose 58 percent between 1980 and 1990, and the black rate jumped 103 percent. The other-race category experienced a 48-percent decline. This group had the lowest arrest rate of any group in 1990, 30 per 100,000 juveniles. This is an interesting development when considering the fact that the other-race rate nearly equalled the black rate in the 1970s. An examination of the percent distribution by race for juvenile weapon law violations arrests in 1990 revealed that whites accounted for 62 percent, blacks for 36 percent, and other races the remainder. As mentioned earlier, the more recent arrest trend for juvenile weapon law violations paralleled the trends for murder and heroin/cocaine violations.

Summary

The Nation is experiencing an unrivaled period of juvenile violent crime that began during the 1980s. Most juvenile arrest rates for crimes related to violence rose substantially between 1980 and 1990 as shown in Table 5.1. This was particularly true for both white and black youths. The following offenses exceeded or approached their highest juvenile arrest rate in 1990: murder, 12.1; forcible rape, 21.9; robbery, 156.2; aggravated assault, 240.4; heroin/cocaine, 168.1; weapon violations, 151.0. While there was a substantial decline in the arrest rates for the other-race category, arrests of persons in this group accounted for less than 2 percent of violent crime arrests. The decline in this racial category's arrest rates was primarily attributable to a large increase in the number of Asian juveniles. Historically, this group has been the least crime-prone group among juveniles.

JUVENILE ROBBERY ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990

CHART 5.7

TOTAL

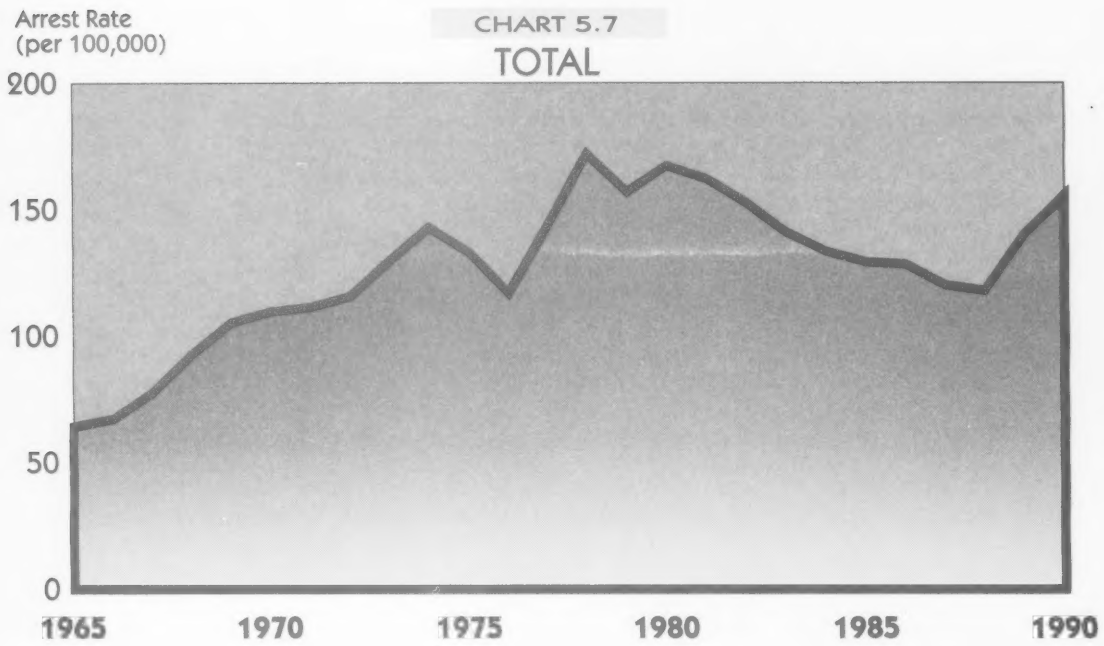
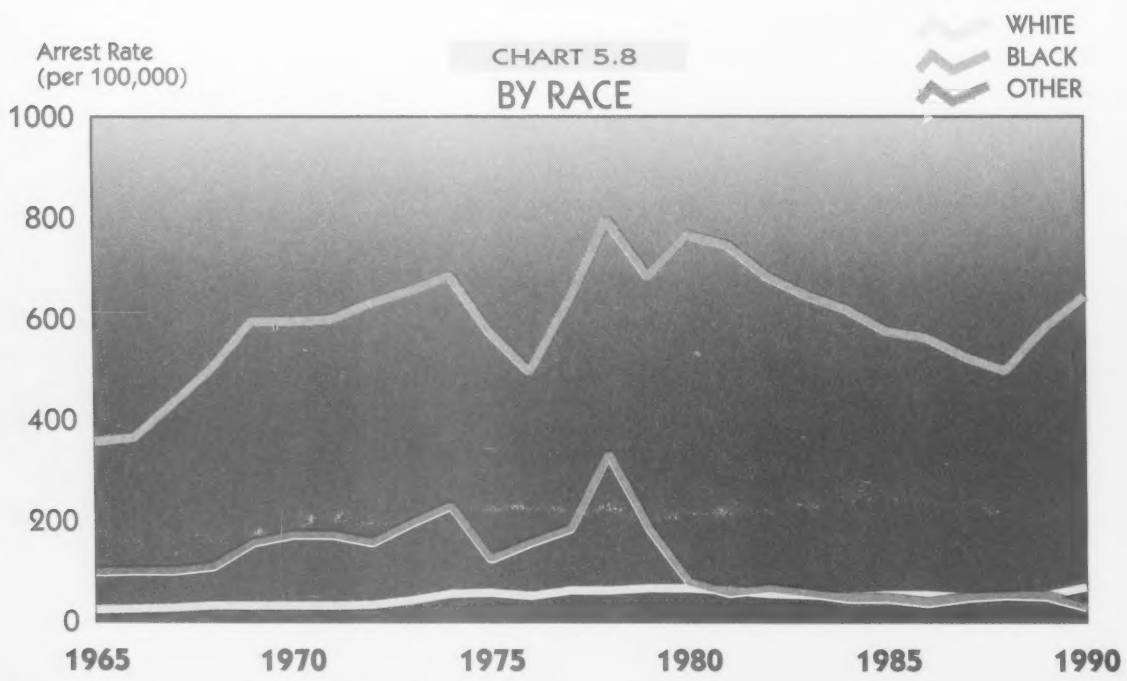


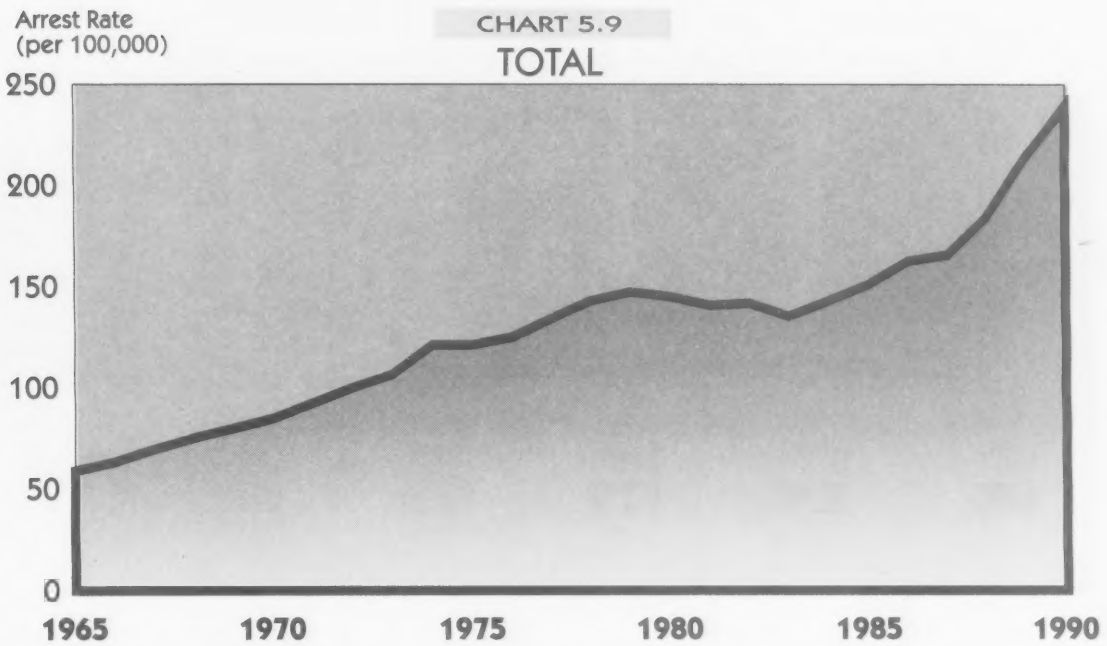
CHART 5.8

BY RACE



JUVENILE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990



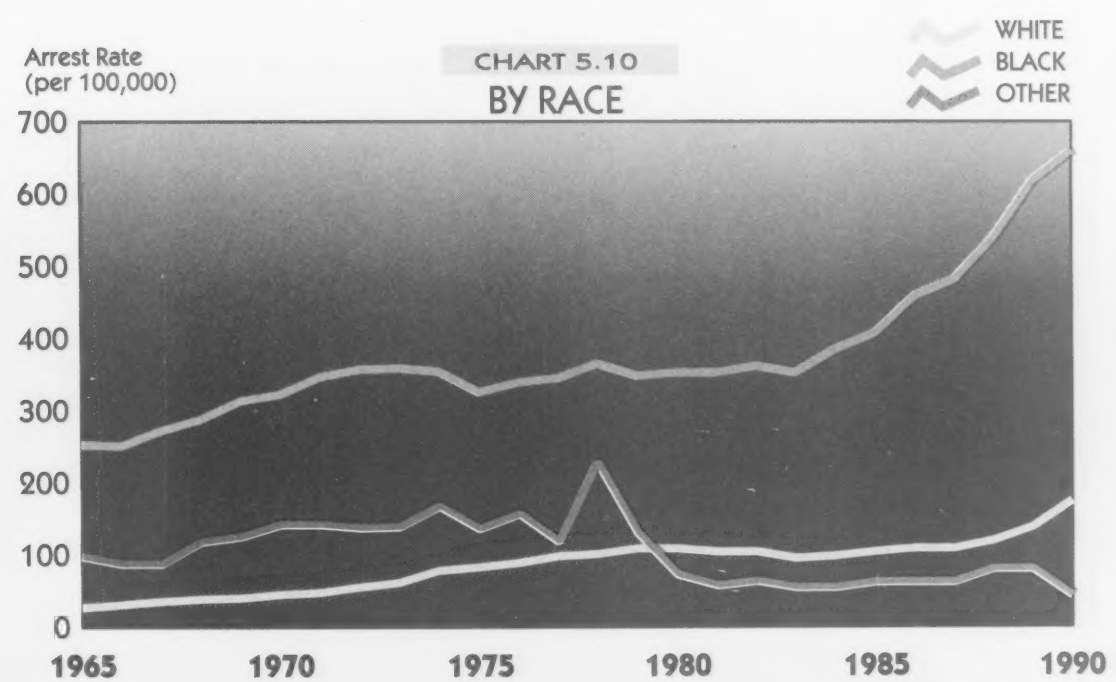
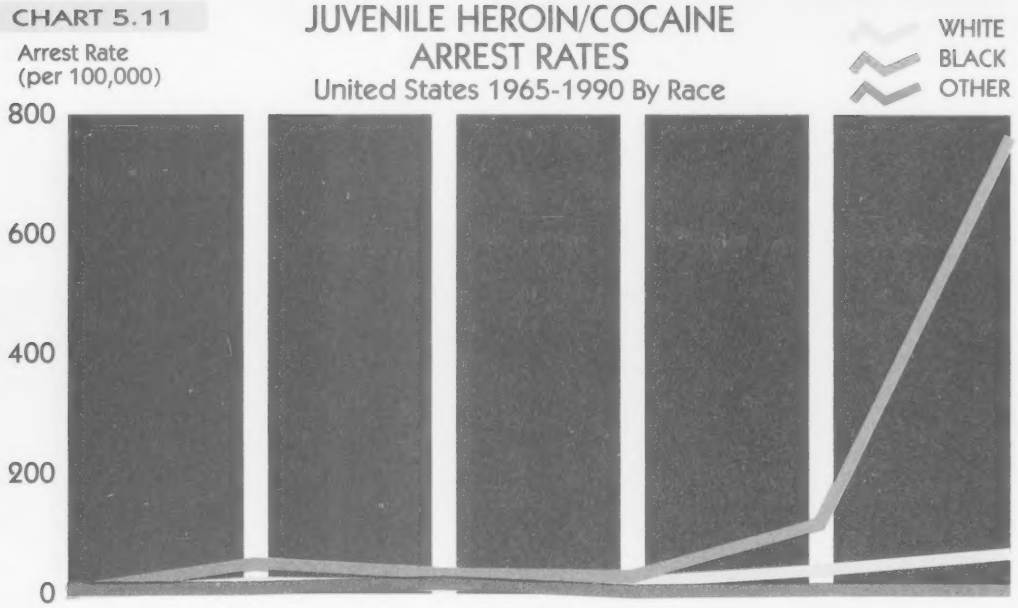


CHART 5.11

JUVENILE HEROIN/COCAINE ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990 By Race

Arrest Rate (per 100,000)



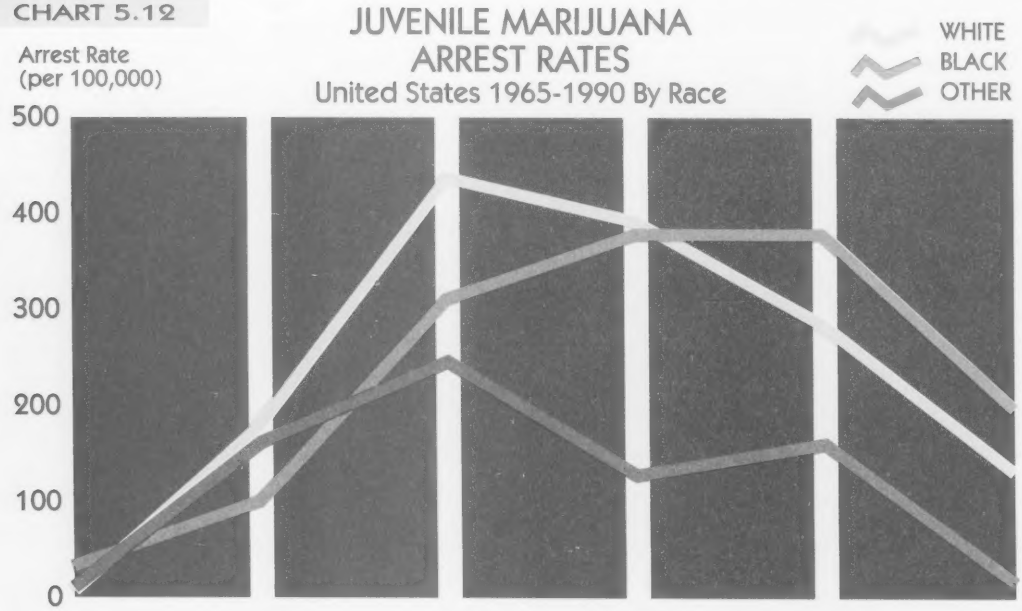
	1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990
WHITE	1.3	18.2	14.1	19.4	42.4	68.0
BLACK	4.0	53.0	36.4	31.0	120.8	766.1
OTHER	6.8	11.3	21.3	2.8	7.2	6.3

CHART 5.12

JUVENILE MARIJUANA ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990 By Race

Arrest Rate (per 100,000)



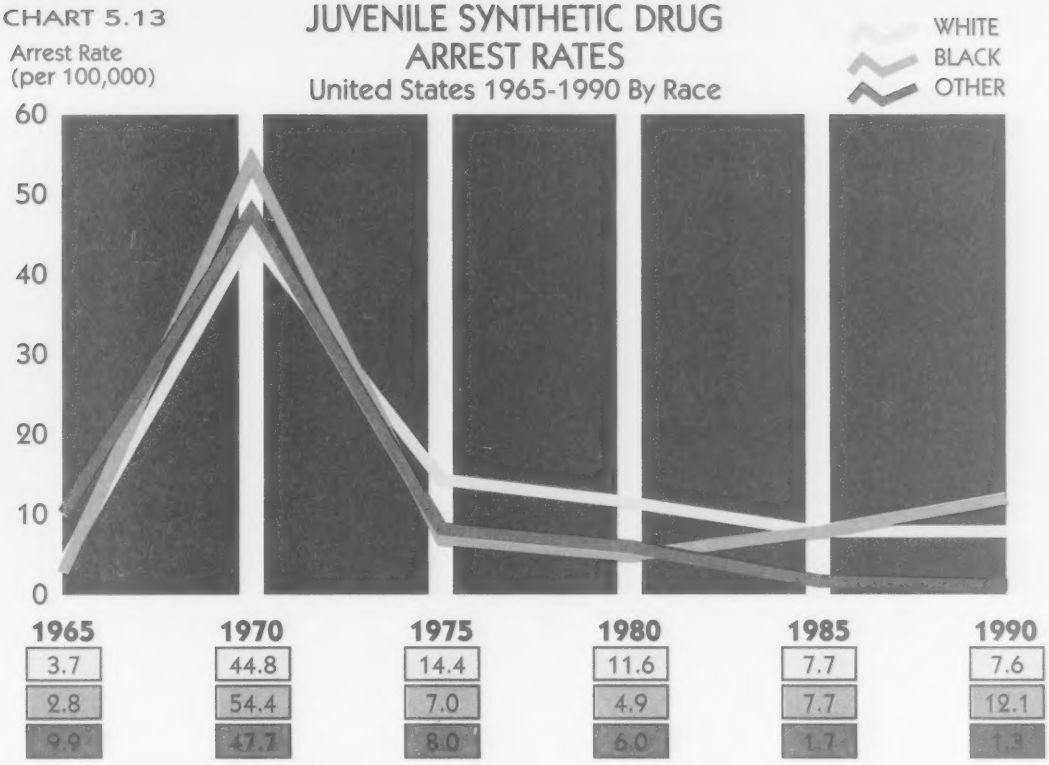
	1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990
WHITE	6.9	181.8	436.1	393.5	284.7	131.0
BLACK	31.0	100.8	312.8	379.8	378.2	199.5
OTHER	18.9	163.4	246.5	128.0	160.0	25.5

CHART 5.13

JUVENILE SYNTHETIC DRUG ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990 By Race

Arrest Rate (per 100,000)



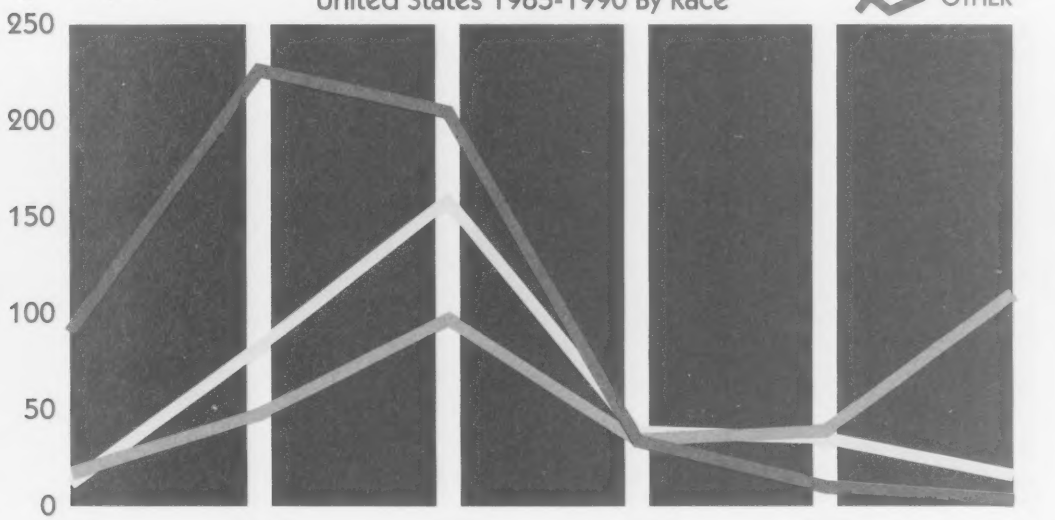
1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990
3.7	44.8	14.4	11.6	7.7	7.6
2.8	54.4	7.0	4.9	7.7	12.1
9.9	47.7	8.0	6.0	1.7	1.3

CHART 5.14

JUVENILE NONNARCOTIC DRUG ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990 By Race

Arrest Rate (per 100,000)



1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990
11.0	82.5	159.5	39.9	36.5	26.1
17.1	49.1	98.9	34.2	39.6	110.7
90.2	228.9	205.2	35.8	11.0	4.5

JUVENILE WEAPON VIOLATIONS ARREST RATES

United States 1965-1990

CHART 5.15

TOTAL

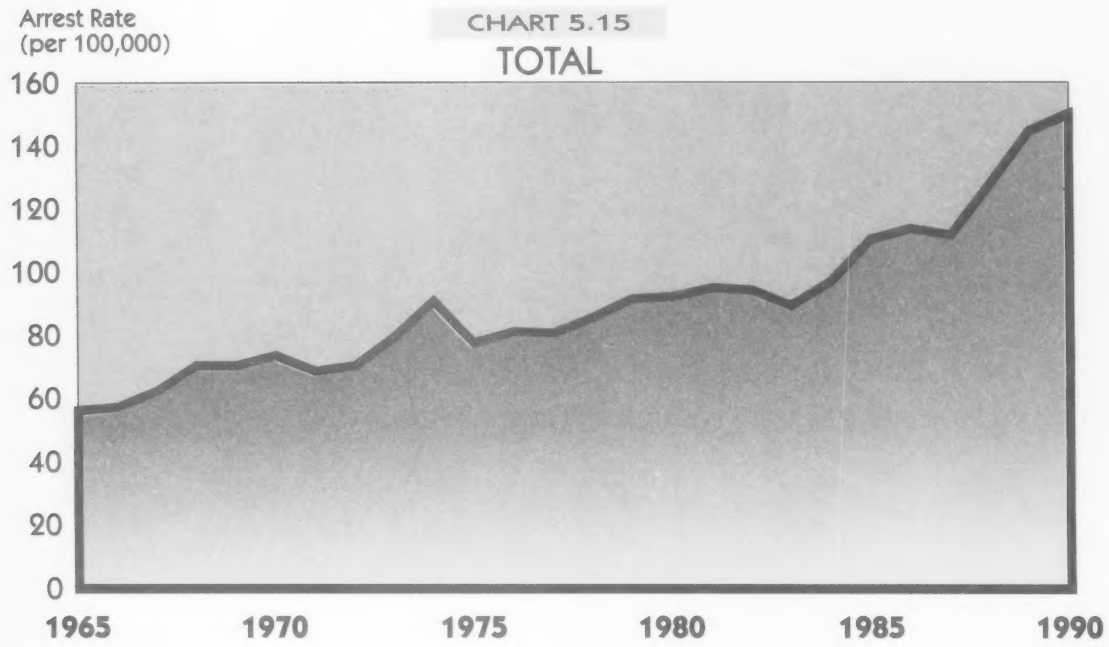
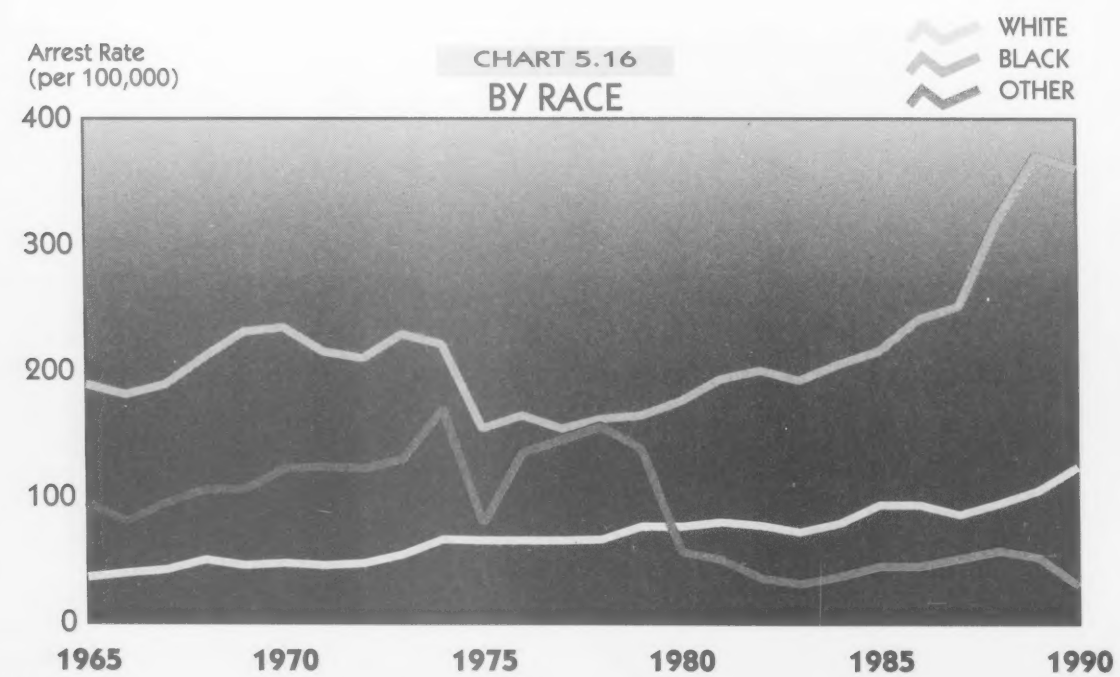


CHART 5.16

BY RACE



While the focus of this study has been at the national level, juvenile arrest data at the state level revealed that three of four states in the Nation experienced significant increases in their overall juvenile violent crime arrest rates between 1980 and 1990. These states covered all geographic regions, which would indicate that the surge in juvenile violent crime arrests has a broad base, not limited to a particular geographic area. Moreover, the juvenile violent crime arrest trend was consistent with the adult upward trend.

The recent increase in the juvenile arrest rate for crimes related to violence may be indicative of future trends when considering concomitant social/demographic trends. Final arrest statistics for 1991, which became available after this study was completed, show that the upward trend in juvenile violent crime continues. The population group 10-17 is projected to increase significantly between 1990 and 2000. This development may lead to further escalation in juvenile crimes/arrests. Similarly, it is widely believed that prevailing social conditions with regard to family stability, education, and other societal institutions have an effect on the behavior of juveniles.

Table 5.1

Percent Changes in Juvenile Arrest Rates*

For Crimes Related to Violence, United States, 1990 over 1980

Offense	All Races	White	Black	Other
Violent Crime Total	27.3	43.8	19.2	-53.4
Murder	87.3	47.5	145.0	-45.4
Forcible Rape	36.7	85.9	8.5	-66.0
Robbery	−7.5	12.3	−15.6	−67.4
Aggravated Assault.....	63.7	59.2	88.9	−38.8
Weapon Law Violations ..	62.6	57.6	102.9	−48.1
Drug Abuse Total	−20.1	−47.6	158.6	−77.0
Heroin/Cocaine	713.4	251.1	2,372.9	126.8
Marijuana	−66.0	−66.7	−47.5	−80.1
Synthetic	−26.5	−34.1	144.7	−77.4
Nonnarcotic.....	−5.5	−34.6	223.3	−87.5

*Arrest rate per 100,000 for the age group 10-17.

SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.2 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1991. Considering full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.1 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 12,805 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1991. These agencies collectively offered law enforcement service to a population of over 238 million, employing 535,629 officers and 199,883 civilians. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The law enforcement employee average for all cities nationwide in 1991 was 2.8 per 1,000 inhabitants. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, employed 3.3 employees per 1,000 population, while for the largest cities (over 250,000 population) the rate was 3.6 per 1,000. Rural and suburban counties averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 3.8 and 3.6 per 1,000 population, respectively. (See Table 70.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was highest in the South, with 3.2, and lowest in the West, 2.4. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.2 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.7 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 2.8 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.3 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.5. (See Table 71.)

Geographically, the highest rates of officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern and Southern States where there were 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Midwestern States with 2.1 and the Western States with 1.7.

Males comprised 91 percent of all sworn employees nationally. Ninety-three percent of the officers in rural counties, 91 percent of those in cities, and 88 percent in suburban counties were males.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 27 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1991. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 33 percent of those in rural counties, and 35 percent of the suburban county law enforcement strength. Thirty-six percent of all civilian employees were males.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Sixty-nine law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1991, four more than in the previous year. Accidents occurring while performing official duties claimed the lives of an additional 52 officers in 1991. The 1991 total for officers accidentally killed was the lowest since 1978, when the count was also 52.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and Federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 70.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (9,740 cities; population 159,722,000)	Population group					
		Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,426,000)	Group II (129 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,182,000)	Group III (329 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,621,000)	Group IV (669 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,172,000)	Group V (1,634 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,664,000)	Group VI (6,916 cities under 10,000; population 23,657,000)
TOTAL: 9,740 cities; population 159,722,000:							
Number of employees	**448,538**	**163,132**	**46,130**	**51,053**	**51,407**	**57,950**	**78,866**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**3.6**	**2.4**	**2.3**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**3.3**
New England: 673 cities; population 11,582,000:							
Number of employees	28,644	2,616	3,757	5,705	5,672	6,264	4,630
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.6	3.1	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.7
Middle Atlantic: 1,696 cities; population 28,411,000:							
Number of employees	90,168	47,318	4,567	6,736	9,061	11,487	10,999
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	4.8	3.1	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.2
Northeast: 2,369 cities; population 39,992,000:							
Number of employees	118,812	49,934	8,324	12,441	14,733	17,751	15,629
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	4.8	3.1	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.4
East North Central: 1,834 cities; population 29,109,000:							
Number of employees	78,700	29,237	5,453	9,568	9,531	12,197	12,714
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	4.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8
West North Central: 826 cities; population 10,887,000:							
Number of employees	24,710	6,932	2,616	2,251	3,216	4,250	5,445
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.3	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.5
Midwest: 2,660 cities; population 39,995,000:							
Number of employees	103,410	36,169	8,069	11,819	12,747	16,447	18,159
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	4.0	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.7
South Atlantic: 1,683 cities; population 18,461,000:							
Number of employees	69,855	17,945	9,350	8,342	8,175	8,282	17,761
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	4.3	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.2	5.4
East South Central: 738 cities; population 7,745,000:							
Number of employees	22,493	4,891	3,375	975	2,551	4,151	6,550
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.6
West South Central: 1,024 cities; population 17,612,000:							
Number of employees	46,916	17,837	4,937	5,045	3,626	5,779	9,692
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	3.9
South: 3,445 cities; population 43,818,000:							
Number of employees	139,264	40,673	17,662	14,362	14,352	18,212	34,003
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	3.3	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.7	4.5
Mountain: 528 cities; population 9,490,000:							
Number of employees	23,805	9,137	2,530	3,230	2,422	1,852	4,634
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.8
Pacific: 738 cities; population 26,427,000:							
Number of employees	63,247	27,219	9,545	9,201	7,153	3,688	6,441
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	4.5
West: 1,266 cities; population 35,917,000:							
Number of employees	87,052	36,356	12,075	12,431	9,575	5,540	11,075
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	4.2

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 5,814 agencies; population 95,686,000:		**County: 3,065 agencies, population 78,334,000:**	
Number of employees	293,040	Number of employees	286,974
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.7

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (9,740 cities; population 159,722,000)	Population group					
		Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,426,000)	Group II (129 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,182,000)	Group III (329 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,621,000)	Group IV (669 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,172,000)	Group V (1,634 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,664,000)	Group VI (6,916 cities under 10,000; population 23,657,000)
TOTAL: 9,740 cities; population 159,722,000:							
Number of officers	**348,070**	**125,403**	**35,276**	**39,053**	**40,508**	**46,475**	**61,355**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.2**	**2.8**	**1.8**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.8**	**2.6**
New England: 673 cities; population 11,582,000:							
Number of officers	23,864	1,989	3,146	4,858	4,920	5,320	3,631
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.5	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,696 cities; population 28,411,000:							
Number of officers	72,701	36,499	3,922	5,472	7,644	9,803	9,361
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.7	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9
Northeast: 2,369 cities; population 39,992,000:							
Number of officers	96,565	38,488	7,068	10,330	12,564	15,123	12,992
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.7	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.0
East North Central: 1,834 cities; population 29,109,000:							
Number of officers	62,964	23,686	4,430	7,528	7,501	9,701	10,118
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.2
West North Central: 826 cities; population 10,887,000:							
Number of officers	19,219	5,085	1,978	1,809	2,500	3,375	4,472
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.1
Midwest: 2,660 cities; population 39,995,000:							
Number of officers	82,183	28,771	6,408	9,337	10,001	13,076	14,590
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.2	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.2
South Atlantic: 1,683 cities; population 18,461,000:							
Number of officers	54,193	14,190	7,066	6,256	6,339	6,402	13,940
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	3.4	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5	4.2
East South Central: 738 cities; population 7,745,000:							
Number of officers	17,449	3,707	2,528	781	2,006	3,337	5,090
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8
West South Central: 1,024 cities; population 17,612,000:							
Number of officers	35,216	13,404	3,876	3,815	2,743	4,507	6,871
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.8
South: 3,445 cities; population 43,818,000:							
Number of officers	106,858	31,301	13,470	10,852	11,088	14,246	25,901
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.4
Mountain: 528 cities; population 9,490,000:							
Number of officers	17,313	6,687	1,821	2,317	1,763	1,346	3,379
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.7
Pacific: 738 cities; population 26,427,000:							
Number of officers	45,151	20,156	6,509	6,217	5,092	2,684	4,493
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	3.2
West: 1,266 cities; population 35,917,000:							
Number of officers	62,464	26,843	8,330	8,534	6,855	4,030	7,872
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	3.0

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 5,814 agencies; population 95,686,000:		**County: 3,065 agencies; population 78,334,000:**	
Number of officers	206,820	Number of officers	187,559
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1991

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,150 cities; population 159,722,000)	Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,426,000)	Group II (129 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,182,000)	Group III (329 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,621,000)	Group IV (669 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,172,000)	Group V (1,634 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,664,000)	Group VI (6,326 cities under 10,000; population 23,657,000)
.1-.5	Number	136	.....	.....	1	1	11	123
	Percent	1.5	.....	.....	.3	.1	.7	1.9
.6-1.0	Number	535	.....	.....	2	17	60	456
	Percent	5.8	.....	.....	.6	2.5	3.7	7.2
1.1-1.5	Number	1,178	.....	5	37	89	179	868
	Percent	12.9	.....	3.9	11.2	13.3	11.0	13.7
1.6-2.0	Number	1,921	10	46	119	211	448	1,087
	Percent	21.0	15.9	35.7	36.2	31.5	27.4	17.2
2.1-2.5	Number	1,741	13	32	88	187	456	965
	Percent	19.0	20.6	24.8	26.7	28.0	27.9	15.3
2.6-3.0	Number	1,272	13	22	47	90	241	859
	Percent	13.9	20.6	17.1	14.3	13.5	14.7	13.6
3.1-3.5	Number	761	10	18	16	33	134	550
	Percent	8.3	15.9	14.0	4.9	4.9	8.2	8.7
3.6-4.0	Number	510	6	3	8	23	61	409
	Percent	5.6	9.5	2.3	2.4	3.4	3.7	6.5
4.1-4.5	Number	298	2	1	5	8	23	259
	Percent	3.3	3.2	.8	1.5	1.2	1.4	4.1
4.6-5.0	Number	214	5	2	4	5	8	190
	Percent	2.3	7.9	1.6	1.2	.7	.5	3.0
5.1 and over	Number	584	4	.....	2	5	13	560
	Percent	6.4	6.3	.....	.6	.7	.8	8.9
Total		9,150	63	129	329	669	1,634	6,326
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73.—Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1991

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,150 cities; population 159,722,000)	Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,426,000)	Group II (129 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,182,000)	Group III (329 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,621,000)	Group IV (669 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,172,000)	Group V (1,634 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,664,000)	Group VI (6,326 cities under 10,000; population 23,657,000)
.1-.5	Number	159	.....	.....	1	3	13	142
	Percent	1.7	.....	.....	.3	.4	.8	2.2
.6-1.0	Number	737	.....	3	17	53	112	552
	Percent	8.1	.....	2.3	5.2	7.9	6.9	8.7
1.1-1.5	Number	2,166	13	48	134	236	467	1,268
	Percent	23.7	20.6	37.2	40.7	35.3	28.5	20.0
1.6-2.0	Number	2,432	17	40	104	220	563	1,488
	Percent	26.6	27.0	31.0	31.6	32.9	34.5	23.5
2.1-2.5	Number	1,495	12	21	44	100	292	1,026
	Percent	16.3	19.0	16.3	13.4	14.9	17.9	16.2
2.6-3.0	Number	851	10	13	17	38	116	657
	Percent	9.3	15.9	10.1	5.2	5.7	7.1	10.4
3.1-3.5	Number	465	2	4	8	9	45	397
	Percent	5.1	3.2	3.1	2.4	1.3	2.8	6.3
3.6-4.0	Number	263	7	.....	3	5	14	234
	Percent	2.9	11.1	.....	.9	.7	.9	3.7
4.1-4.5	Number	154	1	.....	1	2	7	143
	Percent	1.7	1.6	.....	.3	.3	.4	2.3
4.6-5.0	Number	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	97
	Percent	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2	1.5
5.1 and over	Number	327	1	.....	.....	3	1	322
	Percent	3.6	1.6	.....	.....	.4	.1	5.1
Total		9,150	63	129	329	669	1,634	6,326
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,805 agencies; population 238,056,000:	**735,512**	**76.0**	**24.0**	**535,629**	**91.0**	**9.0**	**199,883**	**35.8**	**64.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,740 cities; population 159,722,000:	**448,538**	**77.4**	**22.6**	**348,070**	**91.4**	**8.6**	**100,468**	**28.8**	**71.2**
GROUP I									
63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,426,000:	163,132	73.8	26.2	125,403	87.1	12.9	37,729	29.5	70.5
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,181,000:	86,245	72.7	27.3	66,384	85.8	14.2	19,861	28.7	71.3
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,545,000:	37,575	76.2	23.8	29,404	88.5	11.5	8,171	32.1	67.9
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,701,000:	39,312	73.8	26.2	29,615	88.5	11.5	9,697	29.0	71.0
GROUP II									
129 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,182,000:	46,130	76.2	23.8	35,276	91.5	8.5	10,854	26.3	73.7
GROUP III									
329 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,621,000:	51,053	77.7	22.3	39,053	93.6	6.4	12,000	25.9	74.1
GROUP IV									
669 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,172,000:	51,407	79.7	20.3	40,508	94.5	5.5	10,899	25.0	75.0
GROUP V									
1,634 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,664,000:	57,950	81.3	18.7	46,475	95.1	4.9	11,475	25.2	74.8
GROUP VI									
6,916 cities under 10,000; population 23,657,000:	78,866	81.1	18.9	61,355	94.0	6.0	17,511	35.6	64.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
735 agencies; population 47,475,000:	168,942	72.3	27.7	109,034	88.1	11.9	59,908	43.6	56.4
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,330 agencies; population 30,859,000:	118,032	76.1	23.9	78,525	93.3	6.7	39,507	41.8	58.2
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,814 agencies; population 95,686,000:	293,040	76.0	24.0	206,820	91.1	8.9	86,220	39.8	60.2

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,805 agencies; population 238,056,000:	**27.2**	GROUP IV	
TOTAL CITIES: 9,740 cities; population 159,722,000:	**22.4**	669 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,172,000:	21.2
GROUP I		GROUP V	
63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,426,000:	23.1	1,634 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,664,000:	19.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,181,000:	23.0	GROUP VI	
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,545,000:	21.7	6,916 cities under 10,000; population 23,657,000:	22.2
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,701,000:	24.7	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
GROUP II		735 agencies; population 47,475,000:	33.5
129 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,182,000:	23.5	RURAL COUNTIES	
GROUP III		2,330 agencies; population 30,859,000:	35.5
329 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,621,000:	23.5	SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
		5,814 agencies; population 95,686,000:	29.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76.—Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1991

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	86,467	55,715	3,144	11,267	16,341
ALABAMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,339	645	8	232	454
ALASKA:					
State Police	593	334	16	89	154
ARIZONA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,678	941	50	338	349
ARKANSAS:					
State Police	677	469	18	70	120
CALIFORNIA:					
Highway Patrol	8,507	5,553	508	981	1,465
Other state agencies	407	299	35	25	48
COLORADO:					
State Patrol	779	545	22	50	162
Other state agencies	134	53	9	24	48
CONNECTICUT:					
State Police	1,381	923	52	172	234
DELAWARE:					
State Police	676	474	29	66	107
Other state agencies	171	136	10	12	13
FLORIDA:					
Highway Patrol	2,166	1,497	147	379	143
Other state agencies	2,612	1,178	109	481	844
GEORGIA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,717	755	18	286	658
Other state agencies	794	636	78	15	65
IDAHO:					
State Police	217	167	3	6	41
ILLINOIS:					
State Police	3,720	2,128	151	575	866
Other state agencies	535	433	31	30	41
INDIANA:					
State Police	1,716	1,029	43	284	360
IOWA:					
Department of Public Safety	773	524	24	96	129
KANSAS:					
Kansas Highway Patrol	804	538	39	113	114
KENTUCKY:					
State Police	1,677	955	17	435	270
Other state agencies	644	477	28	32	107
LOUISIANA:					
State Police	985	668	6	113	198
MAINE:					
State Police	464	323	13	69	59
MARYLAND:					
State Police	2,394	1,606	127	295	366
Other state agencies	1,493	929	164	203	197
MASSACHUSETTS:					
State Police	1,379	1,119	92	88	80
MICHIGAN:					
State Police	3,046	1,948	176	441	481
MINNESOTA:					
State Patrol	732	490	19	89	134
MISSISSIPPI:					
Highway Safety Patrol	730	493	8	57	172
MISSOURI:					
State Highway Patrol	1,793	846	15	553	379
MONTANA:					
Highway Patrol	251	188	9	17	37
Other state agencies	187	126	7	32	22
NEBRASKA:					
State Patrol	646	490	20	55	81
NEVADA:					
Highway Patrol	459	289	17	58	95
NEW HAMPSHIRE:					
State Police	338	233	17	35	53
NEW JERSEY:					
State Patrol	3,787	2,552	64	535	636
NEW MEXICO:					
State Police	547	393	7	49	98
NEW YORK:					
State Police	4,663	3,733	245	251	434
NORTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,519	1,222	8	147	142
Other state agencies	525	387	32	78	28
NORTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	190	120	2	40	28
OHIO:					
State Highway Patrol	2,253	1,186	57	432	578
OKLAHOMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,233	714	6	208	305
OREGON:					
State Police	1,049	810	28	41	170
PENNSYLVANIA:					
State Police	4,996	3,675	115	587	619
Other state agencies	289	223	17	21	28
RHODE ISLAND:					
State Police	206	165	7	23	11
Other state agencies	56	41	5	4	6
SOUTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,217	1,017	20	44	136
Other state agencies	1,057	744	98	59	156
SOUTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	241	155	2	64	20
TENNESSEE:					
Department of Public Safety	1,537	747	16	160	614
TEXAS:					
Department of Public Safety	5,458	2,800	69	705	1,884
UTAH:					
Highway Patrol	382	337	14	8	23
VERMONT:					
State Police	433	279	12	44	98
VIRGINIA:					
State Police	2,213	1,594	44	186	389
Other state agencies	312	238	28	.....	46
WASHINGTON:					
State Patrol	1,874	925	32	492	425
WEST VIRGINIA:					
State Police	752	476	10	78	188
WISCONSIN:					
State Patrol	669	427	60	100	82
Other state agencies	182	165	7	2	8
WYOMING:					
Highway Patrol	213	153	4	13	43

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 77.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, State, 1991

[1991 estimated population]

State	Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Alabama: 302 agencies; Population 4,086,000	11,819	7,619	652	1,355	2,193
Alaska: 31 agencies; Population 562,000	1,557	897	66	160	434
Arizona: 90 agencies; Population 3,669,000	12,678	6,996	593	2,218	2,871
Arkansas: 191 agencies; Population 2,378,000	5,548	3,467	181	825	1,075
California: 457 agencies; Population 27,664,000	88,944	55,052	6,087	8,817	18,988
Colorado: 215 agencies; Population 3,207,000	10,603	6,865	862	796	2,080
Connecticut: 99 agencies; Population 2,796,000	8,621	6,637	423	474	1,087
Delaware: 39 agencies; Population 522,000	1,926	1,439	105	130	252
District of Columbia: 1 agency; Population 598,000	5,148	3,546	956	217	429
Florida: 358 agencies; Population 13,031,000	51,969	27,533	3,114	9,100	12,222
Georgia: 549 agencies; Population 6,487,000	22,697	15,051	1,985	1,787	3,874
Hawaii: 5 agencies; Population 1,135,000	3,281	2,467	171	198	445
Idaho: 100 agencies; Population 1,036,000	2,643	1,786	242	133	482
Illinois: 675 agencies; Population 11,486,000	39,083	26,662	2,753	3,108	6,560
Indiana: 222 agencies; Population 5,241,000	12,731	8,049	649	1,708	2,325
Iowa: 221 agencies; Population 2,769,000	5,951	4,096	200	537	1,118
Kansas: 309 agencies; Population 2,390,000	7,327	4,897	442	679	1,309
Kentucky: 354 agencies; Population 3,690,000	7,577	5,225	452	848	1,052
Louisiana: 153 agencies; Population 3,499,000	12,370	8,938	2,126	445	861
Maine: 120 agencies; Population 1,198,000	2,452	1,799	76	272	305
Maryland: 133 agencies; Population 4,841,000	16,636	11,630	1,362	1,325	2,319
Massachusetts: 288 agencies; Population 5,798,000	15,787	12,712	760	837	1,478
Michigan: 565 agencies; Population 9,278,000	24,908	17,067	1,909	2,434	3,498
Minnesota: 267 agencies; Population 4,245,000	9,288	6,227	372	1,001	1,688
Mississippi: 176 agencies; Population 2,136,000	5,137	3,562	268	472	835
Missouri: 270 agencies; Population 4,831,000	13,258	8,715	779	1,619	2,145
Montana: 97 agencies; Population 808,000	1,986	1,255	50	240	441
Nebraska: 159 agencies; Population 1,580,000	3,943	2,665	195	279	804
Nevada: 30 agencies; Population 1,223,000	3,986	2,462	287	264	973
New Hampshire: 108 agencies; Population 916,000	2,433	1,783	84	148	418
New Jersey: 531 agencies; Population 7,460,000	33,386	25,483	1,209	2,168	4,526
New Mexico: 98 agencies; Population 1,509,000	4,880	3,094	259	482	1,045
New York: 362 agencies; Population 14,697,000	59,981	41,603	4,921	3,853	9,604
North Carolina: 493 agencies; Population 6,732,000	18,712	12,855	1,473	1,670	2,714
North Dakota: 93 agencies; Population 633,000	1,322	927	77	109	209
Ohio: 500 agencies; Population 10,576,000	25,867	17,461	1,566	2,534	4,306
Oklahoma: 287 agencies; Population 3,144,000	9,610	6,258	498	1,021	1,833
Oregon: 169 agencies; Population 2,922,000	6,097	4,323	308	281	1,185
Pennsylvania: 928 agencies; Population 9,475,000	26,544	20,464	1,762	1,770	2,548
Rhode Island: 42 agencies; Population 999,000	2,791	2,173	96	248	274
South Carolina: 229 agencies; Population 3,533,000	9,157	6,685	523	532	1,417
South Dakota: 95 agencies; Population 654,000	1,400	947	53	163	237
Tennessee: 257 agencies; Population 4,800,000	14,164	8,793	747	1,882	2,742
Texas: 856 agencies; Population 17,312,000	57,128	33,007	3,261	8,640	12,220
Utah: 104 agencies; Population 1,728,000	3,842	2,831	217	202	592
Vermont: 48 agencies; Population 561,000	1,166	794	46	93	233
Virginia: 270 agencies; Population 6,274,000	16,660	11,911	1,175	894	2,680
Washington: 218 agencies; Population 5,013,000	11,103	7,432	525	1,027	2,119
West Virginia: 272 agencies; Population 1,517,000	3,690	2,517	93	515	565
Wisconsin: 300 agencies; Population 4,951,000	13,849	9,728	945	951	2,225
Wyoming: 67 agencies; Population 459,000	1,876	1,205	84	155	432

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	14	10	4
Adamsville	13	9	4
Addison	3	3	...
Alabaster	27	23	4
Albertville	31	25	6
Alexander City	45	36	9
Aliceville	9	5	4
Andalusia	34	28	6
Anniston	104	76	28
Arab	21	15	6
Ardmore	8	5	3
Ashford	10	5	5
Ashland	10	6	4
Athens	38	32	6
Atmore	23	20	3
Attalla	21	16	5
Auburn	83	62	21
Bay Minette	19	18	1
Bayou La Batre	16	11	5
Bear Creek	3	3	...
Bessemer	87	77	10
Birmingham	934	724	210
Blountsville	8	5	3
Boaz	30	24	6
Brantley	5	5	...
Brent	5	5	...
Brewton	24	19	5
Bridgeport	9	5	4
Brilliant	2	2	...
Brookside	2	2	...
Brundidge	12	8	4
Butler	10	6	4
Calera	11	7	4
Camden	7	4	3
Camp Hill	4	4	...
Carbon Hill	11	5	6
Cedar Bluff	3	3	...
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	4	4	...
Chatom	7	6	1
Cherokee	5	4	1
Chickasaw	18	18	...
Childersburg	16	12	4
Citronelle	12	8	4
Clanton	19	18	1
Clayhatchee	1	1	...
Clayton	4	4	...
Columbiana	11	7	4
Coosada	2	1	1
Cordova	6	4	2
Cottonwood	2	2	...
Courtland	4	4	...
Creola	10	6	4
Cullman	43	37	6
Dadeville	8	8	...
Daleville	21	15	6
Daphne	35	27	8
Decatur	111	98	13
Demopolis	23	16	7
Dora	11	5	6
Dothan	125	101	24
East Brewton	7	5	2
Eclectic	7	4	3
Elba	16	13	3
Enterprise	60	42	18
Eufaula	38	29	9
Eutaw	13	8	5
Evergreen	15	11	4
Fairfield	37	31	6
Fairhope	19	13	6
Falkville	4	4	...
Fayette	9	9	...
Flint City	4	4	...
Flomaton	14	12	2
Florala	9	5	4
ALABAMA—Continued			
Florence	104	74	30
Foley	25	20	5
Fort Payne	34	28	6
Fultondale	17	12	5
Gadsden	126	101	25
Gardendale	25	19	6
Geneva	13	10	3
Georgiana	6	4	2
Glencoe	4	4	...
Goodwater	9	9	...
Gordo	4	4	...
Graysville	3	3	...
Greensboro	10	7	3
Greenville	30	23	7
Grove Hill	6	6	...
Guin	4	4	...
Gulf Shores	30	23	7
Guntersville	33	25	8
Gurley	4	4	...
Haleyville	16	12	4
Hamilton	12	11	1
Hanceville	11	6	5
Hartford	12	9	3
Hartselle	24	20	4
Headland	11	8	3
Heflin	13	9	4
Helena	11	7	4
Hillsboro	4	3	1
Hokes Bluff	5	5	...
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	61	56	5
Hoover	98	79	19
Hueytown	26	21	5
Huntsville	444	323	121
Hurtsboro	4	4	...
Irondale	29	24	5
Jackson	19	15	4
Jacksonville	26	20	6
Jasper	56	39	17
Jemison	2	2	...
Killen	5	4	1
Kimberly	3	3	...
Lafayette	16	12	4
Lanett	28	22	6
Leeds	28	22	6
Leighton	4	4	...
Level Plains	3	3	...
Lincoln	8	8	...
Linden	6	6	...
Lineville	9	5	4
Lipscomb	6	4	2
Littleville	8	6	2
Livingston	14	8	6
Luverne	20	16	4
Madison	40	31	9
Maplesville	8	3	5
Marion	13	9	4
Midfield	16	12	4
Midland City	9	5	4
Millbrook	16	12	4
Mobile	515	396	119
Monroeville	25	20	5
Montevallo	12	8	4
Montgomery	589	447	142
Moody	11	7	4
Morris	1	1	...
Moulton	11	10	1
Moundville	9	6	3
Mountain Brook	61	46	15
Mount Vernon	5	4	1
Muscle Shoals	28	28	...
New Brockton	4	4	...
New Hope	4	4	...
Newton	7	3	4
Northport	45	37	8

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Notasulga	7	4	3
Oneonta	16	12	4
Opelika	97	73	24
Opp	24	19	5
Orange Beach	22	17	5
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	...
Oxford	40	33	7
Ozark	45	35	10
Parrish	2	2	...
Pelham	39	32	7
Pell City	26	20	6
Phenix City	75	58	17
Phil Campbell	4	4	...
Piedmont	15	13	2
Pinckard	1	1	...
Pleasant Grove	14	10	4
Prattville	49	45	4
Priceville	4	4	...
Prichard	56	44	12
Rainbow City	21	15	6
Rainsville	12	8	4
Red Bay	11	7	4
Reform	4	4	...
Riverside	4	4	...
Roanoke	21	17	4
Robertsdale	12	7	5
Russellville	22	18	4
Samson	10	6	4
Saraland	26	21	5
Satsuma	13	9	4
Scottsboro	44	34	10
Selma	87	63	24
Sheffield	30	26	4
Sipsey	3	2	1
Slocomb	7	4	3
Snead	4	3	1
Somerville	1	1	...
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	4	4	...
Steele	2	2	...
Stevenson	10	6	4
Sulligent	4	4	...
Sumiton	8	4	4
Summerdale	2	2	...
Sylacauga	36	30	6
Talladega	56	42	14
Tallassee	21	16	5
Tarrant City	22	17	5
Thomaston	1	1	...
Thomasville	14	10	4
Thorsby	2	2	...
Town Creek	4	4	...
Trinity	3	3	...
Troy	52	41	11
Trussville	21	16	5
Tuscaloosa	232	177	55
Tuscumbia	21	18	3
Tuskegee	44	35	9
Union Springs	14	11	3
Uniontown	5	3	2
Valley	29	22	7
Vernon	5	5	...
Vestavia Hills	36	35	1
Warrior	9	5	4
Weaver	10	9	1
West Blocton	2	2	...
Wetumpka	18	13	5
Wilmer	7	3	4
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	9	8	1
York	9	5	4
ALASKA			
Anchorage	394	255	139
ALASKA—Continued			
Bethel	19	11	8
Bristol Bay Borough	9	5	4
Cordova	12	7	5
Craig	7	3	4
Fairbanks	47	30	17
Haines	9	5	4
Homer	16	10	6
Juneau	56	33	23
Kenai	23	16	7
Klawock	4	3	1
Kodiak	30	15	15
Kotzebue	16	7	9
Nome	13	8	5
North Pole	10	6	4
North Slope Borough	68	43	25
Palmer	21	9	12
Petersburg	9	5	4
St. Paul Island	5	4	1
Sand Point	3	3	...
Seldovia	2	2	...
Seward	21	9	12
Skagway	4	4	...
Soldotna	11	10	1
Wrangell	13	7	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	54	36	18
Avondale	36	28	8
Benson	14	8	6
Bisbee	21	14	7
Buckeye	23	17	6
Bullhead City	97	65	32
Camp Verde	20	14	6
Casa Grande	61	42	19
Chandler	165	116	49
Chino Valley	17	11	6
Clarkdale	8	8	...
Coolidge	25	19	6
Cottonwood	28	16	12
Douglas	48	35	13
Eagar	6	5	1
El Mirage	16	11	5
Eloy	25	12	13
Flagstaff	106	74	32
Florence	19	13	6
Gilbert	60	39	21
Glendale	275	192	83
Globe	23	18	5
Goodyear	20	15	5
Hayden	7	6	1
Huachuca City	9	4	5
Jerome	3	3	...
Kearny	11	7	4
Kingman	48	32	16
Lake Havasu	67	51	16
Mammoth	6	6	...
Marana	13	11	2
Mesa	640	413	227
Miami	9	8	1
Nogales	55	42	13
Oro Valley	38	28	10
Page	26	16	10
Paradise Valley	40	30	10
Parker	15	11	4
Payson	24	17	7
Peoria	80	55	25
Phoenix	2,654	1,982	672
Pima	3	3	...
Pinetop-Lakeside	21	13	8
Prescott	77	51	26
Prescott Valley	24	15	9
Quartzsite	5	4	1
Safford	15	14	1
St. Johns	7	6	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
San Luis	16	10	6
Scottsdale	297	196	101
Sedona	23	16	7
Show Low	24	15	9
Sierra Vista	47	33	14
Snowflake-Taylor	10	9	1
Somerton	16	11	5
South Tucson	33	24	9
Springerville	7	6	1
Superior	13	8	5
Surprise	18	17	1
Tempe	336	241	95
Thatcher	6	6	.....
Tolleson	19	14	5
Tombstone	9	8	1
Tucson	978	741	237
Wickenburg	13	10	3
Willcox	15	10	5
Williams	11	6	5
Winslow	31	18	13
Youngtown	15	8	7
Yuma	124	91	33
ARKANSAS			
Alma	7	5	2
Arkadelphia	21	17	4
Ashdown	9	8	1
Bald Knob	8	4	4
Barling	8	7	1
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	32	24	8
Bentonville	29	21	8
Berryville	8	7	1
Blytheville	48	37	11
Booneville	9	5	4
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brinkley	14	10	4
Bryant	7	6	1
Bull Shoals	2	2	.....
Cabot	15	11	4
Camden	39	28	11
Carlisle	8	5	3
Clarksville	14	10	4
Conway	59	50	9
Corning	9	5	4
Crossett	16	11	5
Danville	3	3	.....
Dardanelle	8	5	3
De Queen	10	8	2
Dermott	14	7	7
Des Arc	3	3	.....
De Valls Bluff	2	2	.....
De Witt	14	10	4
Dumas	18	11	7
Earle	8	6	2
Elaine	1	1	.....
El Dorado	51	42	9
England	9	5	4
Eureka Springs	14	8	6
Fayetteville	73	59	14
Fordyce	12	8	4
Forrest City	34	25	9
Fort Smith	148	113	35
Gravette	2	2	.....
Greenbrier	4	2	2
Green Forest	6	5	1
Greenwood	5	5	.....
Gurdon	6	4	2
Hamburg	5	5	.....
Harrison	30	21	9
Hazen	7	4	3
Heber Springs	18	11	7
Helena	18	13	5
Hope	24	18	6
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Horseshoe Bend	7	6	1
Hot Springs	94	76	18
Hoxie	8	4	4
Jacksonville	61	45	16
Johnson	4	3	1
Jonesboro	77	61	16
Judsonia	4	3	1
Kensett	2	2	.....
Lake Village	12	7	5
Lincoln	3	3	.....
Little Rock	493	373	120
Lonoke	10	6	4
Magnolia	22	16	6
Malvern	21	14	7
Marianna	16	12	4
Marion	8	8	.....
Marked Tree	12	8	4
Maumelle	33	21	12
McGehee	13	9	4
Mena	9	9	.....
Monticello	20	14	6
Morrilton	17	11	6
Mountain Home	23	17	6
Nashville	9	8	1
Newport	16	15	1
North Little Rock	193	143	50
Osceola	27	19	8
Ozark	8	6	2
Paragould	32	27	5
Paris	12	7	5
Piggott	7	6	1
Pine Bluff	143	114	29
Pocahontas	21	11	10
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	10	6	4
Rogers	50	37	13
Russellville	41	31	10
Searcy	33	24	9
Sheridan	6	5	1
Sherwood	54	46	8
Siloam Springs	33	21	12
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	64	46	18
Star City	3	3	.....
Stuttgart	28	18	10
Texarkana	63	57	6
Trumann	15	10	5
Van Buren	28	23	5
Vilonia	2	1	1
Waldron	6	6	.....
Walnut Ridge	12	7	5
Warren	17	10	7
West Fork	2	2	.....
West Helena	25	20	5
West Memphis	75	58	17
Wynne	17	16	1
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	23	15	8
Alameda	137	94	43
Albany	33	29	4
Alhambra	163	96	67
Alturas	9	8	1
Anaheim	524	348	176
Anderson	24	15	9
Angels Camp	9	8	1
Antioch	117	82	35
Arcadia	98	77	21
Arcata	27	20	7
Arroyo Grande	31	22	9
Arvin	17	11	6
Atascadero	37	28	9
Atherton	24	19	5
Atwater	29	23	6

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Auburn	27	20	7
Azusa	75	53	22
Bakersfield	332	247	85
Baldwin Park	80	60	20
Banning	49	31	18
Barstow	49	35	14
Bear Valley Springs	17	5	12
Beaumont	31	20	11
Bell	56	40	16
Bell Gardens	72	52	20
Belmont	45	29	16
Belvedere	7	7	.....
Benicia	48	33	15
Berkeley	304	182	122
Beverly Hills	194	128	66
Biggs	2	2	.....
Bishop	22	14	8
Blue Lake	2	2	.....
Blythe	26	17	9
Brawley	36	27	9
Brea	127	103	24
Brentwood	17	14	3
Brisbane	20	15	5
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	140	89	51
Burbank	229	142	87
Burlingame	65	46	19
Calexico	44	26	18
California City	17	12	5
Calpatria	5	4	1
Calistoga	13	9	4
Campbell	55	41	14
Capitola	34	23	11
Carlsbad	109	81	28
Carmel	30	19	11
Carpinteria	25	19	6
Cathedral City	60	39	21
Ceres	54	34	20
Chico	102	62	40
China Lake	54	46	8
Chino	123	80	43
Chowchilla	19	13	6
Chula Vista	229	149	80
Claremont	58	39	19
Clayton	10	8	2
Clearlake	25	18	7
Cloverdale	15	10	5
Clovis	98	67	31
Coachella	27	19	8
Coalinga	21	15	6
Colfax	7	6	1
Colma	16	12	4
Colton	89	62	27
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	191	125	66
Concord	206	147	59
Corcoran	20	15	5
Corning	20	14	6
Corona	179	114	65
Coronado	57	41	16
Costa Mesa	192	138	54
Cotati	20	13	7
Covina	83	51	32
Crescent City	14	13	1
Culver City	153	116	37
Cypress	80	53	27
Daly City	142	104	38
Davis	72	52	20
Delano	51	35	16
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	.....
Dinuba	25	18	7
Dixon	18	15	3
Dorris	5	2	3
Dos Palos	7	7	.....
Downey	157	124	33
Dunsmuir	6	5	1
East Palo Alto	38	35	3
El Cajon	210	132	78
El Centro	70	46	24
El Cerrito	43	37	6
El Monte	145	110	35
El Segundo	86	65	21
Emeryville	47	31	16
Escalon	13	8	5
Escondido	201	136	65
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	57	41	16
Exeter	13	12	1
Fairfax	17	12	5
Fairfield	138	86	52
Farmersville	11	10	1
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Firebaugh	13	8	5
Folsom	43	34	9
Fontana	170	104	66
Fort Bragg	31	18	13
Fortuna	21	15	6
Foster City	58	42	16
Fountain Valley	84	61	23
Fowler	5	5	.....
Fremont	289	198	91
Fresno	644	420	224
Fullerton	221	150	71
Galt	24	16	8
Gardena	121	93	28
Garden Grove	230	165	65
Gilroy	69	43	26
Glendale	316	215	101
Glendora	78	53	25
Gonzales	10	9	1
Grass Valley	27	19	8
Greenfield	12	11	1
Gridley	16	10	6
Grover City	26	17	9
Guadalupe	9	8	1
Gustine	10	8	2
Half Moon Bay	15	13	2
Hanford	49	36	13
Hawthorne	136	90	46
Hayward	280	179	101
Healdsburg	27	17	10
Hemet	68	49	19
Hercules	21	17	4
Hermosa Beach	60	40	20
Hillsborough	34	27	7
Hollister	26	22	4
Holtville	13	9	4
Hughson	9	6	3
Huntington Beach	362	225	137
Huntington Park	101	67	34
Huron	8	3	5
Imperial	12	10	2
Indio	71	45	26
Inglewood	293	199	94
Ione	5	4	1
Irvine	192	130	62
Irwindale	26	21	5
Isleton	8	8	.....
Jackson	11	9	2
Kensington	11	11	.....
Kerman	14	11	3
King City	19	14	5
Kingsburg	15	11	4
Laguna Beach	80	47	33
La Habra	88	61	27
Lakeport	14	12	2
Lake Shastina	4	3	1
La Mesa	81	59	22
La Palma	30	24	6
La Verne	54	39	15

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Lemoore	26	20	6
Lincoln	20	13	7
Lindsay	22	14	8
Livermore	118	62	56
Livingston	18	13	5
Lodi	103	69	34
Lompoc	60	40	20
Long Beach	1,009	664	345
Los Alamitos	31	25	6
Los Altos	44	29	15
Los Angeles	10,864	8,198	2,666
Los Banos	37	24	13
Los Gatos	68	43	25
Madera	53	41	12
Mammoth Lakes	18	15	3
Manhattan Beach	74	58	16
Manteca	69	46	23
Marina	31	26	5
Martinez	56	43	13
Marysville	34	23	11
Maywood	33	23	10
McFarland	11	5	6
Menlo Park	64	42	22
Merced	109	75	34
Millbrae	32	24	8
Mill Valley	29	22	7
Milpitas	102	74	28
Modesto	287	202	85
Monrovia	79	57	22
Montclair	73	52	21
Montebello	123	90	33
Monterey	70	52	18
Monterey Park	117	75	42
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	45	32	13
Morro Bay	25	17	8
Mountain View	117	82	35
Mount Shasta	14	9	5
Napa	109	71	38
National City	110	77	33
Nevada City	10	8	2
Newark	77	54	23
Newman	9	8	1
Newport Beach	219	151	68
Novato	68	49	19
Oakdale	29	21	8
Oakland	1,074	671	403
Oceanside	266	180	86
Ontario	235	172	63
Orange	223	150	73
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	37	25	12
Oxnard	218	141	77
Pacifica	56	43	13
Pacific Grove	40	29	11
Palm Springs	126	84	42
Palo Alto	165	91	74
Palos Verdes Estates	31	23	8
Paradise	38	23	15
Pasadena	349	220	129
Paso Robles	38	31	7
Patterson	20	16	4
Perris	53	35	18
Petaluma	79	54	25
Piedmont	27	20	7
Pinole	43	23	20
Pismo Beach	31	20	11
Pittsburg	87	70	17
Placentia	67	51	16
Placerville	26	21	5
Pleasant Hill	64	42	22
Pleasanton	95	65	30
Pomona	268	162	106
Porterville	64	40	24
Port Hueneme	28	20	8
Red Bluff	32	21	11
Redding	159	94	65
Redlands	94	70	24
Redondo Beach	170	104	66
Redwood City	112	75	37
Reedley	32	23	9
Rialto	137	93	44
Richmond	265	181	84
Ridgecrest	52	36	16
Rio Dell	4	4	.....
Rio Vista	7	6	1
Ripon	19	13	6
Riverbank	21	16	5
Riverside	427	296	131
Rocklin	42	29	13
Rohnert Park	75	48	27
Roseville	102	58	44
Ross	7	7	.....
Sacramento	919	616	303
St. Helena	16	12	4
Salinas	182	135	47
San Anselmo	22	16	6
San Bruno	58	47	11
San Carlos	46	35	11
San Clemente	69	49	20
Sand City	4	4	.....
San Diego	2,608	1,886	722
San Fernando	50	34	16
San Francisco	2,316	1,840	476
San Gabriel	61	50	11
Sanger	30	24	6
San Jacinto	34	23	11
San Jose	1,635	1,170	465
San Juan Bautista	4	4	.....
San Leandro	131	86	45
San Luis Obispo	81	54	27
San Marino	30	24	6
San Mateo	144	102	42
San Pablo	53	40	13
San Rafael	102	73	29
Santa Ana	597	399	198
Santa Barbara	219	138	81
Santa Clara	182	146	36
Santa Cruz	112	77	35
Santa Maria	98	75	23
Santa Monica	308	175	133
Santa Paula	35	29	6
Santa Rosa	205	140	65
Sausalito	34	23	11
Scotts Valley	25	17	8
Seal Beach	52	37	15
Seaside	43	33	10
Sebastopol	19	14	5
Selma	33	22	11
Shafter	17	12	5
Sierra Madre	20	15	5
Signal Hill	44	32	12
Simi Valley	157	110	47
Soledad	12	10	2
Sonoma	22	14	8
Sonora	16	12	4
South Gate	126	91	35
South Lake Tahoe	75	54	21
South Pasadena	48	29	19
South San Francisco	114	75	39
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stockton	448	288	160
Suisun City	36	24	12
Sunnyvale	180	118	62
Susanville	15	14	1
Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Taft	19	14	5
Tiburon	21	15	6
Torrance	316	238	78
Tracy	56	42	14

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Trinidad	4	4	...
Tulare	68	41	27
Tulelake	3	3	...
Turlock	83	55	28
Tustin	118	84	34
Twin Cities	41	32	9
Ukiah	29	22	7
Union City	100	63	37
Upland	110	79	31
Vacaville	111	70	41
Vallejo	201	137	64
Ventura	188	121	67
Vernon	69	52	17
Visalia	124	83	41
Walnut Creek	105	76	29
Waterford	10	8	2
Watsonville	71	52	19
Weed	13	9	4
West Covina	158	114	44
Westminster	151	101	50
Westmorland	5	5	...
West Sacramento	86	58	28
Wheatland	7	6	1
Whittier	125	90	35
Williams	7	6	1
Willits	16	10	6
Willows	10	9	1
Winters	10	9	1
Woodlake	9	8	1
Woodland	71	53	18
Yreka	21	14	7
Yuba City	55	38	17
COLORADO			
Alamosa	22	19	3
Antonito	4	4	...
Arvada	168	119	49
Aspen	37	22	15
Ault	3	3	...
Aurora	540	373	167
Avon	9	8	1
Basalt	5	4	1
Berthoud	5	4	1
Boulder	183	123	60
Bow Mar	2	2	...
Breckenridge	22	15	7
Brighton	38	28	10
Broomfield	52	37	15
Brush	11	9	2
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	7	7	...
Canon City	34	23	11
Carbondale	8	7	1
Castle Rock	18	14	4
Cedaredge	7	3	4
Center	6	6	...
Cherry Hills Village	23	21	2
Colorado Springs	602	426	176
Columbine Valley	2	2	...
Commerce City	55	41	14
Cortez	32	21	11
Craig	22	15	7
Crested Butte	5	5	...
Cripple Creek	11	7	4
Dacono	6	4	2
De Beque	1	1	...
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	12	11	1
Denver	1,623	1,361	262
Durango	43	26	17
Eagle	3	3	...
Eaton	6	5	1
Edgewater	16	13	3
Empire	1	1	...
COLORADO—Continued			
Englewood	89	62	27
Erie	4	3	1
Estes Park	23	14	9
Evans	15	12	3
Fairplay	2	2	...
Federal Heights	26	17	9
Firestone	3	3	...
Flagler	1	1	...
Florence	10	6	4
Fort Collins	163	104	59
Fort Lupton	18	12	6
Fort Morgan	25	20	5
Fountain	22	15	7
Fowler	2	2	...
Frederick	5	4	1
Frisco	9	8	1
Fruita	7	6	1
Georgetown	3	3	...
Glendale	36	27	9
Glenwood Springs	22	19	3
Golden	34	25	9
Granada	1	1	...
Grand Junction	97	65	32
Greeley	127	83	44
Green Mountain Falls	1	1	...
Greenwood Village	57	43	14
Gunnison	21	13	8
Haxtun	2	2	...
Hayden	3	3	...
Holly	2	2	...
Holyoke	3	3	...
Idaho Springs	8	7	1
Ignacio	4	4	...
Johnstown	4	4	...
Julesburg	3	3	...
Kersey	2	2	...
Kremmling	4	4	...
Lafayette	24	19	5
La Jara	3	3	...
La Junta	19	16	3
Lamar	25	19	6
La Salle	5	5	...
Las Animas	6	6	...
Leadville	7	6	1
Limon	5	4	1
Littleton	68	52	16
Lochbuie	3	3	...
Log Lane Village	2	2	...
Longmont	124	84	40
Louisville	20	17	3
Loveland	76	50	26
Manassa	1	1	...
Manitou Springs	18	12	6
Manzanola	1	1	...
Meeker	4	4	...
Milliken	3	3	...
Minturn	4	3	1
Monte Vista	19	14	5
Montrose	25	22	3
Monument	6	3	3
Morrison	1	1	...
Mountain View	2	2	...
Mount Crested Butte	6	5	1
Nederland	4	3	1
New Castle	2	2	...
Northglenn	65	48	17
Oak Creek	2	2	...
Olathe	3	3	...
Pagosa Springs	4	4	...
Palisade	3	3	...
Palmer Lake	3	3	...
Paonia	3	3	...
Parachute	8	2	6
Parker	19	13	6
Platteville	4	4	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Pueblo	226	175	51
Rangely	11	6	5
Ridgway	1	1	...
Rifle	16	10	6
Rocky Ford	8	7	1
Salida	13	11	2
Sheridan	28	20	8
Silt	3	3	...
Silverthorne	10	9	1
Snowmass Village	10	7	3
Springfield	3	3	...
Steamboat Springs	24	20	4
Sterling	35	22	13
Stratton	1	1	...
Thornton	115	80	35
Trinidad	26	18	8
Vail	49	30	19
Victor	2	2	...
Walsenburg	16	10	6
Westminster	153	107	46
Wheat Ridge	82	57	25
Wiggins	1	1	...
Windsor	9	8	1
Woodland Park	18	13	5
Wray	11	6	5
Yuma	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	44	38	6
Avon	36	29	7
Berlin	46	37	9
Bethel	36	30	6
Bloomfield	61	50	11
Branford	43	41	2
Bridgeport	400	355	45
Bristol	111	103	8
Brookfield	35	29	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	54	45	9
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	15	11	4
Cromwell	27	21	6
Danbury	142	134	8
Darien	56	49	7
Derby	27	25	2
East Hampton	15	13	2
East Hartford	141	117	24
East Haven	52	47	5
Easton	19	14	5
East Windsor	21	16	5
Enfield	98	80	18
Fairfield	110	92	18
Farmington	55	42	13
Glastonbury	73	54	19
Granby	16	11	5
Greenwich	176	155	21
Groton	38	32	6
Groton Long Point	6	6	...
Groton Town	73	62	11
Guilford	40	35	5
Hamden	120	97	23
Hartford	582	453	129
Jewett City	11	7	4
Madison	43	35	8
Manchester	130	98	32
Meriden	129	110	19
Middlebury	10	8	2
Middletown	117	95	22
Milford	117	103	14
Monroe	40	33	7
Naugatuck	52	45	7
New Britain	158	143	15
New Canaan	47	43	4
New Haven	428	348	80
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Newington	53	43	10
New London	95	81	14
New Milford	55	42	13
Newtown	41	33	8
North Branford	22	20	2
North Haven	53	44	9
Norwalk	199	167	32
Norwich	92	77	15
Old Saybrook	28	22	6
Orange	44	34	10
Plainfield	19	18	1
Plainville	37	30	7
Plymouth	22	18	4
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield	42	37	5
Rocky Hill	37	30	7
Seymour	28	27	1
Shelton	64	54	10
Simsbury	40	33	7
Southington	63	56	7
South Windsor	43	35	8
Stamford	333	288	45
Stonington	42	33	9
Stratford	110	96	14
Suffield	19	14	5
Thomaston	14	11	3
Torrington	76	70	6
Trumbull	75	65	10
Vernon	60	47	13
Wallingford	88	71	17
Waterbury	345	295	50
Waterford	49	44	5
Watertown	42	32	10
West Hartford	149	123	26
West Haven	133	117	16
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	75	66	9
Wethersfield	53	42	11
Willimantic	40	35	5
Wilton	42	39	3
Windsor	59	50	9
Windsor Locks	25	19	6
Winsted	24	20	4
Wolcott	29	20	9
Woodbridge	28	22	6
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	9	7	2
Bethel	1	1	...
Blades	2	2	...
Bridgeville	5	4	1
Camden-Wyoming	6	5	1
Clayton	1	1	...
Dagsboro	1	1	...
Delmar	8	7	1
Dewey Beach	9	7	2
Dover	89	72	17
Elsmere	13	12	1
Fenwick Island	6	6	...
Georgetown	11	11	...
Greenwood	4	3	1
Harrington	7	6	1
Laurel	10	9	1
Lewes	9	9	...
Middletown	4	4	...
Milford	30	23	7
Millsboro	7	7	...
Milton	4	4	...
Newark	66	51	15
New Castle	11	10	1
Newport	6	6	...
Ocean View	2	2	...
Rehoboth Beach	23	17	6
Seaford	27	21	6

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued			
Selbyville	4	4	...
Smyrna	19	14	5
South Bethany	5	5	...
Wilmington	346	283	63
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	5,148	4,502	646
FLORIDA			
Alachua	14	10	4
Altamonte Springs	117	85	32
Apalachicola	5	5	...
Apopka	49	42	7
Arcadia	23	16	7
Atlantic Beach	30	22	8
Atlantis	31	15	16
Auburndale	31	23	8
Avon Park	23	15	8
Bal Harbour	27	22	5
Bartow	57	41	16
Bay Harbor Islands	27	22	5
Belleair	15	10	5
Belleair Beach	6	5	1
Belleair Bluffs	8	7	1
Belle Glade	58	46	12
Belleview	14	12	2
Biscayne Park	7	7	...
Blountstown	12	7	5
Boca Raton	204	126	78
Bonifay	5	5	...
Bowling Green	4	4	...
Boynton Beach	148	122	26
Bradenton	98	80	18
Bradenton Beach	9	8	1
Brooksville	29	18	11
Bunnell	7	6	1
Bushnell	7	6	1
Callaway	19	14	5
Cape Coral	150	104	46
Casselberry	67	44	23
Cedar Grove	2	2	...
Center Hill	1	1	...
Century	6	6	...
Chattahoochee	10	9	1
Chiefland	8	7	1
Chipley	6	6	...
Clearwater	331	227	104
Clermont	23	17	6
Clewiston	21	13	8
Cocoa	67	51	16
Cocoa Beach	61	49	12
Coconut Creek	74	53	21
Coleman	2	2	...
Cooper City	54	43	11
Coral Gables	200	142	58
Coral Springs	214	146	68
Crescent City	10	6	4
Crestview	25	18	7
Cross City	4	4	...
Crystal River	22	19	3
Dade City	18	18	...
Davenport	5	5	...
Davie	137	103	34
Daytona Beach	274	210	64
Daytona Beach Shores	29	20	9
De Funiak Springs	13	12	1
De Land	71	50	21
Delray Beach	201	134	67
Dundee	12	8	4
Dunedin	64	51	13
Dunnellon	9	7	2
Eagle Lake	5	5	...
Eatonville	9	8	1
FLORIDA—Continued			
Edgewater	38	29	9
Edgewood	8	7	1
El Portal	6	6	...
Eustis	41	30	11
Fellesmere	6	6	...
Fernandina Beach	30	23	7
Flagler Beach	14	9	5
Florida City	30	19	11
Fort Lauderdale	731	463	268
Fort Meade	19	14	5
Fort Myers	189	133	56
Fort Pierce	143	106	37
Fort Walton Beach	62	48	14
Frostproof	14	9	5
Fruitland Park	8	7	1
Gainesville	313	205	108
Golden Beach	13	12	1
Graceville	10	6	4
Greenacres City	79	43	36
Green Cove Springs	19	15	4
Groveland	12	7	5
Gulf Breeze	19	17	2
Gulfport	31	24	7
Gulf Stream	8	8	...
Haines City	52	39	13
Hallandale	121	94	27
Havana	11	8	3
Hialeah	442	319	123
Hialeah Gardens	28	23	5
Highland Beach	10	10	...
High Springs	10	6	4
Hillsboro Beach	16	13	3
Holly Hill	31	22	9
Hollywood	449	301	148
Holmes Beach	17	10	7
Homestead	100	79	21
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	...
Indialantic	16	11	5
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	20	19	1
Indian Rocks Beach	13	12	1
Indian Shores	12	11	1
Inverness	14	13	1
Jacksonville	2,145	1,253	892
Jacksonville Beach	63	45	18
Jasper	9	7	2
Juno Beach	16	13	3
Jupiter	93	74	19
Jupiter Inlet Colony	4	4	...
Jupiter Island	17	14	3
Kenneth City	13	11	2
Key West	103	73	30
Kissimmee	126	83	43
Lady Lake	20	14	6
Lake Alfred	12	8	4
Lake City	37	30	7
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	...
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3
Lake Helen	5	5	...
Lakeland	283	203	80
Lake Mary	26	20	6
Lake Park	33	26	7
Lake Wales	46	35	11
Lake Worth	135	94	41
Lantana	33	23	10
Largo	169	116	53
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	17	14	3
Leesburg	58	47	11
Lighthouse Point	36	28	8
Longboat Key	25	19	6
Longwood	38	32	6
Lynn Haven	18	13	5
Madeira Beach	18	15	3
Madison	13	12	1
Maitland	46	32	14

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Manalapan	11	7	4
Mangonia Park	15	15	.....
Margate	131	95	36
Marianna	20	15	5
Mascotte	4	4	.....
Medley	36	28	8
Melbourne	179	133	46
Melbourne Beach	9	8	1
Mexico Beach	4	4	.....
Miami	1,391	1,069	322
Miami Beach	457	315	142
Miami Shores	40	33	7
Miami Springs	47	39	8
Miccosukee	15	12	3
Milton	23	17	6
Minneola	4	4	.....
Miramar	95	80	15
Monticello	12	9	3
Mount Dora	31	24	7
Mulberry	13	9	4
Naples	122	80	42
Neptune Beach	18	12	6
New Port Richey	38	29	9
New Smyrna Beach	62	45	17
Niceville	18	13	5
North Bay Village	27	20	7
North Lauderdale	67	52	15
North Miami	124	103	21
North Miami Beach	131	97	34
North Palm Beach	44	35	9
North Port	36	23	13
Oak Hill	4	4	.....
Oakland	1	1	.....
Oakland Park	106	77	29
Ocala	181	120	61
Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Ocoee	35	26	9
Okeechobee	22	16	6
Opa Locka	75	47	28
Orange City	19	14	5
Orange Park	27	21	6
Orlando	785	545	240
Ormond Beach	83	63	20
Oviedo	37	27	10
Pahokee	21	14	7
Palatka	42	29	13
Palm Bay	154	98	56
Palm Beach	119	75	44
Palm Beach Gardens	91	74	17
Palm Beach Shores	8	7	1
Palmetto	37	28	9
Palm Springs	31	22	9
Panama City	102	79	23
Panama City Beach	40	32	8
Parker	7	6	1
Parkland	18	16	2
Pembroke Pines	167	132	35
Pensacola	201	147	54
Perry	22	20	2
Pinellas Park	105	70	35
Plantation	221	142	79
Plant City	74	54	20
Pompano Beach	330	255	75
Ponce Inlet	13	8	5
Port Orange	73	56	17
Port Richey	14	9	5
Port St. Joe	16	11	5
Port St. Lucie	121	83	38
Punta Gorda	35	24	11
Quincy	64	53	11
Redington Beach	8	7	1
Riviera Beach	102	81	21
Rockledge	44	33	11
Royal Palm Beach	39	28	11
St. Augustine	45	35	10
St. Augustine Beach	10	9	1
St. Cloud	41	30	11
St. Petersburg	723	502	221
St. Petersburg Beach	52	32	20
Sanford	96	77	19
Sanibel	36	24	12
Sarasota	280	186	94
Satellite Beach	22	16	6
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	9	2
Sebastian	32	23	9
Sebring	34	25	9
Seminole Big Cypress	37	26	11
Sewall's Point	8	8	.....
Sneads	4	2	2
South Bay	15	10	5
South Daytona	32	23	9
South Miami	58	47	11
South Palm Beach	9	9	.....
Springfield	17	12	5
Starke	20	14	6
Stuart	58	44	14
Sunrise	166	123	43
Surfside	27	21	6
Sweetwater	21	18	3
Tallahassee	435	303	132
Tampa	1,087	830	257
Tarpon Springs	56	42	14
Tavares	23	17	6
Temple Terrace	53	35	18
Tequesta	20	15	5
Titusville	99	73	26
Treasure Island	24	20	4
Umatilla	8	7	1
Valparaiso	13	8	5
Venice	58	39	19
Vero Beach	87	61	26
Virginia Gardens	6	6	.....
Waldo	7	6	1
Wauchula	12	10	2
Webster	3	3	.....
West Melbourne	21	19	2
West Miami	16	15	1
West Palm Beach	345	226	119
Wewahitchka	1	1	.....
Wildwood	18	13	5
Williston	15	10	5
Wilton Manors	41	31	10
Windemere	6	6	.....
Winter Garden	36	28	8
Winter Haven	93	64	29
Winter Park	89	67	22
Winter Springs	55	40	15
Zephyrhills	32	23	9
Zolfo Spring	4	4	.....
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	2	2	.....
Acworth	20	16	4
Adairsville	10	8	2
Adel	18	16	2
Alamo	2	2	.....
Alapaha	2	2	.....
Albany	231	206	25
Alma	19	14	5
Alpharetta	33	21	12
Americus	53	42	11
Aragon	8	3	5
Arcade	1	1	.....
Arlington	4	4	.....
Ashburn	14	10	4
Athens	324	264	60
Atlanta	2,101	1,533	568
Attapulgus	2	1	1
Auburn	5	4	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Augusta	182	154	28
Austell	16	11	5
Avondale Estates	9	9	...
Bainbridge	43	35	8
Baldwin	6	6	...
Ball Ground	2	2	...
Barnesville	12	11	1
Baxley	15	11	4
Blackshear	11	10	1
Blairsville	4	4	...
Blakely	21	16	5
Bloomingdale	7	6	1
Blue Ridge	5	5	...
Boston	4	4	...
Bowdon	11	7	4
Braselton	1	1	...
Bremen	15	15	...
Brooklet	3	3	...
Broxton	6	5	1
Brunswick	93	76	17
Buchanan	3	3	...
Buena Vista	6	4	2
Butler	5	5	...
Byron	12	9	3
Cairo	21	17	4
Calhoun	35	30	5
Camilla	18	14	4
Canon	22	20	2
Carrollton	59	52	7
Cartersville	51	42	9
Cave Spring	2	2	...
Cedartown	25	21	4
Centerville	9	6	3
Chamblee	35	30	5
Chatsworth	15	12	3
Chauncey	1	1	...
Chickamauga	9	6	3
Clarkesville	6	5	1
Clarkston	13	12	1
Claxton	9	8	1
Clayton	8	8	...
Cleveland	6	6	...
Climax	1	1	...
Cochran	11	10	1
Cohutta	1	1	...
Colbert	2	1	1
Coolidge	3	3	...
College Park	94	79	15
Collins	1	1	...
Colquitt	6	5	1
Columbus	472	369	103
Comer	2	2	...
Commerce	18	12	6
Conyers	50	35	15
Cordele	35	30	5
Cornelia	15	15	...
Covington	48	45	3
Crawfordville	1	1	...
Cumming	12	8	4
Cusseta	13	4	9
Cuthbert	8	5	3
Dallas	16	12	4
Dalton	76	58	18
Danielsville	1	1	...
Darien	8	8	...
Davisboro	1	1	...
Dawson	23	18	5
Decatur	55	44	11
Demorest	3	2	1
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	13	9	4
Doraville	33	23	10
Douglas	41	32	9
Douglasville	40	33	7
Dublin	46	36	10
GEORGIA—Continued			
Duluth	35	27	8
East Dublin	10	7	3
East Ellijay	6	6	...
Eastman	17	13	4
East Point	119	99	20
Eatonton	11	10	1
Edison	4	4	...
Elberton	25	20	5
Ellaville	4	4	...
Ellijay	12	8	4
Emerson	2	2	...
Enigma	1	1	...
Eton	2	2	...
Fairburn	21	16	5
Fairmount	3	3	...
Fayetteville	25	17	8
Fitzgerald	32	24	8
Flowery Branch	1	1	...
Folkston	5	5	...
Forest Park	106	40	66
Forsyth	23	18	5
Fort Gaines	6	4	2
Fort Oglethorpe	23	16	7
Fort Valley	33	27	6
Gainesville	101	81	20
Garden City	20	18	2
Georgetown	1	1	...
Gibson	1	1	...
Glennville	13	8	5
Glenwood	3	3	...
Gordon	8	6	2
Grantville	5	5	...
Gray	3	3	...
Greensboro	9	9	...
Griffin	72	58	14
Grovetown	10	8	2
Hagan	1	1	...
Hahira	7	4	3
Hamilton	2	2	...
Hampton	8	8	...
Hapeville	35	29	6
Harlem	10	6	4
Hartwell	19	15	4
Hawkinsville	13	12	1
Hazlehurst	13	9	4
Helen	11	7	4
Hepzibah	2	1	1
Hiawassee	2	2	...
Hilltonia	1	1	...
Hinesville	54	43	11
Hiram	4	4	...
Hoboken	1	1	...
Hogansville	11	7	4
Holly Springs	4	4	...
Homerville	9	6	3
Hoschton	2	2	...
Ideal	1	1	...
Irwinton	2	2	...
Ivey	5	3	2
Jackson	20	16	4
Jasper	7	7	...
Jefferson	14	9	5
Jeffersonville	3	3	...
Jesup	31	24	7
Jonesboro	8	8	...
Kennesaw	35	25	10
Kingsland	21	15	6
Kingston	5	1	4
Lafayette	24	17	7
La Grange	93	82	11
Lake City	10	8	2
Lakeland	8	6	2
Lake Lanier Islands	9	7	2
Lavonia	12	8	4
Lawrenceville	45	36	9

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Leary	3	2	1
Leesburg	3	3	
Leslie	4	4	
Lilburn	22	16	6
Lincolnton	4	4	
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	7	6	1
Loganville	16	14	2
Lookout Mountain	10	7	3
Louisville	9	9	
Ludowici	8	4	4
Lumber City	5	4	1
Lumpkin	6	5	1
Luthersville	4	4	
Lyerly	1	1	
Lyons	15	11	4
Macon	329	273	56
Madison	13	12	1
Manchester	18	17	1
Mansfield	2	1	1
Marietta	138	114	24
Marshallville	5	5	
Maysville	1	1	
McCaysville	4	4	
McDonough	9	8	1
McIntyre	2	2	
McRae	10	7	3
Meigs	5	5	
Metter	10	10	
Midway	5	4	1
Milan	1	1	
Milledgeville	63	35	28
Millen	8	8	
Monroe	34	25	9
Montezuma	21	14	7
Monticello	14	9	5
Morrow	30	24	6
Morven	2	2	
Moultrie	46	38	8
Mountain City	2	2	
Mount Vernon	2	2	
Nahunta	3	3	
Nashville	17	12	5
Nelson	1	1	
Newington	1	1	
Newnan	38	37	1
Newton	2	2	
Nicholls	4	3	1
Norcross	25	18	7
Oakwood	8	7	1
Ocilla	15	10	5
Oglethorpe	5	5	
Omega	3	3	
Oxford	1	1	
Palmetto	9	9	
Patterson	2	2	
Payne City	1	1	
Peachtree City	37	27	10
Pearson	10	5	5
Pelham	14	9	5
Pembroke	7	5	2
Perry	33	23	10
Pine Lake	4	3	1
Pinehurst	1	1	
Plains	3	3	
Pooler	13	12	1
Porterdale	13	6	7
Port Wentworth	14	13	1
Poulan	1	1	
Powder Springs	20	16	4
Preston	4	2	2
Quitman	19	15	4
Reidsville	10	5	5
Remerton	3	3	
Reynolds	3	3	
GEORGIA—Continued			
Richland	4	3	1
Richmond Hill	14	8	6
Ringgold	4	4	
Rincon	9	8	1
Riverdale	36	30	6
Roberta	2	2	
Rockmart	19	15	4
Rome	81	70	11
Rossville	16	15	1
Roswell	120	87	33
Royston	13	10	3
Rutledge	1	1	
St. Marys	33	26	7
Sandersville	20	15	5
Sardis	4	4	
Savannah	399	318	81
Screven	7	1	6
Senoia	4	4	
Shellman	4	4	
Smyrna	103	82	21
Snellville	29	23	6
Soperton	10	7	3
Sparta	12	8	4
Springfield	5	5	
Statesboro	48	39	9
Statham	3	3	
Stone Mountain	18	12	6
Stone Mountain Park	19	15	4
Summerville	19	19	
Swainsboro	21	15	6
Sycamore	2	2	
Sylvania	14	10	4
Sylvester	18	14	4
Tallapoosa	14	11	3
Tallulah Falls	1	1	
Temple	6	4	2
Tennille	7	4	3
Thomaston	46	37	9
Thomasville	51	42	9
Thomson	13	11	2
Thunderbolt	9	5	4
Tifton	50	41	9
Tignall	2	2	
Toccoa	30	26	4
Trenton	6	6	
Trion	7	7	
Tunnel Hill	4	4	
Twin City	3	3	
Tybee Island	22	16	6
Tyrone	8	7	1
Unadilla	8	4	4
Union City	32	23	9
Union Point	7	5	2
Uvalda	2	2	
Valdosta	98	82	16
Vidalia	32	28	4
Vienna	6	6	
Villa Rica	23	18	5
Wadley	6	3	3
Warm Springs	1	1	
Warner Robins	108	84	24
Warwick	1	1	
Washington	15	14	1
Watkinsville	4	4	
Waverly Hall	4	4	
Waycross	71	51	20
Waynesboro	21	16	5
West Point	19	15	4
Whigham	4	4	
Whitesburg	4	4	
Willacoochee	2	2	
Winder	34	31	3
Winterville	2	2	
Woodbine	5	5	
Woodbury	10	8	2

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Woodstock	20	18	2
Wrens	12	12	
Wrightsville	7	7	
Zebulon	3	2	1
HAWAII			
Hilo	234	145	89
Honolulu	2,312	1,887	425
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	7	4	3
American Falls	9	8	1
Blackfoot	20	17	3
Boise	195	165	30
Bonners Ferry	8	7	1
Buhl	8	7	1
Caldwell	41	31	10
Cascade	2	2	
Chubbuck	15	12	3
Coeur d'Alene	62	44	18
Emmett	9	9	
Filer	4	4	
Firth	1	1	
Fruitland	5	5	
Garden City	20	17	3
Glenns Ferry	4	4	
Gooding	8	7	1
Grangeville	6	5	1
Hailey	9	8	1
Heyburn	5	4	1
Homedale	5	5	
Idaho Falls	98	72	26
Jerome	11	11	
Kamiah	3	3	
Kellogg	7	6	1
Ketchum	14	11	3
Lewiston	56	41	15
McCall	6	6	
Meridian	15	14	1
Montpelier	5	5	
Moscow	32	26	6
Mountain Home	23	16	7
Nampa	52	37	15
New Plymouth	4	4	
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	2	2	
Payette	10	9	1
Pinehurst	2	2	
Pocatello	90	68	22
Post Falls	25	17	8
Preston	4	4	
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	28	24	4
Rigby	5	5	
Rupert	14	12	2
St. Anthony	6	6	
Salmon	6	5	1
Sandpoint	19	11	8
Shelley	6	6	
Soda Springs	7	6	1
Sun Valley	8	8	
Twin Falls	59	45	14
Wallace	3	3	
Weiser	13	9	4
Wilder	2	2	
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	8	5	3
Addison	85	63	22
Albany	1	1	
Albion	2	2	
Aledo	8	7	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Algonquin	28	22	6
Alorton	4	3	1
Alsip	49	38	11
Alton	72	60	12
Amboy	3	2	1
Andalusia	2	2	
Anna	9	9	
Antioch	22	15	7
Arcola	4	4	
Arlington Heights	137	104	33
Arthur	5	5	
Ashland	1	1	
Astoria	1	1	
Auburn	7	4	3
Aurora	234	195	39
Avon	1	1	
Bannockburn	7	7	
Barrington	43	30	13
Barrington Hills	25	18	7
Bartlett	40	30	10
Bartonville	11	7	4
Batavia	38	32	6
Beardstown	12	9	3
Bedford Park	32	26	6
Beecher	5	5	
Belleville	76	66	10
Bellwood	54	42	12
Belvidere	26	24	2
Benld	5	3	2
Bensenville	44	34	10
Benton	12	7	5
Berkeley	18	15	3
Berwyn	97	71	26
Bethalto	17	11	6
Bloomingdale	54	38	16
Bloomington	90	78	12
Blue Island	49	31	18
Blue Mound	1	1	
Bolingbrook	90	63	27
Bourbonnais	22	16	6
Bradley	20	16	4
Braidwood	9	6	3
Breese	8	5	3
Bridgeport	2	2	
Bridgeview	43	37	6
Brighton	5	3	2
Broadview	36	31	5
Brookfield	34	28	6
Brooklyn	3	3	
Buffalo Grove	67	57	10
Bull Valley	1	1	
Bunker Hill	3	2	1
Burbank	55	44	11
Burnham	12	9	3
Burr Ridge	24	21	3
Byron	10	6	4
Cahokia	39	27	12
Cairo	17	12	5
Calumet City	89	63	26
Calumet Park	23	17	6
Camp Point	1	1	
Canton	27	20	7
Carbon Cliff	2	2	
Carbondale	66	53	13
Carlinville	13	9	4
Carlyle	7	6	1
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	57	40	17
Carpentersville	46	41	5
Carrollton	5	5	
Carterville	4	4	
Carthage	3	3	
Cary	23	18	5
Casey	7	7	
Caseyville	10	6	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Central City	2	2	...
Centralia	36	28	8
Centreville	16	12	4
Champaign	127	100	27
Channahon	11	7	4
Charleston	37	29	8
Chatham	7	6	1
Chenoa	2	2	...
Cherry Valley	9	9	...
Chester	9	7	2
Chicago	15,258	12,132	3,126
Chicago Heights	104	77	27
Chicago Ridge	25	25	...
Chillicothe	13	9	4
Christopher	4	4	...
Cicero	120	96	24
Clarendon Hills	17	12	5
Clinton	17	13	4
Coal City	6	5	1
Coal Valley	6	6	...
Cobden	2	2	...
Collinsville	44	34	10
Colona	6	6	...
Columbia	9	8	1
Coulterville	1	1	...
Country Club Hills	29	22	7
Countryside	25	20	5
Crest Hill	24	18	6
Crestwood	10	9	1
Crete	14	10	4
Creve Coeur	7	6	1
Crystal Lake	57	40	17
Cuba	1	1	...
Danvers	1	1	...
Danville	75	62	13
Darien	43	27	16
Decatur	144	140	4
Deer Creek	1	1	...
Deerfield	46	35	11
De Kalb	59	48	11
Depue	1	1	...
De Soto	4	3	1
Des Plaines	118	98	20
Dixmoor	14	9	5
Dixon	25	22	3
Dolton	48	37	11
Downers Grove	93	68	25
Dupo	6	5	1
Du Quoin	13	9	4
Durand	1	1	...
Dwight	11	7	4
Earlville	2	2	...
East Alton	18	12	6
East Carondelet	1	1	...
East Dubuque	6	6	...
East Dundee	12	11	1
East Hazel Crest	8	8	...
East Moline	40	31	9
East Peoria	44	32	12
East St. Louis	88	69	19
Edwardsville	31	22	9
Effingham	31	24	7
Elburn	5	4	1
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	152	114	38
Elk Grove Village	110	95	15
Elmhurst	85	64	21
Elmwood Park	36	31	5
El Paso	4	4	...
Energy	3	3	...
Erie	2	2	...
Eureka	3	3	...
Evanston	207	152	55
Evergreen Park	62	50	12
Fairbury	5	5	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Fairfield	14	10	4
Fairmont City	8	5	3
Fairview	1	1	...
Fairview Heights	45	34	11
Farmer City	6	3	3
Farmington	2	1	1
Fisher	2	2	...
Flora	15	10	5
Flossmoor	22	16	6
Ford Heights	11	9	2
Forest Park	50	36	14
Forest View	11	8	3
Fox Lake	24	17	7
Fox River Grove	8	8	...
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	...
Frankfort	21	18	3
Franklin Park	62	48	14
Freeburg	5	5	...
Freeport	64	50	14
Fulton	6	6	...
Galena	11	10	1
Galesburg	66	49	17
Galva	3	3	...
Gardner	1	1	...
Geneseo	16	10	6
Geneva	32	22	10
Genoa	7	4	3
Gibson City	10	7	3
Gifford	1	1	...
Gilberts	1	1	...
Gillespie	8	5	3
Gilman	3	3	...
Girard	3	3	...
Glen Carbon	15	10	5
Glencoe	41	33	8
Glendale Heights	66	46	20
Glen Ellyn	42	32	10
Glenview	81	61	20
Glenwood	22	15	7
Golf	1	1	...
Grafton	2	2	...
Granite City	56	49	7
Grayslake	14	9	5
Grayville	6	3	3
Green Rock	3	3	...
Greenup	3	3	...
Greenville	12	7	5
Gurnee	46	31	15
Hamilton	4	4	...
Hampton	1	1	...
Hampshire	4	4	...
Hanover	1	1	...
Hanover Park	59	40	19
Harrisburg	17	14	3
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	16	12	4
Harvey	79	56	23
Harwood Heights	29	22	7
Havana	8	8	...
Hawthorn Woods	5	5	...
Hazel Crest	31	24	7
Hebron	3	3	...
Henry	3	3	...
Herrin	14	11	3
Hickory Hills	30	23	7
Highland	20	14	6
Highland Park	74	58	16
Highwood	14	10	4
Hillsboro	7	7	...
Hillside	38	29	9
Hinckley	2	2	...
Hinsdale	37	27	10
Hodgkins	16	15	1
Hoffman Estates	107	85	22
Hometown	6	1	5

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Homewood	48	37	11
Hoopeston	14	9	5
Huntley	8	8	...
Hutsonville	1	1	...
Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Island Lake	16	11	5
Itasca	39	28	11
Jacksonville	41	35	6
Jerome	4	4	...
Jerseyville	17	11	6
Johnston City	5	5	...
Joliet	231	189	42
Jonesboro	3	3	...
Justice	26	22	4
Kankakee	75	56	19
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	20	16	4
Kildeer	6	6	...
Kincaid	1	1	...
Kirkland	2	2	...
Knoxville	2	2	...
Lacon	4	3	1
La Grange	38	28	10
La Grange Park	28	23	5
Lake Bluff	12	10	2
Lake Forest	52	38	14
Lake-in-the-Hills	17	11	6
Lakemoor	4	4	...
Lake Villa	8	7	1
Lakewood	8	7	1
Lake Zurich	37	25	12
Lanark	1	1	...
Lansing	64	48	16
La Salle	22	17	5
Lebanon	10	6	4
Leland Grove	4	4	...
Lemont	21	19	2
Leroy	3	3	...
Lewistown	3	3	...
Libertyville	46	36	10
Lincoln	27	24	3
Lincolnshire	22	17	5
Lincolnwood	43	32	11
Lindenhurst	12	11	1
Lisle	49	35	14
Litchfield	16	13	3
Lockport	27	19	8
Lombard	82	66	16
Loves Park	33	24	9
Lynwood	10	10	...
Lyons	26	22	4
Mackinaw	1	1	...
Macomb	29	24	5
Madison	15	11	4
Mahomet	4	4	...
Manhattan	5	5	...
Manito	3	3	...
Manteno	7	7	...
Marengo	15	11	4
Marion	23	17	6
Marissa	4	4	...
Markham	37	29	8
Maroa	2	2	...
Marquette Heights	3	3	...
Marseilles	7	6	1
Marshall	12	11	1
Martinsville	3	3	...
Maryville	9	5	4
Mascoutah	6	6	...
Mason City	4	4	...
Matteson	44	33	11
Mattoon	50	41	9
Maywood	75	60	15
McCook	19	13	6
McCullom Lake	1	1	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
McHenry	41	29	12
McLeansboro	9	5	4
Melrose Park	69	60	9
Mendota	15	12	3
Meredosia	1	1	...
Metamora	3	3	...
Metropolis	14	12	2
Midlothian	33	23	10
Milan	15	11	4
Milledgeville	1	1	...
Millstadt	4	4	...
Minonk	1	1	...
Minooka	5	5	...
Mokena	14	13	1
Moline	90	68	22
Momence	5	5	...
Monee	4	4	...
Monmouth	24	19	5
Montgomery	17	11	6
Monticello	11	9	2
Morris	23	19	4
Morrison	5	5	...
Morton	20	15	5
Morton Grove	59	44	15
Mount Carmel	19	13	6
Mount Carroll	2	2	...
Mount Morris	8	5	3
Mount Olive	4	3	1
Mount Prospect	90	70	20
Mount Pulaski	4	3	1
Mount Sterling	7	4	3
Mount Vernon	35	29	6
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	40	31	9
Murphysboro	19	14	5
Naperville	185	112	73
Nashville	4	4	...
National City	2	2	...
Neoga	2	2	...
New Athens	3	3	...
New Baden	4	4	...
New Lenox	16	15	1
Newton	7	6	1
Niles	62	50	12
Nokomis	6	3	3
Normal	60	51	9
Norridge	39	31	8
North Aurora	14	13	1
Northbrook	83	60	23
North Chicago	64	44	20
Northfield	27	21	6
Northlake	39	33	6
North Pekin	1	1	...
North Riverside	38	29	9
Oak Brook	51	39	12
Oakbrook Terrace	25	20	5
Oak Forest	47	35	12
Oak Lawn	134	104	30
Oak Park	161	120	41
Oakwood Hills	2	2	...
Oblong	1	1	...
O'Fallon	33	25	8
Ogden	1	1	...
Oglesby	10	7	3
Okawville	1	1	...
Old Shawneetown	1	1	...
Olney	15	10	5
Olympia Fields	16	15	1
Oregon	5	5	...
Orion	3	3	...
Orland Hills	9	8	1
Orland Park	82	56	26
Ottawa	31	26	5
Oswego	14	12	2
Palatine	93	69	24

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Palestine	2	2	...
Palmyra	1	1	...
Palos Heights	28	25	3
Palos Hills	29	25	4
Palos Park	11	9	2
Pana	12	8	4
Paris	21	17	4
Park City	11	7	4
Park Forest	46	37	9
Park Ridge	65	50	15
Pawnee	4	4	...
Paxton	6	6	...
Pecatonica	2	2	...
Pekin	53	48	5
Peoria	278	204	74
Peoria Heights	14	11	3
Peotone	11	6	5
Peru	23	18	5
Petersburg	5	5	...
Phoenix	6	4	2
Pinckneyville	6	5	1
Pittsfield	6	6	...
Plainfield	18	13	5
Plano	14	10	4
Polo	3	3	...
Pontiac	22	16	6
Pontoon Beach	14	10	4
Port Byron	3	3	...
Posen	10	9	1
Princeton	10	10	...
Prophetstown	3	3	...
Prospect Heights	22	20	2
Quincy	81	70	11
Ramsey	1	1	...
Rantoul	28	22	6
Red Bud	4	4	...
Richmond	4	4	...
Richton Park	21	17	4
Ridgway	1	1	...
Riverdale	37	28	9
River Forest	39	29	10
River Grove	24	18	6
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	9	5	4
Robinson	11	10	1
Rochelle	24	18	6
Rochester	6	6	...
Rockdale	3	3	...
Rock Falls	23	16	7
Rockford	289	249	40
Rock Island	109	77	32
Rockton	6	5	1
Rolling Meadows	74	53	21
Romeoville	48	37	11
Roodhouse	4	4	...
Roscoe	7	6	1
Roselle	43	30	13
Rosemont	70	66	4
Round Lake	8	7	1
Round Lake Beach	31	25	6
Round Lake Heights	3	3	...
Round Lake Park	6	6	...
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	2	2	...
Rushville	5	5	...
St. Anne	3	3	...
St. Charles	56	46	10
Salem	18	13	5
Sandwich	16	10	6
Sauget	7	7	...
Sauk Village	24	17	7
Savanna	9	9	...
Schaumburg	187	133	54
Schiller Park	36	28	8
Seneca	3	3	...
Sesser	5	5	...
Shawneetown	4	4	...
Shelbyville	7	6	1
Sherman	2	2	...
Shiloh	4	4	...
Shorewood	14	13	1
Silvis	19	12	7
Skokie	136	106	30
Sleepy Hollow	6	5	1
Smithton	3	3	...
Somonauk	3	3	...
South Barrington	9	8	1
South Beloit	11	7	4
South Chicago Heights	14	9	5
South Elgin	17	13	4
South Holland	43	32	11
South Jacksonville	6	5	1
South Roxana	4	3	1
Sparta	15	11	4
Springfield	242	196	46
Spring Grove	6	5	1
Spring Valley	10	6	4
Stanford	1	1	...
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	15	12	3
Sterling	38	26	12
Stickney	18	13	5
Stockton	3	3	...
Stone Park	15	12	3
Streamwood	64	44	20
Streator	28	22	6
Sugar Grove	6	5	1
Sullivan	9	9	...
Summit	31	25	6
Sumner	1	1	...
Swansea	14	11	3
Sycamore	22	18	4
Tampico	1	1	...
Taylorville	21	15	6
Thomasboro	2	2	...
Thornton	7	6	1
Tinley Park	58	48	10
Tolono	2	2	...
Tremont	3	2	1
Trenton	3	3	...
Troy	14	10	4
Tuscola	6	5	1
University Park	20	14	6
Urbana	54	43	11
Vandalia	17	11	6
Venice	9	7	2
Vernon Hills	42	29	13
Vienna	2	2	...
Villa Grove	5	5	...
Villa Park	50	35	15
Virden	9	5	4
Wamac	2	2	...
Warren	3	3	...
Warrensburg	1	1	...
Warrenville	22	17	5
Washington	15	12	3
Washington Park	12	8	4
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watseka	14	9	5
Wauconda	20	14	6
Waukegan	163	123	40
Wayne	6	5	1
Westchester	44	35	9
West Chicago	29	24	5
West City	7	3	4
West Dundee	16	14	2
Western Springs	28	21	7
West Frankfort	20	14	6
Westmont	49	35	14
Wheaton	77	57	20

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Wheeling	76	51	25
White Hall	9	4	5
Willowbrook	26	22	4
Willow Springs	16	12	4
Wilmette	59	43	16
Wilmington	15	10	5
Winfield	16	14	2
Winnebago	2	2	.....
Winnetka	36	25	11
Winthrop Harbor	14	9	5
Wood Dale	47	32	15
Woodhull	1	1	.....
Woodridge	55	39	16
Wood River	26	19	7
Woodstock	38	27	11
Worth	23	23	.....
Yorkville	9	9	.....
Zeigler	3	3	.....
Zion	54	36	18
INDIANA			
Alexandria	14	10	4
Anderson	166	131	35
Angola	16	12	4
Auburn	22	17	5
Batesville	11	7	4
Bedford	37	31	6
Beech Grove	34	26	8
Berne	5	5	.....
Bloomington	81	59	22
Bluffton	20	17	3
Boonville	11	11	.....
Brazil	14	10	4
Bremen	13	9	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Carmel	73	50	23
Cedar Lake	17	12	5
Charlestown	12	8	4
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Chesterton	21	15	6
Clarksville	39	32	7
Columbus	70	62	8
Connersville	36	31	5
Corydon	6	6	.....
Crawfordsville	39	28	11
Crown Point	29	23	6
Decatur	18	15	3
Dunkirk	8	5	3
Dyer	22	16	6
East Chicago	133	100	33
Edinburgh	15	10	5
Elkhart	127	98	29
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	263	244	19
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	381	329	52
Fowler	4	4	.....
Frankfort	38	27	11
Garrett	15	10	5
Gary	317	205	112
Gas City	13	9	4
Georgetown	2	2	.....
Goshen	46	41	5
Greenfield	29	24	5
Greenwood	58	42	16
Griffith	37	27	10
Hammond	224	182	42
Hartford City	15	11	4
Highland	42	37	5
Hobart	41	31	10
Huntington	35	28	7
Indianapolis	1,368	988	380
Jasper	20	14	6
Jeffersonville	50	44	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Kendallville	19	14	5
Kokomo	136	102	34
Kouts	2	2	.....
Lafayette	104	81	23
La Porte	44	39	5
Lawrence	38	36	2
Lebanon	24	20	4
Ligonier	7	7	.....
Logansport	39	34	5
Long Beach	5	5	.....
Lowell	14	10	4
Marion	70	66	4
Martinsville	21	16	5
Merrillville	53	44	9
Michigan City	105	86	19
Mishawaka	89	78	11
Monticello	15	9	6
Mooresville	18	13	5
Munster	38	29	9
Nappanee	15	11	4
New Albany	71	57	14
New Castle	40	37	3
New Haven	18	13	5
Noblesville	39	31	8
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	17	13	4
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	33	27	6
Portage	48	38	10
Portland	18	14	4
Rensselaer	15	8	7
Richmond	100	77	23
Rushville	17	12	5
Schererville	37	30	7
Scottsburg	12	8	4
Sellersburg	14	10	4
South Bend	295	230	65
Speedway	34	26	8
Tell City	15	10	5
Terre Haute	137	119	18
Trail Creek	4	4	.....
Valparaiso	50	37	13
Vincennes	32	27	5
Wabash	29	25	4
Warsaw	40	31	9
West Lafayette	45	36	9
West Terre Haute	3	3	.....
Winchester	15	11	4
Winona Lake	5	5	.....
IOWA			
Adel	5	5	.....
Albia	10	7	3
Algona	14	9	5
Altoona	11	10	1
Ames	66	50	16
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	32	24	8
Atlantic	15	13	2
Audubon	4	4	.....
Belle Plaine	4	4	.....
Belmond	4	4	.....
Bettendorf	45	34	11
Bloomfield	7	7	.....
Boone	15	14	1
Burlington	52	37	15
Camanche	7	7	.....
Carlisle	5	5	.....
Carroll	19	13	6
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Cedar Falls	53	46	7
Cedar Rapids	209	167	42
Centerville	16	11	5
Chariton	9	8	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Charles City	17	13	4
Cherokee	12	10	2
Clarinda	14	9	5
Clarion	6	6	
Clear Lake	17	12	5
Clinton	48	41	7
Clive	16	12	4
Coralville	24	22	2
Council Bluffs	108	91	17
Cresco	8	8	
Creston	16	12	4
Davenport	176	141	35
Decorah	17	13	4
Denison	16	12	4
Des Moines	466	344	122
De Witt	7	7	
Dubuque	83	76	7
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	7	7	
Eldora	6	6	
Eldridge	5	5	
Emmetsburg	8	7	1
Estherville	11	11	
Evansdale	6	5	1
Fairfield	19	13	6
Forest City	8	8	
Fort Dodge	46	43	3
Fort Madison	18	13	5
Garner	6	6	
Glenwood	9	8	1
Grinnell	15	14	1
Grundy Center	4	4	
Hampton	12	7	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	3	3	
Hiawatha	5	5	
Humboldt	7	7	
Independence	15	11	4
Indianola	16	14	2
Iowa City	72	56	16
Iowa Falls	14	10	4
Jefferson	10	5	5
Johnston	8	7	1
Keokuk	34	26	8
Knoxville	15	11	4
Lamoni	3	3	
Le Claire	8	5	3
Le Mars	12	12	
Manchester	12	8	4
Maquoketa	14	10	4
Marion	36	28	8
Marshalltown	57	42	15
Mason City	55	41	14
Missouri Valley	4	4	
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	14	13	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	
Muscatine	43	35	8
Nevada	8	8	
New Hampton	6	6	
Newton	31	27	4
Norwalk	8	7	1
Oelwein	13	10	3
Onawa	5	5	
Orange City	5	5	
Osage	6	6	
Osceola	8	7	1
Oskaloosa	20	18	2
Ottumwa	41	33	8
Pella	14	11	3
Perry	15	11	4
Pleasant Hill	8	8	
Red Oak	13	9	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	
Rock Valley	3	3	
Sac City	5	5	
Sergeant Bluff	6	5	1
Sheldon	11	7	4
Shenandoah	12	9	3
Sioux Center	6	6	
Sioux City	136	112	24
Spencer	26	19	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	16	15	1
Story City	4	4	
Tama	4	4	
Tipton	5	5	
Urbandale	39	31	8
Vinton	7	7	
Washington	9	9	
Waterloo	150	126	24
Waukee	7	6	1
Waukon	6	6	
Waverly	14	13	1
Webster City	20	14	6
West Des Moines	54	43	11
West Union	4	4	
Windsor Heights	12	11	1
Winterset	8	7	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	20	10	10
Andale	2	2	
Andover	11	6	5
Arcadia	1	1	
Argonia	1	1	
Arkansas City	30	22	8
Arma	5	5	
Atchison	32	22	10
Attica	1	1	
Augusta	25	21	4
Baldwin City	6	5	1
Basehor	2	2	
Baxter Springs	9	8	1
Belle Plaine	4	3	1
Belleville	5	5	
Beloit	12	8	4
Bonner Springs	16	14	2
Buhler	2	2	
Burden	1	1	
Burlingame	2	2	
Burlington	8	6	2
Bushton	1	1	
Caldwell	4	4	
Caney	9	5	4
Carbondale	2	2	
Cawker City	1	1	
Cedar Vale	2	2	
Chanute	23	19	4
Chapman	2	2	
Cheney	3	3	
Cherokee	2	2	
Cherryvale	5	5	
Cimarron	2	2	
Clay Center	7	6	1
Clearwater	5	5	
Clyde	1	1	
Coffeyville	30	23	7
Colby	16	16	
Columbus	7	6	1
Colwich	2	2	
Concordia	13	9	4
Conway Springs	4	4	
Council Grove	6	5	1
Derby	29	21	8
Dodge City	49	36	13
Douglass	2	2	
Downs	2	2	
Eastborough	6	6	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Edgerton	3	3	
Edwardsville	12	11	1
El Dorado	37	34	3
Elkhart	3	3	
Ellinwood	5	5	
Ellis	4	4	
Ellsworth	4	4	
Elwood	3	3	
Emporia	60	41	19
Enterprise	1	1	
Erie	3	3	
Eudora	3	3	
Fairway	7	7	
Fort Scott	22	16	6
Frankfort	1	1	
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	7	4	3
Galena	9	6	3
Garden City	70	44	26
Garden Plain	2	2	
Gardner	11	9	2
Garnett	13	9	4
Girard	5	5	
Goddard	3	3	
Goodland	15	13	2
Grandview Plaza	3	3	
Great Bend	41	29	12
Halstead	5	5	
Harper	3	3	
Hays	35	26	9
Haysville	24	15	9
Herington	5	5	
Hesston	5	5	
Hiawatha	6	5	1
Highland	2	2	
Hill City	5	5	
Hillsboro	4	3	1
Hoisington	10	7	3
Holcomb	2	2	
Holton	5	5	
Holyrood	2	2	
Hope	1	1	
Horton	7	4	3
Hoxie	2	2	
Hugoton	6	5	1
Humboldt	5	5	
Hutchinson	85	58	27
Independence	28	20	8
Inman	2	2	
Iola	20	15	5
Junction City	62	48	14
Kanopolis	1	1	
Kansas City	431	316	115
Kingman	10	6	4
Kinsley	3	3	
Kiowa	2	2	
Lacrosse	3	3	
La Cygne	1	1	
Lake Quivira	2	2	
Lansing	9	8	1
Larned	14	14	
Lawrence	122	100	22
Leavenworth	59	45	14
Leawood	48	35	13
Lebo	1	1	
Lenexa	89	54	35
Le Roy	1	1	
Liberal	33	27	6
Lindsborg	4	3	1
Louisburg	3	3	
Lyndon	2	2	
Lyons	7	6	1
Maize	3	2	1
Marion	3	3	
Marquette	1	1	
Marysville	7	6	1
McPherson	26	24	2
Meade	3	3	
Medicine Lodge	5	5	
Merriam	28	23	5
Minneapolis	5	5	
Mission	18	17	1
Moundridge	3	3	
Mound Valley	1	1	
Mount Hope	1	1	
Mulberry	2	2	
Mulvane	12	6	6
Neodesha	7	6	1
Ness City	3	3	
Newton	24	20	4
North Newton	1	1	
Norton	6	5	1
Oakley	10	10	
Oberlin	4	4	
Olathe	106	79	27
Osage City	4	4	
Osawatomie	12	8	4
Osborne	3	3	
Oswego	4	4	
Ottawa	26	22	4
Overland Park	182	144	38
Oxford	2	2	
Paola	17	11	6
Park City	10	9	1
Parker	1	1	
Parsons	35	24	11
Perry	1	1	
Pittsburg	43	31	12
Pleasanton	1	1	
Prairie Village	49	39	10
Pratt	20	19	1
Quinter	1	1	
Roseland Park	11	9	2
Rose Hill	4	4	
Rossville	1	1	
Sabetha	5	5	
St. Francis	1	1	
St. John	4	4	
St. Marys	5	5	
Salina	65	54	11
Scott City	10	6	4
Sedan	5	5	
Sedgwick	2	2	
Seneca	5	5	
Shawnee	66	53	13
Silver Lake	1	1	
Smith Center	3	3	
South Haven	1	1	
South Hutchinson	6	5	1
Spring Hill	5	5	
Stafford	4	4	
Sterling	5	4	1
Stockton	4	4	
Sublette	2	2	
Tonganoxie	4	4	
Topeka	361	255	106
Towanda	2	2	
Valley Center	10	6	4
Valley Falls	1	1	
Wa Keeney	5	5	
Wakefield	1	1	
Wamego	11	6	5
Waterville	1	1	
Wellington	17	13	4
Wellsville	3	3	
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	609	461	148
Wilson	1	1	
Winfield	25	19	6
Yates Center	4	3	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	...
Albany	6	4	2
Alexandria	5	5	...
Anchorage	13	9	4
Ashland	57	51	6
Auburn	1	1	...
Audubon Park	5	4	1
Augusta	2	2	...
Barbourville	14	11	3
Bardstown	17	14	3
Beattyville	5	5	...
Beaver Dam	4	4	...
Bellevue	10	9	1
Benham	1	1	...
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	24	17	7
Bloomfield	2	1	1
Bowling Green	90	69	21
Brandenburg	3	3	...
Brodhead	2	1	1
Brooksville	2	2	...
Brownsville	1	1	...
Burgin	1	1	...
Burkesville	6	4	2
Burnside	2	2	...
Cadiz	5	5	...
Calhoun	1	1	...
Calvert City	5	4	1
Campbellsburg	1	1	...
Campbellsville	12	11	1
Caneyville	1	1	...
Carlisle	6	6	...
Carrollton	10	10	...
Catlettsburg	10	6	4
Cave City	5	5	...
Central City	7	7	...
Clarkson	1	1	...
Clay City	2	2	...
Clinton	2	2	...
Cloverport	2	2	...
Cold Spring	4	4	...
Columbia	7	7	...
Corbin	21	16	5
Covington	113	96	17
Crab Orchard	1	1	...
Crestview Hills	7	7	...
Crittenden	1	1	...
Crofton	1	1	...
Cumberland	8	6	2
Cynthiana	20	16	4
Danville	28	22	6
Dawson Springs	9	5	4
Dayton	7	7	...
Devondale	2	2	...
Dixie	8	7	1
Dry Ridge	2	2	...
Earlington	2	2	...
Edgewood	10	9	1
Edmonton	6	6	...
Elizabethtown	40	29	11
Elkton	6	6	...
Elsmere	10	9	1
Eminence	6	6	...
Erlanger	32	26	6
Evarts	2	2	...
Falmouth	10	6	4
Flatwoods	11	7	4
Fleming-Neon	2	2	...
Flemingsburg	6	6	...
Florence	44	41	3
Fordsville	1	1	...
Fort Mitchell	12	11	1
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	8	7	1
Frankfort	54	49	5
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Franklin	22	15	7
Fulton	12	8	4
Gamaliel	2	2	...
Georgetown	39	29	10
Glasgow	30	24	6
Grayson	7	7	...
Greensburg	9	5	4
Greenup	2	2	...
Greenville	7	7	...
Guthrie	4	4	...
Hardinsburg	3	3	...
Harlan	15	11	4
Harrodsburg	23	16	7
Hartford	4	4	...
Hawesville	1	1	...
Hazard	27	20	7
Henderson	55	48	7
Hickman	10	6	4
Highland Heights	5	5	...
Hillview	4	4	...
Hindman	2	2	...
Hodgenville	5	5	...
Hopkinsville	50	45	5
Horse Cave	4	4	...
Hustonville	1	1	...
Independence	10	10	...
Indian Hills	3	3	...
Irvine	8	8	...
Irvington	2	2	...
Jackson	9	8	1
Jamestown	4	4	...
Jeffersontown	45	38	7
Jenkins	5	5	...
Junction City	4	4	...
La Center	1	1	...
La Grange	8	7	1
Lakeside Park	8	7	1
Lancaster	12	7	5
Land-between-the-Lake	22	21	1
Lawrenceburg	17	13	4
Lebanon	19	13	6
Lebanon Junction	1	1	...
Leitchfield	15	10	5
Lewisburg	1	1	...
Lewisport	1	1	...
Lexington	515	380	135
Liberty	7	5	2
Livermore	1	1	...
London	15	15	...
Louisa	10	6	4
Louisville	849	603	246
Loyall	1	1	...
Ludlow	7	6	1
Lynch	3	2	1
Madisonville	49	41	8
Manchester	8	8	...
Marion	6	6	...
Martin	4	4	...
Mayfield	30	25	5
Maysville	25	21	4
Middlesboro	26	22	4
Millersburg	2	2	...
Minor Lane Heights	1	1	...
Monticello	12	8	4
Morehead	21	15	6
Morganfield	15	8	7
Morgantown	5	5	...
Mount Sterling	20	15	5
Mount Vernon	7	6	1
Mount Washington	6	6	...
Muldraugh	1	1	...
Munfordville	1	1	...
Murray	29	24	5
New Castle	1	1	...
New Haven	1	1	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Newport	52	45	7
Nicholasville	36	28	8
Oak Grove	8	7	1
Olive Hill	6	5	1
Owensboro	130	102	28
Owenton	3	3	...
Owingsville	5	3	2
Paducah	76	70	6
Paintsville	10	10	...
Paris	21	17	4
Park City	2	2	...
Park Hills	6	5	1
Perryville	1	1	...
Pewee Valley	3	3	...
Pikeville	19	15	4
Pioneer Village	2	2	...
Pineville	7	6	1
Prestonburg	18	14	4
Princeton	14	13	1
Prospect	7	7	...
Providence	8	8	...
Raceland	3	3	...
Radcliff	39	31	8
Ravenna	3	2	1
Richmond	47	38	9
Russell	11	11	...
Russell Springs	3	3	...
Russellville	29	21	8
St. Matthews	32	27	5
Salyersville	4	4	...
Scottsville	17	13	4
Sebree	1	1	...
Shelbyville	14	13	1
Shepherdsville	7	7	...
Shively	27	21	6
Somerset	28	26	2
Southgate	5	5	...
Springfield	9	5	4
Stanford	11	7	4
Stanton	6	6	...
Sturgis	5	5	...
Taylor Mill	6	6	...
Taylorsville	2	2	...
Tompkinsville	10	7	3
Uniontown	2	2	...
Vanceburg	4	4	...
Versailles	24	19	5
Villa Hills	7	6	1
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	3	3	...
Warsaw	3	2	1
Wayland	1	1	...
West Buechel	12	10	2
West Liberty	10	6	4
West Point	5	3	2
Wheelright	1	1	...
Whitesburg	7	5	2
Wilder	5	5	...
Williamsburg	9	9	...
Williamstown	7	3	4
Wilmore	5	5	...
Winchester	39	28	11
Wingo	1	1	...
Worthington	2	2	...
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	153	126	27
Baldwin	5	4	1
Ball	5	4	1
Baton Rouge	742	617	125
Berwick	10	10	...
Bogalusa	44	34	10
Bossier City	140	126	14
Breaux Bridge	16	11	5
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Church Point	14	14	...
Crowley	31	29	2
Dequincy	12	12	...
Farmerville	10	10	...
Franklinton	14	14	...
Gonzales	27	27	...
Gretna	74	66	8
Harahan	25	25	...
Haynesville	8	8	...
Houma	67	50	17
Jeanerette	20	15	5
Jena	5	5	...
Jennings	33	26	7
Jonesboro	13	13	...
Kaplan	16	16	...
Kenner	148	108	40
Kentwood	10	10	...
Kinder	6	6	...
Lafayette	229	170	59
Lake Charles	128	116	12
Leesville	28	27	1
Lockport	4	4	...
Mamou	12	12	...
Mandeville	30	30	...
Mansfield	17	17	...
Minden	27	26	1
Monroe	196	141	55
New Iberia	78	56	22
Patterson	13	13	...
Pineville	43	41	2
Plaquemine	28	27	1
Ponchatoula	14	14	...
Ruston	40	33	7
St. Martinville	21	16	5
Shreveport	498	419	79
Simmesport	3	2	1
Sulphur	34	27	7
Vidalia	16	12	4
Ville Platte	27	27	...
Vinton	12	12	...
Vivian	14	14	...
Welsh	10	10	...
Westlake	16	16	...
West Monroe	58	53	5
Westwego	14	14	...
Winnfield	15	14	1
Zachery	24	22	2
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	...
Auburn	54	45	9
Augusta	50	38	12
Baileyville	5	5	...
Bangor	81	67	14
Bar Harbor	12	8	4
Bath	25	17	8
Belfast	14	10	4
Berwick	10	9	1
Bethel	3	3	...
Biddeford	52	42	10
Boothbay Harbor	10	9	1
Brewer	20	15	5
Bridgton	11	7	4
Brunswick	39	31	8
Bucksport	9	7	2
Buxton	2	2	...
Calais	12	8	4
Camden	14	9	5
Cape Elizabeth	16	11	5
Carrabassett	1	1	...
Caribou	16	15	1
Cumberland	13	9	4
Damariscotta	2	2	...
Dexter	5	5	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Dixfield	3	3	
Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	
East Millinocket	5	5	
Eastport	5	4	1
Eliot	8	7	1
Ellsworth	14	10	4
Fairfield	10	9	1
Falmouth	17	12	5
Farmington	11	10	1
Fort Fairfield	5	4	1
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	16	11	5
Fryeburg	4	4	
Gardiner	10	9	1
Gorham	21	15	6
Hallowell	5	5	
Hampden	14	9	5
Houlton	18	13	5
Jay	11	7	4
Kennebunk	21	15	6
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	24	18	6
Lewiston	89	74	15
Limestone	3	3	
Lincoln	8	7	1
Libson	19	14	5
Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Machias	3	3	
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	5	5	
Mechanic Falls	4	4	
Medway	2	2	
Mexico	4	4	
Milbridge	1	1	
Millinocket	18	14	4
Milo	3	3	
Monmouth	2	2	
Mount Desert	9	5	4
Newport	4	4	
North Berwick	8	7	1
Norway	5	5	
Oakland	7	6	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5
Old Orchard Beach	21	16	5
Old Town	16	12	4
Orono	18	13	5
Oxford	3	3	
Paris	7	6	1
Phippsburg	1	1	
Pittsfield	9	5	4
Portland	192	150	42
Presque Isle	25	20	5
Richmond	5	5	
Rockland	24	17	7
Rockport	8	4	4
Rumford	18	16	2
Sabattus	5	4	1
Saco	31	26	5
Scarborough	33	23	10
Searsport	3	3	
Skowhegan	17	12	5
South Berwick	12	7	5
South Portland	55	51	4
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Standish	3	3	
Thomaston	4	4	
Topsham	15	11	4
Van Buren	3	3	
Veazie	1	1	
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	1	1	
Waterville	37	30	7
Wells	26	21	5
Westbrook	37	31	6
Wilton	5	5	
Windham	22	18	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	12	8	4
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	15	10	5
York	27	19	8
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	48	39	9
Annapolis	151	113	38
Baltimore	3,455	2,893	562
Bel Air	42	30	12
Berlin	11	6	5
Berwyn Heights	5	3	2
Bladensburg	22	17	5
Brunswick	11	10	1
Cambridge	51	38	13
Capitol Heights	8	7	1
Centreville	5	5	
Cheasapeake City	1	1	
Chestertown	8	6	2
Cheverly	11	9	2
Cottage City	4	4	
Crisfield	12	10	2
Cumberland	54	48	6
Delmar	8	7	1
Denton	9	9	
District Heights	8	7	1
Easton	47	33	14
Edmonston	6	6	
Elkton	29	21	8
Fairmount Heights	1	1	
Federalsburg	7	7	
Forest Heights	4	4	
Frederick	102	87	15
Frostburg	17	13	4
Fruitland	9	8	1
Glenarden	10	9	1
Goldsboro	1	1	
Great Oaks	10	6	4
Greenbelt	57	40	17
Greensboro	3	3	
Hagerstown	121	87	34
Hampstead	3	3	
Hancock	3	3	
Havre de Grace	30	22	8
Hurlock	7	7	
Hyattsville	29	22	7
Landover Hills	2	2	
La Plata	4	4	
Laurel	59	43	16
Lonaconing	2	2	
Luke	2	2	
Manchester	3	3	
Morningside	6	5	1
Mount Rainier	15	10	5
North Beach	9	9	
North East	7	7	
Oakland	5	4	1
Ocean City	105	84	21
Ocean Pines	17	12	5
Oxford	3	3	
Pocomoke City	17	13	4
Port Deposit	2	2	
Preston	2	2	
Princess Anne	5	5	
Ridgely	2	2	
Rising Sun	5	3	2
Riverdale	17	12	5
Rock Hall	4	4	
St. Michaels	6	6	
Salisbury	84	65	19
Smithsburg	1	1	
Snow Hill	6	6	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Sparrows Point	15	15	...
Sykesville	6	5	1
Takoma Park	45	35	10
Taneytown	5	5	...
Thurmont	6	6	...
University Park	7	7	...
Upper Marlboro	1	1	...
Westernport	5	5	...
Westminster	38	29	9
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acushnet	16	14	2
Andover	62	48	14
Arlington	80	69	11
Ashburnham	4	4	...
Ashby	2	2	...
Ashfield	2	2	...
Avon	17	14	3
Ayer	20	15	5
Barnstable	95	86	9
Bedford	27	26	1
Belchertown	15	11	4
Bellingham	25	22	3
Belmont	57	50	7
Beverly	81	79	2
Blackstone	16	13	3
Bolton	8	4	4
Boston	2,616	1,989	627
Bourne	33	30	3
Boxboro	7	6	1
Boylston	7	7	...
Braintree	83	75	8
Brockton	127	108	19
Brookline	157	142	15
Cambridge	289	257	32
Carlisle	9	9	...
Carver	19	13	6
Charlton	16	12	4
Chatham	24	23	1
Chelmsford	56	48	8
Chicopee	107	103	4
Clinton	24	22	2
Cohasset	17	17	...
Concord	38	32	6
Dalton	13	12	1
Danvers	57	44	13
Dartmouth	55	47	8
Deerfield	6	5	1
Dennis	41	32	9
Dighton	10	10	...
Douglas	10	7	3
Dover	16	15	1
Dracut	36	34	2
Dudley	17	13	4
Duxbury	29	27	2
East Bridgewater	21	20	1
Eastham	21	15	6
East Longmeadow	26	24	2
Easton	32	31	1
Fall River	287	228	59
Fitchburg	79	72	7
Foxboro	26	25	1
Framingham	114	103	11
Franklin	35	29	6
Freetown	18	14	4
Gloucester	64	58	6
Granby	11	10	1
Great Barrington	13	13	...
Hadley	7	7	...
Hamilton	15	14	1
Hampden	13	9	4
Hardwick	6	2	4
Harvard	11	7	4
Harwich	31	29	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Haverhill	88	81	7
Hingham	46	43	3
Holden	20	19	1
Hollitson	20	20	...
Hopedale	11	10	1
Hudson	33	28	5
Hull	30	28	2
Ipswich	24	23	1
Lanesboro	5	5	...
Lawrence	136	127	9
Lee	10	10	...
Leicester	17	13	4
Leominster	68	63	5
Lexington	59	51	8
Lincoln	16	12	4
Ludlow	32	30	2
Lynn	161	142	19
Lynnfield	25	19	6
Malden	105	100	5
Manchester	14	12	2
Marblehead	41	37	4
Marion	13	11	2
Marshfield	17	17	...
Mashpee	29	22	7
Mattapoisett	40	36	4
Maynard	24	22	2
Medfield	20	16	4
Medford	164	113	51
Medway	15	14	1
Melrose	47	45	2
Mendon	8	7	1
Merrimac	14	10	4
Methuen	80	66	14
Middleboro	38	32	6
Milford	42	41	1
Milton	53	51	2
Montague	19	17	2
Nahant	12	11	1
Nantucket	28	28	...
Natick	56	49	7
Needham	22	17	5
New Bedford	255	234	21
Newton	206	186	20
Norfolk	20	14	6
North Adams	29	27	2
Northampton	61	53	8
North Andover	33	32	1
North Attleboro	48	38	10
Northbridge	15	15	...
Norton	19	17	2
Norwood	73	63	10
Orange	10	9	1
Orleans	27	20	7
Oxford	22	17	5
Peabody	96	91	5
Pembroke	27	26	1
Pepperell	13	12	1
Pittsfield	92	83	9
Princeton	5	2	3
Provincetown	23	18	5
Quincy	219	179	40
Raynham	20	17	3
Reading	44	37	7
Rehoboth	26	21	5
Revere	103	97	6
Rockport	16	15	1
Rowley	12	8	4
Rutland	1	1	...
Salem	97	89	8
Saugus	51	51	...
Scituate	38	30	8
Seekonk	36	31	5
Sharon	27	22	5
Shelburne	2	2	...
Sherborn	16	16	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Shirley	15	10	5
Somerset	33	29	4
Somerville	139	133	6
Southboro	15	12	3
South Hadley	27	26	1
Springfield	492	440	52
Sterling	15	10	5
Stockbridge	6	6	...
Stoneham	45	40	5
Stoughton	56	54	2
Stow	16	12	4
Sturbridge	15	11	4
Sunderland	3	3	...
Sutton	14	11	3
Swampscott	34	33	1
Swansea	28	26	2
Taunton	100	95	5
Tisbury	14	12	2
Uxbridge	18	15	3
Waltham	140	132	8
Ware	15	15	...
Wareham	44	41	3
Warren	8	5	3
Watertown	83	70	13
Webster	29	28	1
Wellfleet	16	10	6
Wenham	11	10	1
Westboro	32	27	5
West Boylston	13	12	1
West Bridgewater	19	18	1
Westfield	66	61	5
Weston	29	25	4
Westport	24	21	3
West Springfield	74	67	7
Westwood	31	29	2
Wilbraham	25	24	1
Wilmington	43	41	2
Winchester	45	37	8
Woburn	89	84	5
Yarmouth	54	45	9
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	36	31	5
Albion	38	32	6
Allegan	10	9	1
Allen Park	61	54	7
Alma	16	14	2
Almont	4	4	...
Alpena	21	17	4
Ann Arbor	203	170	33
Armada	2	2	...
Atlas Township	4	4	...
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	52	40	12
Augusta	1	1	...
Bad Axe	7	6	1
Bangor	4	4	...
Baraga	2	2	...
Barry Township	2	2	...
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek	155	112	43
Bay City	82	75	7
Beaverton	2	2	...
Bedford Township	10	9	1
Belding	9	8	1
Bellaire	1	1	...
Belleville	9	8	1
Benton Harbor	33	27	6
Benton Township	28	20	8
Berkley	34	31	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	31	27	4
Big Rapids	20	17	3
Birch Run	1	1	...
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Birmingham	54	35	19
Blackman Township	19	18	1
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	86	69	17
Bloomingdale	1	1	...
Boyne City	10	6	4
Breckenridge	3	3	...
Bridgeport Township	7	6	1
Bridgman	4	4	...
Brighton	13	12	1
Bronson	5	5	...
Brown City	1	1	...
Brownstown Township	31	25	6
Buchanan	10	9	1
Buena Vista Charter Township	19	17	2
Burr Oak	1	1	...
Burton	41	36	5
Cadillac	20	16	4
Calumet	2	2	...
Cambridge Township	1	1	...
Canton Township	73	58	15
Capac	4	3	1
Carleton	4	3	1
Caro	8	7	1
Carrollton Township	6	5	1
Carson City	2	2	...
Carsonville	1	1	...
Caseville	2	2	...
Caseville Township	1	1	...
Cass City	3	3	...
Cassopolis	5	5	...
Cedar Springs	6	6	...
Center Line	29	25	4
Centreville	2	2	...
Charleston Township	1	1	...
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	21	20	1
Cheboygan	9	9	...
Chelsea	10	7	3
Chesaning	5	5	...
Chesaning Township	5	5	...
Chesterfield Township	15	13	2
Chikaming Township	1	1	...
Chocolay Township	4	3	1
Clare	9	7	2
Clawson	25	23	2
Clay Township	23	18	5
Clinton	3	3	...
Clinton Township	117	88	29
Clio-Vienna	10	9	1
Coldwater	18	14	4
Coleman	2	2	...
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	6	5	1
Colon	2	2	...
Columbia Township	4	4	...
Concord Township	2	2	...
Constantine	4	4	...
Coopersville	5	5	...
Corunna	5	5	...
Covert Township	5	5	...
Croswell	5	5	...
Crystal Falls	5	5	...
Crystal Township	1	1	...
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	11	9	2
Dearborn	226	196	30
Dearborn Heights	121	91	30
Decatur	5	5	...
Deckerville	1	1	...
Denmark Township	1	1	...
Denton Township	2	2	...
Detour Village	1	1	...
Detroit	4,572	3,954	618

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
De Witt	7	6	1
De Witt Township	12	10	2
Douglas	3	3	
Dowagiac	16	12	4
Dryden Township	2	2	
Durand	5	5	
East Detroit	57	50	7
East Grand Rapids	33	30	3
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Lansing	85	57	28
East Tawas	4	4	
Eaton Rapids	9	8	1
Eau Claire	1	1	
Ecorse	35	29	6
Edmore-Home	2	2	
Elk Rapids	3	3	
Elkton	2	2	
Elsie	1	1	
Emmett Township	9	8	1
Erie Township	2	2	
Escanaba	44	37	7
Essexville	12	9	3
Evart	3	3	
Fairhaven Township	1	1	
Farmington	29	23	6
Farmington Hills	141	97	44
Fenton	23	17	6
Ferndale	60	52	8
Flat Rock	23	22	1
Flint	387	323	64
Flint Township	32	28	4
Flushing	11	10	1
Flushing Township	7	6	1
Forsyth Township	7	7	
Frankenmuth	6	6	
Frankfort	4	4	
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	48	42	6
Fremont	7	6	1
Frost Township	1	1	
Galesburg	1	1	
Garden City	55	41	14
Gaylord	8	7	1
Genesee Township	17	15	2
Gerrish Township	3	3	
Gibraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	12	12	
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	1	1	
Grand Beach	2	2	
Grand Blanc	21	16	5
Grand Blanc Township	32	25	7
Grand Haven	27	24	3
Grand Ledge	13	12	1
Grand Rapids	348	267	81
Grandville	24	19	5
Grayling	6	5	1
Green Oak Township	10	9	1
Greenville	25	17	8
Grosse Ile Township	22	17	5
Grosse Pointe	30	25	5
Grosse Pointe Farms	38	32	6
Grosse Pointe Park	46	43	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	22	18	4
Grosse Pointe Woods	44	43	1
Hamburg Township	11	10	1
Hampton Township	12	11	1
Hamtramck	51	51	
Hancock	6	6	
Harbor Beach	4	4	
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	45	38	7
Hart	3	3	
Hartford	6	6	
Hastings	18	13	5
Hazel Park	45	36	9
Hesperia	2	2	
Highland Park	125	100	25
Hillsdale	21	16	5
Holland	66	53	13
Holly	12	8	4
Homer	2	2	
Hopkins	3	3	
Houghton	7	7	
Howard City	4	1	3
Howard Township	2	2	
Howell	15	14	1
Hudson	3	3	
Hudsonville	6	5	1
Huntington Woods	21	16	5
Huron Township	12	8	4
Imlay City	9	8	1
Ionia	19	15	4
Iron Mountain	12	12	
Iron River	4	4	
Ironwood	22	16	6
Ishpeming	12	11	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	96	63	33
Jonesville	4	4	
Kalamazoo	331	250	81
Kalamazoo Township	35	26	9
Kalkaska	6	5	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	45	39	6
Kingsford	17	17	
Kinross Township	1	1	
Laingsburg	2	2	
Lake Angelus	2	2	
Lake Odessa	3	3	
Lake Orion	7	4	3
Lakeview	2	2	
L'Anse	4	4	
Lansing	334	247	87
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	19	16	3
Lathrup Village	13	10	3
Laurium	4	4	
Lawrence	3	3	
Lawton	5	5	
Lennon	1	1	
Leslie	2	2	
Lexington	4	4	
Lincoln Park	70	62	8
Lincoln Township	11	9	2
Linden	3	3	
Litchfield	4	4	
Livonia	175	151	24
Lowell	8	6	2
Ludington	15	14	1
Luna Pier	4	4	
Mackinac Island	5	4	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Madison Heights	77	61	16
Madison Township	3	3	
Mancelona	3	3	
Manchester Township	1	1	
Manistee	15	14	1
Manistique	11	10	1
Manton	2	2	
Marcellus	2	2	
Marenisco Township	1	1	
Marine City	10	8	2
Marion	1	1	
Marlette	3	3	
Marquette	41	34	7
Marshall	19	14	5
Martin	1	1	
Marysville	13	13	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Mason	9	8	1
Mattawan	3	2	1
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	28	25	3
Memphis	4	3	1
Menominee	21	16	5
Michiana	2	2	
Middleville	3	3	
Midland	50	47	3
Midland Township	3	3	
Milan	12	8	4
Milford	18	12	6
Millington	3	3	
Monroe	53	48	5
Montague	5	5	
Montrose	3	3	
Montrose Township	6	5	1
Morenci	4	4	
Morrice	1	1	
Mount Clemens	37	32	5
Mount Morris	6	5	1
Mount Morris Township	28	26	2
Mount Pleasant	27	22	5
Mundy Township	10	8	2
Munising	5	5	
Muskegon	72	63	9
Muskegon Heights	30	27	3
Muskegon Township	11	10	1
Napolean Township	4	3	1
Nashville	2	2	
Negaunee	11	10	1
New Baltimore	10	9	1
Newberry	4	4	
New Buffalo	5	5	
New Lothrop	2	2	
Niles	26	19	7
Niles Township	8	8	
Northfield Township	3	3	
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	19	15	4
Northville Township	23	19	4
Norton Shores	26	25	1
Norvell Township	1	1	
Norway	6	6	
Novi	74	50	24
Oak Park	75	68	7
Olivet	2	2	
Onaway	2	2	
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	7	6	1
Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Oscoda-Ausable Township	15	12	3
Otisville	2	2	
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	2	2	
Owosso	21	19	2
Oxford	17	12	5
Parchment	4	4	
Parma	2	2	
Paw Paw	9	7	2
Pennfield Township	9	8	1
Pentwater	3	3	
Perry	5	4	1
Petoskey	15	13	2
Pigeon	1	1	
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	4	4	
Pittsfield Township	30	20	10
Plainwell	7	7	
Pleasant Ridge	9	8	1
Plymouth	20	15	5
Plymouth Township	31	23	8
Portage	68	54	14
Port Austin	1	1	
Port Huron	68	49	19
Portland	6	6	
Port Sanilac	1	1	
Potterville	2	2	
Prairieville Township	1	1	
Quincy	6	4	2
Reading	2	2	
Redford Township	88	75	13
Reed City	5	5	
Reese	2	2	
Republic Township	1	1	
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	6	5	1
Richland	4	4	
Richland Township	4	4	
Richmond	10	7	3
River Rouge	33	29	4
Riverview	32	28	4
Rochester	20	14	6
Rockford	8	8	
Rockwood	9	8	1
Rogers City	7	7	
Romeo	9	6	3
Romulus	71	56	15
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	
Roseville	95	83	12
Ross Township	2	2	
Royal Oak	107	89	18
Royal Oak Township	24	20	4
Saginaw	157	141	16
Saginaw Township	43	40	3
St. Charles	3	3	
St. Clair	10	9	1
St. Clair Shores	99	82	17
St. Ignace	6	5	1
St. Johns	16	12	4
St. Joseph	26	20	6
St. Joseph Township	10	9	1
St. Louis	9	6	3
Saline	17	12	5
Sand Lake	2	2	
Sandusky	4	4	
Saugatuck	3	2	1
Sault Ste. Marie	27	23	4
Schoolcraft	3	2	1
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	4	4	
Shelby	3	3	
Shelby Township	51	42	9
Somerset Township	1	1	
Southfield	207	155	52
Southgate	55	45	10
South Haven	21	15	6
South Lyon	9	8	1
South Rockwood	1	1	
Sparta	8	7	1
Spaulding Township	1	1	
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	
Springfield	12	11	1
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	10	9	1
Springport Township	1	1	
Stanton	1	1	
Sterling Heights	225	167	58
Sturgis	19	16	3
Sumpter Township	6	5	1
Sunfield	1	1	
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	
Taylor	125	102	23
Tecumseh	15	14	1
Thomas Township	2	2	
Three Oaks	4	4	
Three Rivers	17	12	5
Tittabawassee Township	3	3	
Traverse City	33	32	1
Trenton	56	49	7

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Troy	182	134	48
Tuscarora Township	4	4	...
Twin City	4	4	...
Ubly	1	1	...
Unadilla Township	1	1	...
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	1	1	...
Utica	16	11	5
Van Buren Township	8	7	1
Vassar	6	6	...
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Walker	36	29	7
Walled Lake	17	13	4
Warren	281	237	44
Waterford Township	103	80	23
Watertown Township	1	1	...
Watervliet	3	3	...
Wayland	5	4	1
Wayne	53	38	15
Webberville	2	2	...
West Bloomfield Township	66	50	16
West Branch	3	2	1
Westland	118	101	17
White Cloud	2	2	...
Whitehall	6	6	...
White Lake Township	26	18	8
White Pigeon	3	3	...
Williamston	4	4	...
Wixom	16	13	3
Wolverine Lake	9	7	2
Woodhaven	29	26	3
Woodstock Township	1	1	...
Wyandotte	62	49	13
Wyoming	102	76	26
Yale	3	3	...
Yates Township	1	1	...
Ypsilanti	54	44	10
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	2	2	...
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	37	28	9
Alexandria	22	15	7
Anoka	35	27	8
Apple Valley	51	35	16
Arden Hills	42	40	2
Aurora	6	6	...
Austin	32	30	2
Babbitt	4	4	...
Baxter	5	5	...
Bayport	4	4	...
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	21	18	3
Benson	5	5	...
Big Lake	5	4	1
Blaine	44	36	8
Bloomington	117	90	27
Blue Earth	6	6	...
Brainerd	23	19	4
Breckenridge	11	7	4
Brooklyn Center	54	40	14
Brooklyn Park	71	59	12
Buffalo	9	8	1
Burnsville	68	55	13
Caledonia	3	3	...
Cambridge	9	8	1
Cannon Falls	5	4	1
Champlin	18	17	1
Chanhassen	4	1	3
Chaska	14	11	3
Chisholm	13	12	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	12	11	1
Cloquet	17	16	1
Cold Spring	4	4	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Columbia Heights	27	20	7
Coon Rapids	55	48	7
Corcoran	4	3	1
Cottage Grove	35	27	8
Crookston	15	13	2
Crosby	5	5	...
Crystal	35	27	8
Dawson	4	4	...
Dayton	3	2	1
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	4	3	1
Duluth	147	125	22
Eagan	59	46	13
East Grand Forks	22	21	1
Eden Prairie	64	44	20
Edina	53	48	5
Elk River	19	15	4
Ely	9	8	1
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	18	14	4
Faribault	29	20	9
Farmington	8	7	1
Fergus Falls	22	18	4
Forest Lake	11	10	1
Fridley	44	33	11
Gilbert	6	6	...
Glencoe	8	7	1
Glenwood	3	3	...
Golden Valley	39	30	9
Goodview	4	4	...
Grand Rapids	15	12	3
Granite Falls	5	5	...
Hastings	23	20	3
Hermantown	8	6	2
Hibbing	29	28	1
Hopkins	31	23	8
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	...
Hutchinson	22	17	5
International Falls	14	14	...
Inver Grove Heights	30	24	6
Jackson	6	6	...
Jordan	3	3	...
Kasson	4	4	...
Kenyon	3	3	...
La Crescent	5	4	1
Lake City	8	7	1
Lakefield	3	3	...
Lakeville	36	24	12
Le Sueur	10	5	5
Lino Lakes	11	9	2
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	13	11	2
Long Prairie	5	5	...
Luverne	5	5	...
Madison	4	4	...
Mankato	42	36	6
Maple Grove	38	31	7
Maplewood	50	39	11
Marshall	19	15	4
Medina	7	6	1
Melrose	4	4	...
Mendota Heights	17	15	2
Minneapolis	960	818	142
Minnetonka	58	44	14
Montevideo	8	8	...
Moorhead	61	40	21
Mora	7	6	1
Morris	8	7	1
Mound	14	13	1
Mounds View	15	14	1
Mountain Iron	6	6	...
New Brighton	21	19	2
New Hope	33	27	6
Newport	7	7	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
New Prague	7	6	1
New Ulm	20	18	2
Northfield	22	16	6
North Mankato	9	8	1
North St. Paul	16	14	2
Oakdale	22	19	3
Oak Park Heights	7	6	1
Olivia	4	4	...
Orono	15	14	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	...
Owatonna	25	23	2
Park Rapids	5	5	...
Pipestone	5	5	...
Plainview	3	3	...
Plymouth	56	43	13
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	15	14	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	12	10	2
Red Wing	25	23	2
Redwood Falls	7	6	1
Richfield	52	41	11
Robbinsdale	25	17	8
Rochester	114	93	21
Roseau	4	4	...
Rosemount	12	11	1
Roseville	52	44	8
St. Anthony	13	12	1
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	9	7	2
St. Cloud	71	60	11
St. James	7	6	1
St. Joseph	4	4	...
St. Louis Park	61	48	13
St. Paul	686	515	171
St. Paul Park	6	6	...
St. Peter	16	11	5
Sartell	6	6	...
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	8	7	1
Savage	16	14	2
Shakopee	22	19	3
Silver Bay	4	4	...
Slayton	5	5	...
Sleepy Eye	5	5	...
South Lake Minnetonka	14	13	1
South St. Paul	30	24	6
Springfield	4	4	...
Spring Lake Park	10	9	1
Spring Valley	3	3	...
Staples	5	5	...
Stillwater	18	15	3
Thief River Falls	16	15	1
Tracy	4	4	...
Two Harbors	8	7	1
Virginia	26	24	2
Wabasha	3	3	...
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	7	6	1
Warroad	4	4	...
Waseca	12	10	2
Wayzata	9	8	1
Wells	4	4	...
West Hennepin	9	7	2
West St. Paul	30	22	8
White Bear Lake	34	27	7
Willmar	34	28	6
Windom	8	7	1
Winona	37	35	2
Woodbury	22	21	1
Worthington	23	17	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	18	13	5
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Ackerman	5	5	...
Amory	19	15	4
Batesville	29	21	8
Bay St. Louis	22	16	6
Belzoni	11	6	5
Booneville	22	18	4
Brandon	25	17	8
Calhoun City	6	6	...
Clarksdale	44	33	11
Collins	10	7	3
Columbia	25	21	4
Columbus	63	55	8
Como	5	5	...
Corinth	33	29	4
Decatur	2	2	...
De Kalb	3	3	...
Edwards	6	3	3
Eupora	8	6	2
Forest	15	11	4
Fulton	6	6	...
Gloster	7	5	2
Greenville	128	98	30
Greenwood	54	41	13
Grenada	39	30	9
Hattiesburg	130	88	42
Hernando	9	9	...
Holly Springs	18	14	4
Inverness	3	3	...
Jackson	457	315	142
Kosciusko	22	19	3
Laurel	75	53	22
Leakesville	2	2	...
Long Beach	28	20	8
Lucedale	14	9	5
Macon	5	5	...
Madison	19	11	8
McComb	40	26	14
Mendenhall	11	7	4
Meridian	114	88	26
Morton	8	8	...
Moss Point	43	38	5
Natchez	63	48	15
Newton	12	8	4
Ocean Springs	38	28	10
Okolona	7	7	...
Oxford	44	38	6
Pascagoula	76	51	25
Pass Christian	19	15	4
Pelahatchie	3	3	...
Petal	16	11	5
Picayune	34	22	12
Purvis	7	5	2
Ridgeland	45	30	15
Rolling Fork	5	5	...
Ruleville	10	8	2
Starkville	46	34	12
Stonewall	3	3	...
Tupelo	84	75	9
Utica	4	4	...
Vaiden	1	1	...
Verona	8	6	2
Vicksburg	76	62	14
Waveland	21	15	6
Wiggins	13	9	4
Winona	15	11	4
Yazoo City	34	26	8
MISSOURI			
Arnold	48	37	11
Aurora	15	10	5
Ballwin	51	40	11
Bellefontaine Neighbors	24	24	...
Bel-Nor	9	8	1
Bel-Ridge	13	12	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Belton	32	26	6
Berkeley	52	42	10
Blue Springs	72	50	22
Bolivar	15	10	5
Bonne Terre	7	7	.....
Boonville	18	13	5
Branson	25	21	4
Breckenridge Hills	15	14	1
Brentwood	27	21	6
Bridgeton	67	56	11
Brookfield	16	9	7
Buckner	6	5	1
Butler	12	8	4
Calverton Park	5	5	.....
Cameron	15	10	5
Canton	6	3	3
Cape Girardeau	81	60	21
Carrollton	7	7	.....
Carthage	26	20	6
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	9	5	4
Charlack	9	8	1
Chesterfield	61	56	5
Claycomo	8	7	1
Clayton	66	52	14
Clinton	19	15	4
Columbia	128	100	28
Cool Valley	10	9	1
Country Club Hills	9	7	2
Crestwood	37	29	8
Creve Coeur	47	38	9
Crystal City	15	11	4
Dellwood	15	14	1
De Soto	19	14	5
Des Peres	39	33	6
Edmundson	8	7	1
Ellisville	21	20	1
Eureka	15	14	1
Excelsior Springs	25	18	7
Farmington	24	16	8
Fayette	6	5	1
Fenton	30	23	7
Ferguson	59	52	7
Festus	28	19	9
Flat River	13	8	5
Florissant	88	72	16
Frontenac	23	18	5
Fulton	24	20	4
Gladstone	61	52	9
Glendale	13	10	3
Grandview	58	47	11
Hannibal	47	28	19
Harrisonville	22	14	8
Hazelwood	48	37	11
Hillsdale	11	10	1
Independence	211	156	55
Ironton	4	4	.....
Jackson	16	16	.....
Jefferson City	82	65	17
Jennings	56	42	14
Joplin	79	61	18
Kansas City	1,780	1,167	613
Kearney	6	6	.....
Kirksville	29	22	7
Kirkwood	62	49	13
Ladue	32	28	4
Lake Lotawana	8	6	2
Lake St. Louis	20	14	6
Lemar	9	8	1
Lebanon	23	17	6
Lees Summit	85	67	18
Lexington	7	7	.....
Macon	11	10	1
Manchester	21	20	1
Maplewood	27	22	5
Marceline	5	5	.....
Marshall	29	22	7
Maryland Heights	70	56	14
Maryville	23	16	7
Mexico	32	28	4
Moberly	38	33	5
Moline Acres	7	7	.....
Neosho	26	19	7
Nevada	24	16	8
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	39	31	8
Northwoods	20	18	2
Oakview	3	3	.....
Odessa	6	6	.....
O'Fallon	43	34	9
Olivette	26	21	5
Osage Beach	23	15	8
Overland	65	50	15
Pacific	17	11	6
Pagedale	17	15	2
Parkville	7	6	1
Pevely	17	12	5
Pine Lawn	17	16	1
Potosi	16	13	3
Raytown	75	59	16
Republic	15	15	.....
Richmond	14	10	4
Richmond Heights	33	30	3
Riverside	19	13	6
Riverview	8	8	.....
Rock Hill	16	12	4
Rolla	33	23	10
St. Ann	45	38	7
St. Charles	101	76	25
Ste. Genevieve	9	8	1
St. George	4	4	.....
St. John	20	18	2
St. Joseph	137	102	35
St. Louis	2,140	1,516	624
St. Peters	59	48	11
St. Robert	13	9	4
Salem	14	14	.....
Savannah	5	5	.....
Sedalia	47	39	8
Shrewsbury	19	17	2
Sikeston	55	48	7
Slater	9	5	4
Smithville	8	7	1
Springfield	261	204	57
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	19	12	7
Sunset Hills	23	17	6
Town and Country	30	27	3
Trenton	16	10	6
Union	14	12	2
University City	94	75	19
Valley Park	11	10	1
Vandalia	8	5	3
Vinita Park	11	10	1
Warrenton	14	9	5
Warrensburg	24	22	2
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	26	21	5
Webb City	12	12	.....
Webster Groves	51	42	9
Wellston	20	16	4
Wentzville	24	18	6
Weston	4	4	.....
West Plains	16	16	.....
Winchester	2	1	1
Windsor	6	6	.....
Woodson Terrace	15	13	2

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA			
Baker	4	4	...
Belgrade	8	6	2
Billings	124	99	25
Bozeman	35	28	7
Columbia Falls	12	7	5
Conrad	5	5	...
Deer Lodge-Powell County	5	5	...
Dillon	10	7	3
East Helena	4	4	...
Eureka	2	2	...
Fort Benton	3	3	...
Glasgow	11	7	4
Glendive	16	12	4
Great Falls	92	63	29
Hamilton	10	9	1
Havre	19	17	2
Helena	41	36	5
Kalispell	35	23	12
Laurel	15	8	7
Lewistown	12	10	2
Livingston	14	10	4
Miles City-Custer County	16	13	3
Missoula	80	65	15
Plentywood	3	3	...
Polson	7	7	...
Red Lodge	5	5	...
Ronan City	4	4	...
Saint Ignatius	1	1	...
Thompson Falls	2	2	...
Three Forks	2	2	...
Troy	3	2	1
West Yellowstone	8	4	4
Whitefish	15	10	5
NEBRASKA			
Albion	3	3	...
Alliance	25	19	6
Ashland	5	4	1
Auburn	6	6	...
Aurora	7	6	1
Beatrice	25	18	7
Bellevue	56	42	14
Blair	13	11	2
Broken Bow	8	7	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	18	12	6
Columbus	33	23	10
Cozad	10	6	4
Crete	13	8	5
David City	4	4	...
Elkhorn	4	4	...
Fairbury	7	6	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	38	29	9
Geneva	3	3	...
Gering	17	14	3
Gordon	7	6	1
Gothenburg	10	6	4
Grand Island	60	54	6
Hastings	45	37	8
Holdrege	13	9	4
Imperial	4	4	...
Kearney	38	33	5
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	20	17	3
Lexington	16	12	4
Lincoln	329	250	79
Madison	3	3	...
McCook	18	15	3
Milford	5	5	...
Minden	6	5	1
Mitchell	4	4	...
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Neligh	3	3	...
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Norfolk	51	36	15
North Platte	53	34	19
Ogallala	10	8	2
Omaha	757	608	149
O'Neill	10	7	3
Ord	8	4	4
Papillion	14	13	1
Plattsmouth	9	8	1
Ralston	9	8	1
Schuyler	7	6	1
Scottsbluff	34	30	4
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	15	11	4
South Sioux City	21	16	5
Stanton	2	2	...
Superior	4	4	...
Syracuse	3	3	...
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	4	4	...
Valentine	4	4	...
Valley	3	3	...
Wahoo	6	6	...
Wayne	11	7	4
West Point	7	6	1
Wilber	4	4	...
Wymore	3	3	...
York	20	15	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	28	22	6
Caliente	3	3	...
Carlin	5	5	...
Fallon	25	18	7
Henderson	146	90	56
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1,577	989	588
Lovelock	7	6	1
Reno	461	299	162
Sparks	112	70	42
Wells	5	5	...
Winnemucca	19	15	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Amherst	14	13	1
Ashland	6	5	1
Atkinson	2	2	...
Auburn	5	4	1
Barrington	7	6	1
Bedford	32	24	8
Belmont	12	10	2
Berlin	25	23	2
Boscawen	5	4	1
Bow	11	7	4
Bristol	7	6	1
Charlestown	8	4	4
Chesterfield	4	4	...
Claremont	28	23	5
Colebrook	3	3	...
Concord	90	69	21
Conway	31	21	10
Derry	52	43	9
Dover	57	45	12
Durham	16	14	2
Enfield	6	5	1
Epping	5	4	1
Exeter	28	20	8
Farmington	12	11	1
Fitzwilliam	3	2	1
Franklin	20	17	3
Goffstown	36	24	12
Gorham	8	7	1
Grantham	2	2	...
Greenfield	1	1	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Greenville	4	4	...
Hampstead	3	3	...
Hampton	40	31	9
Hanover	26	16	10
Henniker	6	6	...
Hillsboro	13	8	5
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Holderness	5	5	...
Hollis	10	9	1
Hooksett	33	20	13
Hudson	37	27	10
Jaffrey	13	11	2
Keene	54	41	13
Kingston	5	4	1
Laconia	38	29	9
Lancaster	6	6	...
Lebanon	33	30	3
Lee	5	4	1
Lincoln	13	8	5
Litchfield	8	7	1
Littleton	10	9	1
Londonderry	41	32	9
Loudon	3	3	...
Manchester	229	175	54
Meredith	14	11	3
Merrimack	42	31	11
Milford	22	19	3
Milton	4	3	1
Moultonboro	6	5	1
Nashua	203	153	50
New Castle	2	2	...
New Hampton	5	5	...
Newington	10	9	1
New London	10	6	4
Newmarket	12	11	1
Newport	17	13	4
Newton	5	4	1
Northfield	7	6	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northumberland	3	3	...
Northwood	4	3	1
Orford	1	1	...
Pelham	20	14	6
Pembroke	11	10	1
Peterborough	11	9	2
Pittsfield	4	4	...
Plainfield	2	2	...
Plaistow	17	12	5
Plymouth	17	10	7
Portsmouth	79	62	17
Raymond	9	8	1
Rindge	6	5	1
Rochester	48	39	9
Rye	8	7	1
Salem	62	46	16
Seabrook	24	19	5
Somersworth	26	19	7
Sunapee	4	3	1
Swanzey	5	4	1
Tilton	9	8	1
Troy	1	1	...
Wakefield	8	7	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Webster	1	1	...
Wilton	6	5	1
Winchester	5	4	1
Windham	19	14	5
Wolfeboro	12	9	3
Woodstock	4	4	...
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	36	29	7
Absecon	29	27	2
Allendale	17	15	2
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	6	6	...
Alpha	3	3	...
Alpine	12	12	...
Andover Township	11	7	4
Asbury Park	62	54	8
Atlantic City	545	413	132
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	4	4	...
Avalon	32	24	8
Avon-by-the Sea	9	9	...
Barnegat Township	25	21	4
Barrington	17	16	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	181	163	18
Beach Haven	16	14	2
Beachwood	16	14	2
Bedminster Township	14	13	1
Belleville	94	90	4
Bellmawr	25	19	6
Belmar	25	20	5
Belvidere	6	6	...
Bergenfield	54	49	5
Berkeley Heights	30	25	5
Berkeley Township	70	58	12
Berlin	17	15	2
Berlin Township	16	14	2
Bernards Township	35	26	9
Bernardsville	19	15	4
Beverly	8	7	1
Blairstown Township	9	5	4
Bloomfield	130	110	20
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	22	22	...
Boonton	22	18	4
Boonton Township	9	9	...
Bordentown	15	11	4
Bordentown Township	27	19	8
Bound Brook	23	18	5
Bradley Beach	20	16	4
Branchburg Township	18	17	1
Brick Township	113	90	23
Bridgeton	68	57	11
Bridgewater Township	65	53	12
Brielle	17	15	2
Brigantine	41	35	6
Brooklawn	5	5	...
Buena	14	9	5
Burlington	39	34	5
Burlington Township	43	34	9
Butler	13	12	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	23	22	1
Califon	2	2	...
Camden	385	311	74
Cape May	24	17	7
Cape May Point	7	7	...
Carlstadt	32	30	2
Carneys Point Township	22	17	5
Carteret	61	53	8
Cedar Grove Township	31	30	1
Chatham	25	19	6
Chatham Township	29	24	5
Cherry Hill	147	119	28
Chesilhurst	7	7	...
Chester	8	7	1
Chesterfield Township	1	1	...
Chester Township	19	18	1
Cinnaminson Township	32	27	5
Clark	50	44	6
Clayton	25	14	11
Clementon	12	11	1
Cliffside Park	45	40	5
Clifton	154	135	19

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Clinton	7	7	...
Clinton Township	22	20	2
Closter	21	19	2
Collingswood	27	23	4
Colts Neck Township	22	15	7
Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Cranford Township	62	48	14
Cresskill	26	23	3
Deal	17	13	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	7	6	1
Delran Township	27	22	5
Demarest	12	12	...
Denville Township	37	29	8
Deptford Township	57	48	9
Dover	32	30	2
Dover Township	167	132	35
Dumont	31	29	2
Dunellen	17	14	3
Eastampton Township	15	14	1
East Brunswick Township	120	91	29
East Greenwich Township	12	11	1
East Hanover Township	32	27	5
East Newark	9	9	...
East Orange	280	270	10
East Rutherford	31	28	3
East Windsor Township	54	42	12
Eatontown	42	32	10
Edgewater	26	25	1
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison Township	200	162	38
Egg Harbor City	26	13	13
Egg Harbor Township	81	63	18
Elizabeth	387	315	72
Elk Township	7	6	1
Elmer	3	3	...
Elmwood Park	36	33	3
Emerson	19	19	...
Englewood	86	75	11
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown	2	2	...
Essex Fells	13	11	2
Evesham Township	47	42	5
Ewing Township	80	72	8
Fairfield	38	36	2
Fair Haven	13	12	1
Fair Lawn	63	53	10
Fairview	26	26	...
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	4	4	...
Flemington	11	10	1
Florence Township	25	20	5
Florham Park	28	27	1
Fort Lee	111	94	17
Franklin	13	12	1
Franklin Lakes	26	21	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	31	24	7
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	7	7	...
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	95	81	14
Freehold	33	25	8
Freehold Township	53	42	11
Frenchtown	4	4	...
Galloway Township	43	38	5
Garfield	53	46	7
Garwood	17	17	...
Gibbsboro	2	2	...
Glassboro	48	39	9
Glen Ridge	34	27	7
Glen Rock	25	21	4
Gloucester City	30	25	5
Gloucester Township	87	68	19
Green Brook	18	14	4
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	...
Guttenberg	21	20	1
Hackensack	122	107	15
Hackettstown	22	17	5
Haddonfield	29	22	7
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	31	25	6
Haledon	21	16	5
Hamburg	6	6	...
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	197	171	26
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	49	38	11
Hammonton	33	26	7
Hanover Township	33	27	6
Harding Township	16	15	1
Hardyston Township	20	14	6
Harrington Park	12	12	...
Harrison	54	51	3
Harrison Township	8	8	...
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1
Hasbrouck Heights	33	31	2
Haworth	15	13	2
Hawthorne	30	29	1
Hazlet Township	48	44	4
Helmetta	4	4	...
High Bridge	5	5	...
Highland Park	39	31	8
Highlands	17	13	4
Hightstown	16	11	5
Hillsborough Township	45	37	8
Hillsdale	22	21	1
Hillside Township	82	71	11
Hi Nella	3	3	...
Hoboken	137	132	5
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	...
Holland Township	6	5	1
Holmdel Township	36	28	8
Hopatcong	29	22	7
Hopewell Township	30	25	5
Howell Township	84	68	16
Independence Township	5	4	1
Interlaken	5	5	...
Irvington	184	158	26
Island Heights	5	5	...
Jackson Township	68	55	13
Jamesburg	11	10	1
Jefferson Township	38	32	6
Jersey City	884	808	76
Keansburg	33	27	6
Kearny	142	134	8
Kenilworth	26	25	1
Keyport	27	19	8
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	44	35	9
Lakehurst	9	8	1
Lakewood	109	90	19
Lambertville	15	12	3
Laurel Springs	6	5	1
Lavallette	15	11	4
Lawnside	8	7	1
Lawrence Township	68	60	8
Lebanon Township	9	8	1
Leonia	24	20	4
Lincoln Park	26	24	2
Linden	138	122	16
Lindenwold	30	27	3
Linwood	21	18	3
Little Egg Harbor Township	33	24	9
Little Falls Township	27	21	6
Little Ferry	25	23	2
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston	62	54	8
Lodi	43	41	2
Logan Township	11	11	...
Long Beach Township	42	37	5
Long Branch	98	81	17
Longport	14	10	4
Lopatcong Township	14	9	5

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Lower Alloways Creek Township	18	13	5
Lower Township	47	41	6
Lumberton Township	21	19	2
Lyndhurst Township	53	47	6
Madison	36	33	3
Magnolia	9	8	1
Mahwah Township	55	49	6
Manalapan Township	57	45	12
Manasquan	22	17	5
Manchester Township	79	66	13
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	11	11	.....
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	4	3	1
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	27	17	10
Manville	24	22	2
Maple Shade Township	37	30	7
Maplewood Township	66	54	12
Margate City	39	30	9
Marlboro	62	49	13
Matawan	27	22	5
Maywood	25	24	1
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	42	33	9
Mendham	11	10	1
Mendham Township	16	14	2
Merchantville	17	13	4
Metuchen	31	27	4
Middlesex	30	29	1
Middle Township	52	39	13
Middletown Township	120	100	20
Midland Park	15	11	4
Milford	1	1	.....
Millburn Township	64	59	5
Milltown	17	13	4
Millville	67	56	11
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	59	48	11
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	40	32	8
Montclair	116	99	17
Montgomery Township	25	18	7
Montvale	22	21	1
Montville Township	37	33	4
Moonachie	19	16	3
Moorestown Township	38	29	9
Morris Plains	24	18	6
Morristown	65	57	8
Morris Township	55	46	9
Mountain Lakes	16	13	3
Mountainside	25	20	5
Mount Arlington	9	8	1
Mount Ephraim	12	11	1
Mount Holly	26	23	3
Mount Laurel Township	57	45	12
Mount Olive Township	49	42	7
Mullica Township	14	13	1
National Park	6	6	.....
Neptune	19	14	5
Neptune Township	73	64	9
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,267	1,111	156
New Brunswick	149	121	28
Newfield	4	4	.....
New Hanover Township	2	2	.....
New Milford	33	30	3
New Providence	28	23	5
Newton	22	17	5
North Arlington	44	42	2
North Bergen Township	127	117	10
North Brunswick Township	86	73	13
North Caldwell	19	17	2
Northfield	25	18	7
North Haledon	19	15	4
North Hanover Township	5	4	1
North Plainfield	43	38	5
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	37	32	5
Norwood	14	14	.....
Nutley	68	60	8
Oakland	36	31	5
Oaklyn	9	8	1
Ocean City	97	64	33
Ocean Gate	6	6	.....
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	70	59	11
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	16	12	4
Ogdensburg	6	6	.....
Old Bridge	123	92	31
Old Tappan	13	12	1
Oradell	23	22	1
Orange	108	97	11
Oxford Township	6	5	1
Palisades Park	33	30	3
Palmyra	16	15	1
Paramus	119	93	26
Park Ridge	21	19	2
Parisppany-Troy Hills Township	141	116	25
Passaic	145	135	10
Passaic Township	24	18	6
Paterson	393	353	40
Paulsboro	22	16	6
Peapack and Gladstone	8	7	1
Pemberton	2	2	.....
Pemberton Township	47	42	5
Pennington	4	4	.....
Pennsauken	128	94	34
Penns Grove	21	15	6
Pennsville Township	31	28	3
Pequannock Township	30	25	5
Perth Amboy	128	114	14
Phillipsburg	38	31	7
Pine Beach	7	6	1
Pine Hill	15	13	2
Pine Valley	8	7	1
Piscataway Township	96	84	12
Pitman	17	12	5
Plainfield	180	138	42
Plainsboro Township	31	24	7
Pleasantville	51	43	8
Plumsted Township	5	4	1
Pohatcong Township	7	6	1
Point Pleasant	34	26	8
Point Pleasant Beach	27	19	8
Pompton Lakes	27	21	6
Princeton	40	32	8
Princeton Township	37	30	7
Prospect Park	11	11	.....
Rahway	79	73	6
Ramsey	36	31	5
Randolph Township	45	37	8
Raritan	21	19	2
Raritan Township	27	24	3
Readington Township	17	15	2
Red Bank	48	43	5
Ridgefield	35	32	3
Ridgefield Park	32	28	4
Ridgewood	54	46	8
Ringwood	29	23	6
Riverdale	14	10	4
River Edge	26	23	3
Riverside	14	13	1
Riverton	6	6	.....
River Vale	19	19	.....
Rochelle Park Township	20	20	.....
Rockaway	14	13	1
Rockaway Township	66	50	16
Roseland	24	24	.....
Roselle	51	48	3
Roselle Park	31	31	.....
Roxbury Township	41	34	7

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Rumson	19	17	2
Runnemede	16	14	2
Rutherford	47	42	5
Saddle Brook Township	34	32	2
Saddle River	15	13	2
Salem	25	19	6
Sayreville	102	84	18
Scotch Plains Township	48	43	5
Sea Bright	13	9	4
Sea Girt	12	9	3
Sea Isle City	35	23	12
Seaside Heights	36	27	9
Seaside Park	18	15	3
Secaucus	78	69	9
Ship Bottom	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	18	14	4
Somerdale	12	11	1
Somers Point	31	25	6
Somerville	40	33	7
South Amboy	29	28	1
South Belmar	9	9	.....
South Bound Brook	12	12	.....
South Brunswick Township	86	67	19
South Hackensack	20	20	.....
South Harrison Township	2	2	.....
South Orange	65	55	10
South Plainfield	60	54	6
South River	35	29	6
South Toms River	7	7	.....
Sparta Township	36	30	6
Spotswood	23	18	5
Springfield	46	42	4
Springfield Township	2	2	.....
Spring Lake	17	14	3
Spring Lake Heights	15	13	2
Stafford Township	50	37	13
Stanhope	7	6	1
Stillwater Township	2	2	.....
Stone Harbor	27	21	6
Stratford	11	10	1
Summit	56	45	11
Surf City	15	11	4
Sussex	3	3	.....
Swedesboro	5	5	.....
Teaneck Township	99	87	12
Tenafly	33	29	4
Teterboro	7	7	.....
Tewksbury Township	8	8	.....
Tinton Falls	40	31	9
Totowa	25	23	2
Trenton	428	372	56
Tuckerton	10	8	2
Union Beach	17	14	3
Union City	180	152	28
Union Township	157	112	45
Upper Saddle River	23	19	4
Ventnor City	47	37	10
Vernon Township	33	26	7
Verona	33	30	3
Vineland	123	107	16
Voorhees Township	50	38	12
Waldwick	23	19	4
Wallington	20	20	.....
Wall Township	66	53	13
Wanaque	22	18	4
Warren Township	29	22	7
Washington	19	12	7
Washington Township (Bergen County)	21	21	.....
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	77	62	15
Washington Township (Mercer County)	21	16	5
Washington Township (Morris County)	35	27	8
Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Watchung	28	21	7
Waterford Township	20	18	2
Wayne Township	121	96	25
Weehawken Township	51	47	4
Wenonah	6	5	1
Westampton Township	22	19	3
West Amwell Township	4	4	.....
West Caldwell	32	30	2
West Cape May	7	7	.....
West Deptford Township	36	29	7
Westfield	69	59	10
West Long Branch	22	17	5
West Milford Township	50	43	7
West New York	105	105	.....
West Orange	102	94	8
West Paterson	21	20	1
Westville	12	9	3
West Wildwood	3	3	.....
West Windsor Township	44	36	8
Westwood	26	24	2
Wharton	11	10	1
Wildwood	54	44	10
Wildwood Crest	28	23	5
Willingboro Township	82	66	16
Winfield Township	8	8	.....
Winslow Township	77	61	16
Woodbridge Township	228	190	38
Woodbury	33	25	8
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1
Woodlynne	7	6	1
Wood Ridge	20	19	1
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich Township	6	5	1
Wyckoff	26	24	2
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	79	63	16
Albuquerque	1,175	803	372
Artesia	36	21	15
Aztec	24	14	10
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	24	18	6
Bloomfield	20	14	6
Capitan	2	2	.....
Carlsbad	63	48	15
Clayton	16	7	9
Clovis	76	59	17
Corrales	17	10	7
Cuba	8	2	6
Deming	30	24	6
Eunice	9	5	4
Farmington	125	80	45
Gallup	108	52	56
Grants	26	22	4
Hobbs	101	64	37
Hurley	5	4	1
Jal	10	6	4
Jemez Springs	4	2	2
Las Cruces	144	118	26
Los Alamos	54	37	17
Los Lunas	24	18	6
Lovington	28	19	9
Milan	11	7	4
Mountainair	7	3	4
Portales	32	23	9
Questa	3	2	1
Raton	22	15	7
Rio Rancho	103	60	43
Ruidoso	28	26	2
Ruidoso Downs	29	18	11
San Ildefonso Pueblo	3	2	1
Silver City	29	22	7
Socorro	23	15	8
Taos	24	16	8
Taos Pueblo Tribal	13	7	6
Tatum	7	3	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Truth or Consequences	22	14	8
Tucumcari	29	21	8
Tularosa	11	7	4
Wagon Mound	1	1	...
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	2	2	...
Albany	375	308	67
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	...
Alfred Village	6	6	...
Amherst Town	172	147	25
Amityville Village	26	26	...
Amsterdam	40	37	3
Arcade Village	6	6	...
Ardsley	19	17	2
Avon Village	4	4	...
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	10	4	6
Batavia	39	32	7
Bath Village	14	10	4
Beacon	38	36	2
Bedford Town	40	37	3
Bethlehem Town	44	33	11
Binghamton	146	134	12
Blooming Grove Town	12	12	...
Bolivar Village	1	1	...
Boonville Village	2	2	...
Brant Town	1	1	...
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	...
Brighton Town	51	42	9
Brockport Village	11	11	...
Bronxville Village	26	23	3
Buchanan Village	6	6	...
Buffalo	1,112	973	139
Caledonia Village	3	3	...
Cambridge Village	3	3	...
Camden Village	3	3	...
Camillus Town and Village	19	18	1
Canajoharie Village	4	4	...
Canton Village	12	10	2
Carmel Town	40	37	3
Carroll Town	1	1	...
Carthage Village	7	6	1
Catskill Village	14	14	...
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	4	4	...
Centre Island Village	6	6	...
Chatham Village	3	3	...
Cheektowaga Town	166	137	29
Chester Village	5	5	...
Chester Town	1	1	...
Chittenango Village	5	5	...
Clay Town	26	19	7
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	...
Cobleskill Village	9	9	...
Cohocton Town	1	1	...
Cohoes	37	34	3
Cooperstown Village	7	6	1
Corning	28	28	...
Cortland	40	37	3
Cortlandt Town	16	9	7
Cove Neck Village	3	3	...
Croton-on-Hudson-Village	19	18	1
Delhi Village	4	4	...
Depew Village	39	31	8
Deposit Village	3	3	...
Dobbs Ferry Village	24	23	1
Dryden Village	4	3	1
Dunkirk	32	31	1
East Aurora- Aurora Town	18	14	4
East Fishkill Town	28	20	8
East Greenbush Town	24	17	7
East Hampton Town	61	46	15
East Rochester Village	13	11	2
NEW YORK—Continued			
East Syracuse Village	11	8	3
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellicott Town	9	8	1
Elmira	78	73	5
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	...
Endicott Village	38	36	2
Erwin Town	1	1	...
Evans Town	25	20	5
Fairport Village	11	10	1
Fallsburg Town	24	20	4
Floral Park Village	46	37	9
Fort Plain Village	3	3	...
Fredonia Village	17	16	1
Freeport Village	103	89	14
Fulton	39	35	4
Garden City Village	66	52	14
Gates Town	38	31	7
Geddes Town	16	15	1
Geneseo Village	7	7	...
Geneva	36	34	2
Glen Cove	52	47	5
Glens Falls	37	30	7
Glenville Town	29	20	9
Goshen	2	2	...
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	13	9	4
Gowanda Village	5	5	...
Granville Village	6	6	...
Great Neck Estates Village	15	14	1
Greece Town	102	90	12
Greenburgh Town	124	102	22
Greene Village	2	2	...
Greenport Town	2	2	...
Greenport Village	9	9	...
Groton Village	10	10	...
Hamburg Village	22	16	6
Hammondsport Village	1	1	...
Harriman Village	5	5	...
Harrison Town	71	63	8
Hastings-on-Hudson Village	21	21	...
Haverstraw Town	29	28	1
Holley Village	3	3	...
Homer Village	5	4	1
Hoosick Falls Village	4	4	...
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads Village	14	10	4
Hudson	22	21	1
Hudson Falls Village	15	11	4
Huntington Bay Village	5	5	...
Hyde Park Town	11	9	2
Ilion Village	16	16	...
Inlet Town	5	3	2
Irvington Village	22	22	...
Ithaca	82	73	9
Jamestown	91	75	16
Johnson City Village	42	38	4
Johnstown	23	23	...
Kenmore Village	27	26	1
Kensington Village	6	6	...
Kent Town	21	17	4
Kingston	78	72	6
Lackawanna	64	44	20
Lake Placid Village	16	14	2
Lake Success Village	26	23	3
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1
Larchmont Village	27	26	1
Laurel Hollow Village	9	9	...
Lewiston Village	2	2	...
Liberty Village	18	15	3
Lloyd Town	10	10	...
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Lockport	53	51	2
Long Beach	89	77	12
Lowville Village	6	6	...
Lynbrook Village	50	45	5

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Lyons Village	11	9	2
Macedon Town and Village	2	2	...
Mamaroneck Town	40	39	1
Mamaroneck Village	48	46	2
Manlius Town	39	35	4
Marcellus Village	1	1	...
Massena Village	24	23	1
Medina Village	15	11	4
Menands Village	10	10	...
Middleport Village	2	2	...
Middletown	60	53	7
Monroe Village	17	14	3
Montgomery Town	4	3	1
Monticello Village	27	24	3
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2
Mount Pleasant Town	54	43	11
Mount Vernon	254	177	77
Newark Village	20	19	1
New Castle Town	36	34	2
New Hartford Town and Village	23	14	9
New Windsor Town	47	34	13
New York	36,227	26,856	9,371
New York Mills Village	3	2	1
Niagara Falls	175	155	20
Niagara Town	5	4	1
Niskayuna Town	31	26	5
Nissequogue Village	4	4	...
North Castle Town	35	31	4
North Greenbush Town	8	6	2
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	13	10	3
North Tarrytown Village	26	26	...
North Tonawanda	55	52	3
Norwich	22	20	2
Ogden Town	12	10	2
Ogdensburg	28	23	5
Old Brookville Village	51	42	9
Old Westbury Village	27	23	4
Olean	40	38	2
Oneonta	27	24	3
Orchard Park Town	31	30	1
Ossining Town	13	13	...
Ossining Village	55	48	7
Oswego	53	49	4
Owego Village	12	8	4
Oxford Village	1	1	...
Painted Post Village	4	4	...
Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Parish Town	1	1	...
Pawling Village	4	4	...
Pelham Village	26	23	3
Perry Village	5	5	...
Phoenix Village	1	1	...
Plattsburgh	42	40	2
Port Chester Village	62	58	4
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Jervis	24	24	...
Port Washington Village	63	54	9
Potsdam Village	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie	91	80	11
Poughkeepsie Town	86	76	10
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	...
Pulaski Village	2	2	...
Putnam Valley Town	16	11	5
Quogue Village	12	12	...
Ramapo Town	109	98	11
Rensselaer	31	26	5
Rhinebeck Village	2	1	1
Riverhead Town	75	64	11
Rochester	776	649	127
Rockville Centre Village	64	54	10
Rome	73	69	4
Rosendale Town	3	3	...
Rotterdam Town	52	41	11
Rouses Point Village	3	3	...
Rye	41	36	5
Rye Brook Village	23	22	1
Sag Harbor Village	17	14	3
St. Johnsville Village	3	3	...
Salamanca	13	13	...
Sands Point Village	21	21	...
Saranac Lake Village	15	14	1
Saratoga Springs	67	61	6
Saugerties Town	18	14	4
Schenectady	188	148	40
Schodack Town	8	7	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	...
Scotia Village	15	14	1
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
Shelter Island Town	9	7	2
Sherrill	4	4	...
Sidney Village	8	8	...
Solvay Village	16	12	4
Southampton Village	37	25	12
South Glens Falls Village	6	6	...
South Nyack-Grandview	6	6	...
Spring Valley Village	57	52	5
Stony Point Town	28	28	...
Syracuse	518	426	92
Tonawanda	37	32	5
Tonawanda Town	150	106	44
Trumansburg Village	1	1	...
Tuckahoe Village	27	24	3
Tupper Lake Village	13	12	1
Tuxedo Park Village	10	5	5
Vernon Village	3	1	2
Vestal Town	40	32	8
Wallkill Town	21	17	4
Walton Village	7	6	1
Wappingers Falls Village	8	5	3
Warwick Town	13	11	2
Warwick Village	14	12	2
Washingtonville Village	9	8	1
Waterford Town and Village	11	9	2
Waterloo Village	8	7	1
Watertown	85	71	14
Watervliet	24	24	...
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	...
Waverly Village	15	14	1
Wayland Village	1	1	...
Webb Town	4	4	...
Webster Town and Village	40	29	11
Wellsville Village	14	11	3
Westfield Village	5	5	...
Westhampton Beach Village	17	15	2
Wheatland Town	4	4	...
Whitehall Village	4	4	...
White Plains	246	201	45
Whitesboro Village	6	6	...
Woodbury Town	16	13	3
Woodridge Village	1	1	...
Woodstock Town	10	10	...
Yonkers	618	529	89
Yorktown	56	50	6
Yorkville Village	2	2	...
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	20	15	5
Ahoskie	17	12	5
Albemarle	45	40	5
Andrews	5	5	...
Angier	12	8	4
Apex	20	14	6
Archdale	18	13	5
Arlington	1	1	...
Asheboro	44	38	6
Asheville	176	138	38
Atlantic Beach	28	23	5
Aulander	2	2	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Aurora	1	1	...
Ayden	16	11	5
Bailey	4	4	...
Banner Elk	5	5	...
Battleboro	3	3	...
Beaufort	14	14	...
Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Belhaven	11	9	2
Belmont	27	21	6
Benson	17	13	4
Bessemer City	15	11	4
Bethel	5	5	...
Beulaville	6	4	2
Biscoe	6	6	...
Black Creek	2	2	...
Black Mountain	18	14	4
Bladenboro	5	5	...
Blowing Rock	12	7	5
Boiling Springs	3	3	...
Boiling Spring Lake	4	4	...
Boone	37	31	6
Brevard	20	18	2
Broadway	3	3	...
Brookford	1	1	...
Bryson City	5	5	...
Bunn	3	3	...
Burgaw	6	6	...
Burlington	120	94	26
Butner	42	36	6
Candor	4	4	...
Canton	17	14	3
Cape Carteret	5	5	...
Carolina Beach	19	19	...
Carrboro	25	23	2
Cary	72	56	16
Catawba	3	2	1
Chadbourn	2	2	...
Chapel Hill	93	77	16
Charlotte	1,048	838	210
Cherryville	17	14	3
China Grove	5	5	...
Claremont	4	4	...
Clayton	22	16	6
Clinton	34	26	8
Clyde	3	3	...
Coats	5	5	...
Concord	79	65	14
Conover	17	16	1
Conway	1	1	...
Cooleemee	3	3	...
Cornelius	12	12	...
Cramerton	8	8	...
Creedmoor	12	9	3
Dallas	12	9	3
Davidson	12	8	4
Denton	6	6	...
Dobson	4	4	...
Drexel	5	5	...
Dunn	36	29	7
Durham	378	290	88
East Spencer	5	5	...
Eden	47	42	5
Edenton	17	15	2
Elizabeth City	41	36	5
Elizabethtown	13	12	1
Elkin	19	16	3
Elk Park	1	1	...
Ellerbe	3	3	...
Elm City	4	4	...
Elon College	10	9	1
Emerald Isle	17	13	4
Enfield	14	10	4
Erwin	13	9	4
Fair Bluff	4	4	...
Fairmont	13	10	3
Faison	2	2	...
Farmville	20	16	4
Fayetteville	288	216	72
Forest City	21	21	...
Foxfire Village	2	2	...
Franklinton	9	8	1
Fremont	3	3	...
Fuquay-Varina	17	12	5
Garner	32	29	3
Garysburg	3	3	...
Gastonia	206	167	39
Gibson	1	1	...
Gibsonville	13	10	3
Goldsboro	108	85	23
Graham	23	21	2
Granite Falls	12	11	1
Greensboro	536	414	122
Greenville	142	113	29
Grifton	5	5	...
Hamlet	20	15	5
Havelock	30	23	7
Hazelwood	5	5	...
Henderson	55	49	6
Hendersonville	46	34	12
Hertford	6	6	...
Hickory	103	80	23
Highlands	9	9	...
High Point	185	167	18
Hillsborough	15	14	1
Holden Beach	6	6	...
Holly Ridge	3	3	...
Hope Mills	21	14	7
Hudson	11	10	1
Huntersville	9	8	1
Indian Beach	4	4	...
Jacksonville	107	86	21
Jefferson	3	3	...
Jonesville	3	3	...
Kannapolis	78	69	9
Kenansville	3	3	...
Kenly	6	6	...
Kernersville	44	36	8
Kill Devil Hills	24	19	5
King	11	10	1
Kings Mountain	30	23	7
Kinston	86	71	15
Kitty Hawk	15	13	2
Knightdale	8	8	...
La Grange	8	8	...
Lake Lure	6	6	...
Lake Waccamaw	1	1	...
Landis	4	4	...
Laurel Park	4	4	...
Laurinburg	30	25	5
Lenoir	54	46	8
Lewiston	2	1	1
Lexington	75	59	16
Liberty	7	7	...
Lillington	8	8	...
Lincolnton	25	20	5
Locust	3	3	...
Long Beach	17	13	4
Longview	13	12	1
Louisburg	11	10	1
Lowell	8	7	1
Lucama	3	3	...
Lumberton	64	55	9
Macclesfield	1	1	...
Madison	14	13	1
Maggie Valley	3	3	...
Magnolia	1	1	...
Maiden	11	10	1
Manteo	5	5	...
Marion	20	18	2
Mars Hill	4	4	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Matthews	28	21	7
Maxton	11	7	4
Mayodan	14	10	4
McAdenville	4	4	
Mebane	12	9	3
Micro	1	1	
Middlesex	3	3	
Mocksville	12	11	1
Monroe	78	68	10
Montreat	5	5	
Mooresville	27	22	5
Morehead City	23	17	6
Morganton	90	70	20
Morrisville	10	8	2
Morven	1	1	
Mount Airy	38	32	6
Mount Holly	24	19	5
Mount Olive	16	11	5
Murfreesboro	13	9	4
Murphy	8	7	1
Nags Head	19	16	3
Nashville	9	8	1
New Bern	66	54	12
Newland	5	5	
Newport	4	4	
Newton	39	29	10
Newton Grove	2	2	
North Topsail Beach	6	6	
North Wilkesboro	20	17	3
Norwood	5	5	
Oakboro	3	3	
Oak City	1	1	
Old Fort	4	4	
Oriental	1	1	
Oxford	34	28	6
Pembroke	12	8	4
Pikeville	2	2	
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	1	1	
Pinehurst	18	14	4
Pine Knoll Shores	7	7	
Pine Level	2	2	
Pinetops	7	4	3
Pineville	12	12	
Pink Hill	1	1	
Pittsboro	6	6	
Plymouth	14	10	4
Princeton	3	3	
Raeford	15	14	1
Raleigh	494	443	51
Ramseur	6	6	
Randleman	7	7	
Ranlo	6	6	
Red Springs	15	12	3
Reidsville	48	39	9
Rhodhiss	1	1	
Richlands	3	3	
Rich Square	2	2	
River Bend	4	4	
Roanoke Rapids	38	29	9
Robbins	6	6	
Robersonville	7	7	
Rockingham	28	23	5
Rocky Mount	158	120	38
Rolesville	5	4	1
Roseboro	4	4	
Rose Hill	4	4	
Rowland	8	4	4
Roxboro	31	25	6
Rutherfordton	10	10	
St. Pauls	12	8	4
Salemburg	1	1	
Salisbury	82	63	19
Saluda	2	2	
Sanford	70	57	13
Scotland Neck	13	7	6
Seaboard	1	1	
Seagrove	1	1	
Selma	20	15	5
Shallotte	7	7	
Shelby	62	50	12
Siler City	16	14	2
Smithfield	32	26	6
Snow Hill	1	1	
Southern Pines	32	27	5
Southern Shores	8	8	
Southport	12	8	4
Sparta	5	5	
Spencer	6	6	
Spindale	11	11	
Spring Hope	5	5	
Spring Lake	22	14	8
Spruce Pine	11	11	
Stanley	12	9	3
Stantonsburg	3	3	
Stoneville	2	2	
Sugar Mountain	5	5	
Surf City	8	7	1
Swansboro	4	4	
Sylva	8	8	
Tarboro	34	26	8
Taylortown	1	1	
Taylorsville	8	8	
Thomasville	56	50	6
Topsail Beach	5	5	
Trent Woods	3	3	
Troutman	3	3	
Troy	8	8	
Tryon	9	6	3
Valdese	13	12	1
Vanceboro	1	1	
Vass	3	3	
Wadesboro	22	17	5
Wake Forest	18	13	5
Wallace	14	12	2
Walnut Cove	4	4	
Warrenton	4	4	
Warsaw	13	10	3
Washington	29	26	3
Waynesville	24	23	1
Weaverville	7	6	1
Weldon	11	7	4
Wendell	13	9	4
West Jefferson	5	5	
Whispering Pines	6	6	
White Lake	4	4	
Whiteville	26	20	6
Wilkesboro	16	15	1
Williamston	16	15	1
Wilmington	179	147	32
Wilson	97	82	15
Windsor	6	6	
Winfall	1	1	
Winston-Salem	510	392	118
Winterville	6	6	
Winton	1	1	
Woodfin	7	7	
Woodland	2	1	1
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6
Yadkinville	6	6	
Zebulon	14	13	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Beulah	6	5	1
Bismarck	91	68	23
Bowman	3	3	
Carrington	4	4	
Cavalier	3	3	
Crosby	3	3	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Devils Lake	15	13	2
Dickinson	35	25	10
Elgin	1	1	...
Emerado	1	1	...
Fargo	108	83	25
Grafton	13	10	3
Grand Forks	89	66	23
Gwinner	1	1	...
Harvey	3	3	...
Hazen	4	4	...
Hillsboro	2	2	...
Jamestown	32	29	3
Larimore	2	2	...
Linton	1	1	...
Lisbon	2	2	...
Mandan	32	25	7
Mayville	3	3	...
Minot	69	53	16
Napoleon	1	1	...
New Rockford	3	3	...
Northwood	2	2	...
Oakes	2	2	...
Parshall	1	1	...
Rugby	4	4	...
South Heart	1	1	...
Steele	1	1	...
Thompson	1	1	...
Valley City	15	12	3
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	3	3	...
West Fargo	20	14	6
Williston	24	20	4
Wishek	2	2	...
OHIO			
Ada	11	8	3
Akron	491	429	62
Alliance	52	40	12
Amberley	17	15	2
Amherst	19	14	5
Archbold	7	7	...
Arlington Heights	7	6	1
Ashland	37	28	9
Ashtabula	40	34	6
Athens	35	23	12
Aurora	21	16	5
Avon Lake	23	22	1
Bainbridge Township	18	13	5
Barberton	49	42	7
Bath Township	21	17	4
Bay Village	25	23	2
Bazetta Township	8	7	1
Beavercreek	44	34	10
Beaver Township	10	6	4
Bedford	34	27	7
Bedford Heights	45	31	14
Bellaire	13	13	...
Bellbrook	11	7	4
Bellevue	17	14	3
Bellville	2	2	...
Belpre	13	8	5
Berea	38	29	9
Bexley	32	24	8
Blanchester	9	5	4
Blue Ash	42	34	8
Boardman Township	59	48	11
Bowling Green	41	30	11
Bradford	3	3	...
Brady Lake	1	1	...
Brecksville	28	24	4
Brewster	4	4	...
Briarwood Beach	5	4	1
Bridgeport	8	5	3
Broadview Heights	27	23	4
Brookfield Township	11	8	3
Brooklyn Heights	13	13	...
Brook Park	45	35	10
Brookville	13	9	4
Bryan	21	16	5
Bucyrus	24	19	5
Cadiz	6	6	...
Cambridge	31	25	6
Canal Fulton	9	6	3
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	164	158	6
Carey	10	7	3
Carlisle	7	6	1
Celina	18	14	4
Centerville	36	29	7
Chagrin Falls	19	12	7
Chardon	13	8	5
Chillicothe	54	47	7
Cincinnati	1,189	964	225
Circleville	32	23	9
Clear Creek Township	7	6	1
Cleveland	2,044	1,682	362
Clinton Township	14	8	6
Clyde	15	11	4
College Corner	1	1	...
Columbiana	13	9	4
Columbus	1,741	1,403	338
Conneaut	25	19	6
Copley	16	14	2
Cortland	6	6	...
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	14	9	5
Cuyahoga Falls	90	75	15
Dalton	2	2	...
Dayton	562	457	105
Deer Park	10	9	1
Defiance	29	23	6
Delaware	38	29	9
Delhi Township	25	22	3
Delta	5	5	...
Dennison	4	4	...
Dover	22	19	3
Dublin	49	39	10
East Canton	2	2	...
East Cleveland	84	67	17
Eastlake	38	30	8
East Palestine	9	6	3
Eaton	16	10	6
Elmwood Place	7	7	...
Elyria	86	74	12
Englewood	21	16	5
Euclid	165	99	66
Evendale	18	17	1
Fairborn	54	41	13
Fairfax	9	9	...
Fairfield	56	43	13
Fairfield Township	5	5	...
Fairlawn	22	16	6
Fairport Harbor	6	6	...
Fairview Park	31	29	2
Fayette	3	3	...
Forest Park	38	31	7
Fort Shawnee	4	4	...
Franklin	22	17	5
Fremont	36	31	5
Gahanna	43	38	5
Gallipolis	19	15	4
Garfield Heights	71	56	15
Gates Mills	15	12	3
Geneva	13	10	3
Geneva-on-the-Lake	5	4	1
Germantown	11	7	4
German Township	5	5	...
Gibsonburg	4	4	...
Girard	23	19	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Glendale	7	7	...
Golf Manor	9	5	4
Goshen Township	6	5	1
Granville	12	9	3
Greenfield	12	10	2
Greenville	30	22	8
Grove City	44	33	11
Hamilton	123	105	18
Harrison	20	17	3
Hartville	4	4	...
Hicksville	7	6	1
Hilliard	45	31	14
Hinckley Township	7	7	...
Hubbard	15	12	3
Huber Heights	38	35	3
Hudson	14	9	5
Hunting Valley	12	11	1
Huron	14	10	4
Independence	37	29	8
Indian Hill	24	19	5
Jackson Township	31	26	5
Jefferson	6	5	1
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	52	39	13
Kettering	104	80	24
Kirtland Hills	17	15	2
Lakemore	5	4	1
Lake Township	12	11	1
Lakewood	102	80	22
Lancaster	84	60	24
Lawrence Township	5	5	...
Lebanon	27	20	7
Leipsic	2	2	...
Lexington	10	6	4
Liberty Township	24	19	5
Lima	98	77	21
Logan	18	13	5
London	12	12	...
Lorain	94	79	15
Lordstown	14	8	6
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	14	11	3
Loveland	13	12	1
Lyndhurst	37	29	8
Madeira	13	12	1
Madison Township (Lake County)	16	14	2
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	23	17	6
Mansfield	142	84	58
Maple Heights	56	43	13
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	33	26	7
Marion	59	47	12
Marlboro Township	3	3	...
Marysville	17	12	5
Mason	17	16	1
Massillon	52	49	3
Maumee	51	40	11
Mayfield	20	15	5
Mayfield Heights	42	33	9
McConnelsville	6	4	2
Mentor	89	63	26
Mentor-on-the-Lake	24	16	8
Miamisburg	42	33	9
Miami Township	30	28	2
Middleburg Heights	37	31	6
Middlefield	8	7	1
Middletown	116	82	34
Milford	15	12	3
Minerva	12	8	4
Minerva Park	2	2	...
Mingo Junction	12	10	2
Mogadore	7	7	...
Monroe	5	1	4
Montgomery	18	17	1
Montpelier	7	7	...
Moraine	34	26	8
Mount Sterling	8	5	3
Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Napoleon	19	14	5
Navarre	4	4	...
New Boston	12	12	...
Newcomerstown	11	6	5
New Lebanon	8	7	1
New Lexington	10	6	4
New Philadelphia	24	19	5
Newtown	5	5	...
Niles	37	31	6
North Canton	26	20	6
North Kingsville	4	4	...
North Olmsted	60	48	12
North Ridgeville	32	25	7
North Royalton	39	28	11
Northwood	20	16	4
Norton	17	12	5
Norwalk	27	22	5
Norwood	48	48	...
Oak Harbor	5	4	1
Oakwood	35	29	6
Oberlin	22	18	4
Olmsted Falls	14	9	5
Ontario	17	13	4
Oregon	53	43	10
Orrville	20	15	5
Ottawa	7	7	...
Ottawa Hills	17	11	6
Parma	120	96	24
Pepper Pike	19	15	4
Perkins Township	13	9	4
Perrysburg	25	19	6
Perry Township (Stark County)	22	17	5
Pierce Township	13	12	1
Piqua	31	28	3
Port Clinton	17	12	5
Portsmouth	44	41	3
Randolph Township	11	10	1
Reading	23	19	4
Reynoldsburg	48	36	12
Richfield	15	10	5
Richmond Heights	26	19	7
Rittman	11	8	3
Riverside	4	4	...
Rossford	13	12	1
St. Marys	16	12	4
Salem	20	19	1
Salineville	2	2	...
Sandusky	54	46	8
Seaman	2	2	...
Sebring	9	6	3
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Seville	6	5	1
Shadyside	7	4	3
Shaker Heights	96	66	30
Sharonville	42	31	11
Sheffield Lake	12	9	3
Shelby	19	15	4
Silverton	12	10	2
Solon	49	39	10
South Euclid	45	38	7
South Russell	7	7	...
Spencerville	4	4	...
Springboro	15	10	5
Springdale	38	32	6
Springfield	135	104	31
Springfield Township	43	30	13
Steubenville	52	43	9
Stow	41	28	13
Streetsboro	18	12	6
Strongsville	54	47	7
Sunbury	5	5	...
Swanton	4	4	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Sylvania	33	27	6
Sylvania Township	27	20	7
Tallmadge	32	22	10
Tiffin	40	28	12
Tipp City	16	12	4
Toledo	715	668	47
Toronto	20	10	10
Trenton	11	7	4
Trotwood	26	24	2
Troy	37	35	2
Uniontown	6	5	1
Union Township (Butler County)	45	34	11
Union Township (Clermont County)	37	27	10
University Heights	38	30	8
Upper Arlington	60	51	9
Upper Sandusky	10	8	2
Urbana	21	17	4
Valley View	15	13	2
Vandalia	37	28	9
Van Wert	27	21	6
Vermilion	23	18	5
Village of Highland Hills	6	5	1
Wadsworth	28	22	6
Waite Hill	5	5	.....
Walbridge	8	4	4
Walton Hills	14	10	4
Wapakoneta	18	14	4
Warren	89	67	22
Warrensville Heights	41	37	4
Washington Court House	22	16	6
Waterville	11	10	1
Wauseon	12	10	2
Waverly	15	11	4
Waynesville	2	2	.....
Wellington	6	4	2
Wellston	9	9	.....
Wellsville	6	6	.....
West Carrollton	32	25	7
Westerville	63	52	11
West Jefferson	11	8	3
Westlake	42	37	5
Whitehall	47	38	9
Wickliffe	35	30	5
Willard	16	13	3
Willoughby	46	35	11
Willoughby Hills	26	17	9
Wilmington	18	17	1
Windham	5	4	1
Woodlawn	15	14	1
Woodsfield	5	5	.....
Woodville	4	3	1
Wooster	42	36	6
Worthington	38	31	7
Wyoming	17	13	4
Xenia	57	39	18
Yellow Springs	12	8	4
Youngstown	204	177	27
Zanesville	72	56	16
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	45	32	13
Altus	46	38	8
Alva	13	8	5
Anadarko	23	18	5
Antlers	10	6	4
Apache	4	4	.....
Ardmore	50	37	13
Arkoma	6	3	3
Atoka	10	9	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	84	53	31
Beggs	5	2	3
Bethany	35	25	10
Bixby	16	12	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Blackwell	19	14	5
Blanchard	9	5	4
Bristow	15	12	3
Broken Arrow	97	72	25
Broken Bow	15	10	5
Burns Flat	2	2	.....
Carnegie	4	3	1
Catoosa	16	12	4
Chandler	12	8	4
Checotah	12	8	4
Chelsea	3	3	.....
Cherokee	7	3	4
Chickasha	43	33	10
Choctaw	15	13	2
Chouteau	6	4	2
Claremore	45	29	16
Clayton	5	4	1
Cleveland	8	8	.....
Clinton	29	21	8
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	10	6	4
Comanche	4	4	.....
Commerce	3	3	.....
Cordell	7	7	.....
Coweta	12	8	4
Coyle	1	1	.....
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	23	16	7
Davis	15	12	3
Del City	46	34	12
Dewey	9	8	1
Drumright	4	4	.....
Duncan	50	44	6
Durant	33	27	6
Edmond	91	78	13
Elk City	28	18	10
Elmore City	7	3	4
El Reno	28	23	5
Enid	108	83	25
Erick	2	2	.....
Eufaula	11	7	4
Fairfax	9	4	5
Fairview	9	5	4
Forest Park	3	2	1
Fort Gibson	5	5	.....
Frederick	17	11	6
Geary	7	3	4
Glenpool	14	9	5
Goodwell	2	2	.....
Gore	3	3	.....
Granite	3	3	.....
Grove	18	12	6
Guthrie	27	22	5
Guymon	17	12	5
Harrah	6	6	.....
Hartshorne	5	5	.....
Haskell	6	6	.....
Healdton	7	3	4
Heavener	10	6	4
Hennessey	9	4	5
Henryetta	15	10	5
Hobart	14	8	6
Holdenville	12	7	5
Hollis	14	6	8
Hominy	8	4	4
Hugo	17	13	4
Hulbert	5	4	1
Idabel	22	16	6
Inola	4	2	2
Jay	10	5	5
Jenks	16	12	4
Jones	4	4	.....
Kingfisher	8	6	2
Kingston	5	5	.....
Konawa	9	3	6

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Krebs	4	4	
Laverne	10	2	8
Lawton	181	141	40
Lexington	10	6	4
Lindsay	11	7	4
Locust Grove	7	3	4
Lone Grove	4	4	
Luther	4	4	
Madill	9	9	
Mangum	10	6	4
Mannford	9	5	4
Marietta	6	6	
Marlow	10	10	
Maud	3	3	
Maysville	5	4	1
McAlester	49	39	10
McLoud	7	3	4
Meeker	4	4	
Miami	35	28	7
Midwest City	114	86	28
Minco	2	2	
Moore	57	45	12
Mooreland	2	2	
Morris	3	3	
Muldrow	13	6	7
Muskogee	100	78	22
Mustang	21	15	6
Newcastle	11	7	4
Newkirk	5	5	
Nichols Hills	18	13	5
Nicoma Park	4	4	
Noble	14	10	4
Norman	136	107	29
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	2	2	
Okeene	6	2	4
Okemah	10	10	
Oklahoma City	1,215	897	318
Okmulgee	34	27	7
Oologah	4	4	
Owasso	25	18	7
Pauls Valley	22	15	7
Pawhuska	14	7	7
Pawnee	5	5	
Perkins	4	4	
Perry	17	13	4
Piedmont	7	5	2
Pocola	10	6	4
Ponca City	61	55	6
Porum	2	2	
Poteau	20	15	5
Prague	12	12	
Pryor	25	18	7
Purcell	21	17	4
Ringling	4	3	1
Roland	11	7	4
Rush Springs	3	3	
Sallisaw	18	15	3
Sand Springs	41	30	11
Sapulpa	45	36	9
Sayre	9	6	3
Seminole	18	13	5
Shattuck	7	2	5
Shawnee	69	49	20
Skiatook	13	9	4
Snyder	3	3	
Spencer	9	8	1
Spiro	5	5	
Stigler	11	7	4
Stillwater	74	52	22
Stilwell	17	12	5
Stratford	3	3	
Stroud	13	8	5
Sulphur	13	8	5
Tahlequah	36	24	12
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	16	11	5
Tishomingo	12	8	4
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Tulsa	917	735	182
Tuttle	8	5	3
Valliant	8	4	4
Vian	4	4	
Village	29	24	5
Vinita	18	12	6
Wagoner	16	12	4
Walters	4	4	
Warner	2	2	
Warr Acres	27	20	7
Watonga	10	7	3
Waukomis	2	2	
Waurika	6	2	4
Waynoka	4	3	1
Weatherford	27	17	10
Weleetka	11	5	6
Westville	10	5	5
Wetumka	5	5	
Wewoka	13	9	4
Wilburton	7	5	2
Woodward	27	19	8
Wright City	3	3	
Wynnewood	10	6	4
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	34	25	9
OREGON			
Albany	53	41	12
Amity	2	2	
Ashland	32	23	9
Astoria	24	17	7
Athena	1	1	
Aumsville	5	4	1
Aurora	1	1	
Baker	15	11	4
Bandon	8	7	1
Beaverton	86	65	21
Bend	48	36	12
Boardman	2	2	
Brookings	18	11	7
Burns	8	5	3
Canby	19	14	5
Cannon Beach	7	6	1
Canyonville	3	2	1
Carlton	1	1	
Central Point	17	12	5
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	2	
Coos Bay	40	29	11
Coquille	10	8	2
Cornelius	12	10	2
Corvallis	73	48	25
Cottage Grove	22	15	7
Creswell	4	4	
Culver	1	1	
Dallas	16	14	2
Dundee	5	4	1
Eagle Point	6	5	1
Elgin	4	2	2
Enterprise	4	4	
Eugene	282	147	135
Florence	16	10	6
Forest Grove	28	19	9
Garibaldi	2	2	
Gaston	1	1	
Gearhart	2	2	
Gervais	1	1	
Gladstone	18	12	6
Gold Beach	6	5	1
Grants Pass	41	27	14

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Gresham	114	87	27
Heppner	3	3	...
Hermiston	20	13	7
Hillsboro	54	48	6
Hines	2	2	...
Hood River	12	10	2
Hubbard	4	4	...
Independence	10	9	1
Jacksonville	3	3	...
Jefferson	2	2	...
John Day	8	4	4
Junction City	11	7	4
Keizer	27	23	4
King City	3	3	...
Klamath Falls	32	30	2
La Grande	29	16	13
Lake Oswego	62	40	22
Lakeview	5	5	...
Lebanon	25	19	6
Lincoln City	23	16	7
Madras	8	7	1
McMinnville	28	22	6
Medford	102	72	30
Milton-Freewater	13	8	5
Milwaukie	33	22	11
Molalla	9	8	1
Monmouth	10	9	1
Mount Angel	4	4	...
Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
Myrtle Point	7	6	1
Newberg	29	19	10
Newport	23	19	4
North Bend	22	17	5
North Plains	2	2	...
Nyssa	5	5	...
Oakland	2	2	...
Oakridge	11	5	6
Ontario	24	16	8
Oregon City	28	23	5
Philomath	7	6	1
Phoenix	7	5	2
Pilot Rock	2	2	...
Portland	1,028	829	199
Powers	2	2	...
Prairie City	2	2	...
Prineville	20	13	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	20	15	5
Reedsport	16	11	5
Rockaway	3	3	...
Rogue River	5	5	...
Roseburg	36	31	5
St. Helens	19	16	3
Salem	218	140	78
Sandy	8	7	1
Scappoose	8	6	2
Seaside	22	17	5
Shady Cove	2	2	...
Sherwood	5	5	...
Silverton	11	10	1
Sisters	4	3	1
Springfield	76	53	23
Stanfield	3	3	...
Stayton	12	10	2
Sutherlin	9	8	1
Sweet Home	18	13	5
Talent	5	4	1
The Dalles	18	16	2
Tigard	48	41	7
Tillamook	12	9	3
Toledo	12	8	4
Troutdale	14	12	2
Tualatin	25	23	2
Turner	2	2	...
Umatilla	7	6	1
Union	2	2	...
Vale	4	4	...
Veneta	6	6	...
Vernonia	4	4	...
Waldport	4	3	1
Warrenton	5	5	...
West Linn	22	18	4
Weston	1	1	...
Willamina	3	3	...
Winston	11	7	4
Woodburn	23	20	3
Yamhill	2	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	107	88	19
Adams Township	3	3	...
Akron	4	4	...
Albion	2	2	...
Alburtis	2	2	...
Aldan	3	3	...
Aleppo Township	5	5	...
Aliquippa	19	19	...
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	5	5	...
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	6	5	1
Allentown	219	196	23
Altoona	88	69	19
Ambler	13	12	1
Ambridge	10	10	...
Amity Township	5	5	...
Annville Township	4	4	...
Archbald	5	5	...
Armagh Township	1	1	...
Arnold	11	10	1
Ashland	6	6	...
Ashley	3	3	...
Aspinwall	7	6	1
Aston Township	18	16	2
Athens	5	5	...
Athens Township	7	6	1
Auburn	1	1	...
Avalon	9	8	1
Avoca	2	2	...
Baden	4	4	...
Baldwin Borough	26	21	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	...
Bally	1	1	...
Bangor	6	6	...
Barnesboro	2	2	...
Barrett Township	5	5	...
Bath	3	3	...
Beaver	12	8	4
Beaver Falls	18	18	...
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	...
Belle Acres	1	1	...
Bellefonte	12	9	3
Bellevue	16	13	3
Bellwood	1	1	...
Bensalem Township	88	70	18
Bentleyville	2	2	...
Benton	2	2	...
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	3	2	1
Berwick	16	12	4
Bethel Park	42	34	8
Bethel Township	2	2	...
Bethlehem	150	128	22
Bethlehem Township	20	19	1
Big Beaver	3	3	...
Birdsboro	6	6	...
Birmingham Township	2	2	...
Blair	3	3	...
Blairsville	5	5	...
Blakely	6	6	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg Town	15	12	3
Blossburg	3	3	
Boyertown	6	6	
Brackenridge	4	4	
Braddock	12	8	4
Braddock Hills	3	3	
Bradford	21	19	2
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brecknock Township	2	2	
Brentwood	15	11	4
Briar Creek Township	2	2	
Bridgeport	16	15	1
Bridgeville	9	8	1
Bridgewater	2	2	
Brighton Township	4	4	
Bristol	13	12	1
Bristol Township	84	66	18
Brockway	2	2	
Brookhaven	10	9	1
Brookville	9	7	2
Brownsville	10	6	4
Bryn Athyn	5	5	
Buckingham Township	15	14	1
Burgettstown	2	2	
Burnham	1	1	
Butler	25	24	1
Butler Township (Butler County)	22	20	2
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	4	4	
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	
California	9	6	3
Caln Township	14	12	2
Cambridge Springs	2	2	
Camp Hill	8	8	
Canonsburg	17	15	2
Canton	2	2	
Carlisle	39	30	9
Carnegie	17	12	5
Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	
Carroll Township (York County)	5	5	
Carroll Valley	2	2	
Carrolltown	1	1	
Castle Shannon	11	10	1
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	3	3	
Cecil Township	10	10	
Center Township	9	9	
Centerville	4	4	
Central City	2	2	
Chalfont	3	3	
Chambersburg	28	25	3
Charleroi	11	10	1
Chartiers Township	6	6	
Cheltenham Township	90	80	10
Chester	125	105	20
Chester Township	7	7	
Cheswick	3	3	
Chippewa Township	8	7	1
Christiana	1	1	
Churchill	9	9	
Clark	1	1	
Clarks Summit	7	6	1
Clearfield	7	7	
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	12	10	2
Clinton Township	2	2	
Coaldale	3	3	
Coatesville	29	22	7
Cochranton	2	2	
Colebrookdale Township	6	6	
Collegeville	6	6	
Collier Township	8	8	
Collingdale	13	12	1
Columbia	20	14	6
Colwyn	3	2	1
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	6	
Conestoga Township	3	3	
Conewago Township	5	5	
Conewango Township	4	4	
Conyngham	2	2	
Conyngham Township	1	1	
Connellsville	17	15	2
Conshohocken	12	11	1
Conway	4	4	
Coolbaugh Township	9	8	1
Coopersburg	5	5	
Coplay	4	4	
Coraopolis	11	8	3
Cornwall	2	2	
Corry	15	11	4
Cloudersport	2	2	
Covington Township	2	2	
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	17	15	2
Crescent Township	1	1	
Cresson	3	3	
Cressona	2	2	
Cresson Township	1	1	
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	5	5	
Cumberland Township (Green County)	2	2	
Cumru Township	25	23	2
Curwensville	2	2	
Dale	1	1	
Dallas	4	4	
Dallas Township	6	6	
Dalton	2	2	
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	16	14	2
Darby Township	13	13	
Daugherty Township	1	1	
Denver	5	4	1
Derry	2	2	
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	31	25	6
Derry Township (Mifflin County)	7	7	
Dickson City	9	9	
Donegal Township	1	1	
Donora	6	6	
Dormont	18	13	5
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2	
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	9	8	1
Downingtown	15	12	3
Doylestown	21	15	6
Doylestown Township	20	17	3
Du Bois	16	10	6
Duboistown	1	1	
Duncansville	1	1	
Dunmore	19	18	1
Dupont	2	2	
Duquesne	16	16	
Duryea	3	3	
East Berlin	1	1	
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	
East Brandywine Township	7	6	1
East Buffalo Township	5	5	
East Cocalico Township	15	14	1
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Conventry Township	2	2	
East Deer Township	4	1	3
East Donegal Township	1	1	
East Earl Township	4	4	
East Franklin Township	2	2	
East Hempfield Township	26	24	2
East Lampeter Township	24	22	2
East Lansdowne	3	3	
East McKeesport	1	1	
East Norriton Township	25	22	3
Easton	59	50	9

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
East Pennsboro Township	16	15	1
East Pikeland Township	5	5	...
East Rockhill Township	1	1	...
East Stroudsburg	14	13	1
East Taylor Township	2	2	...
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Vincent Township	4	4	...
East Washington	2	2	...
East Whiteland Township	15	13	2
Ebensburg	5	5	...
Economy	7	6	1
Eddystone	6	5	1
Edgewood	8	7	1
Edgeworth	14	5	9
Edinboro	9	8	1
Edwardsville	8	8	...
Elizabeth	1	1	...
Elizabethtown	15	13	2
Elizabeth Township	14	14	...
Elizabethville	1	1	...
Ellwood Ctiy	15	11	4
Emmaus	19	15	4
Emporium	2	2	...
Ephrata	20	18	2
Ephrata Township	6	6	...
Erie	225	191	34
Etna	6	4	2
Everett	4	3	1
Exeter	6	4	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	20	19	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	...
Fairview	1	1	...
Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	...
Fairview Township (York County)	14	13	1
Falls Township (Bucks County)	61	50	11
Farrell	15	14	1
Fawn Township	2	2	...
Ferguson Township	12	10	2
Ferndale	2	2	...
Findlay Township	18	12	6
Fleetwood	5	5	...
Folcroft	9	9	...
Ford City	4	4	...
Forest City	2	2	...
Forks Township	10	9	1
Forty Fort	8	7	1
Forward Township	5	5	...
Foster Township	6	5	1
Fountain Hill	7	7	...
Fox Chapel	11	11	...
Frackville	5	5	...
Franconia Township	8	7	1
Franklin (Cambria County)	1	1	...
Franklin Park	6	6	...
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	...
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	4	4	...
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	...
Freemansburg	2	2	...
Freeport	2	2	...
Gallitzin Township	1	1	...
Geistown	2	2	...
German Township	1	1	...
Gettysburg	15	13	2
Girard	4	4	...
Glenolden	9	8	1
Granville Township	5	5	...
Greencastle	3	3	...
Greensburg	33	26	7
Green Tree	11	10	1
Greenville	12	11	1
Grove City	9	9	...
Hallstead	2	2	...
Hamburg	7	6	1
Hampden Township	17	16	1
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover	16	14	2
Hanover Township	18	14	4
Harmar Township	5	5	...
Harmony Township	4	4	...
Harrisburg	411	180	231
Harrison Township	16	12	4
Hatboro	18	13	5
Hatfield Township	29	21	8
Haverford Township	75	64	11
Hazleton	28	24	4
Hegins Township	2	2	...
Heidelberg	3	3	...
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	...
Hellam Township	6	6	...
Hellertown	10	9	1
Hemlock Township	2	2	...
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	30	25	5
Highspire	5	5	...
Hilltown Township	16	13	3
Hollidaysburg	12	7	5
Homer City	1	1	...
Homestead	9	8	1
Honesdale	6	6	...
Hooversville	1	1	...
Hopewell Township	11	11	...
Horsham Township	41	34	7
Houtzdale	1	1	...
Hughesville	4	4	...
Hummelstown	6	6	...
Huntingdon	13	11	2
Independence Township	2	2	...
Indiana	27	20	7
Indiana Township	8	8	...
Industry	4	4	...
Ingram	6	6	...
Irwin	4	4	...
Jackson Township (Butler County)	2	2	...
Jackson Township (York County)	9	8	1
Jeannette	17	16	1
Jefferson	14	13	1
Jefferson Township	3	3	...
Jenkins Township	4	4	...
Jenkintown	13	12	1
Jermyn	1	1	...
Jersey Shore	6	6	...
Jim Thorpe	6	5	1
Johnsonburg	3	3	...
Johnstown	46	42	4
Jones Township	1	1	...
Kane	6	6	...
Kennedy Township	12	11	1
Kennett Square	9	7	2
Kidder Township	8	8	...
Kingston	30	26	4
Kingston Township	8	8	...
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kutztown	10	9	1
Lake City	3	3	...
Lake Township	2	2	...
Lancaster	137	124	13
Lansdale	29	22	7
Lansdowne	20	16	4
Lansford	5	5	...
Larksville	5	5	...
Latrobe	13	12	1
Laureldale	3	3	...
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	8	8	...
Lebanon	44	37	7
Leechburg	3	3	...
Leetsdale	5	5	...
Leet Township	4	4	...
Lehighton	10	8	2
Lehigh Township	8	7	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lehman Township	2	2	...
Lemoyne	7	6	1
Lewisburg	9	8	1
Lewistown	19	14	5
Ligonier	2	2	...
Ligonier Township	2	2	...
Lilly	1	1	...
Limerick Township	11	9	2
Lincoln	1	1	...
Linesville	2	2	...
Lititz	12	10	2
Littlestown	6	6	...
Lock Haven	14	12	2
Locust Township	1	1	...
Logan Township	19	13	6
Loretto	1	1	...
Lower Allen Township	22	20	2
Lower Alsace Township	7	7	...
Lower Burrell	13	13	...
Lower Chichester Township	5	4	1
Lower Gwynedd Township	19	16	3
Lower Makefield Township	28	25	3
Lower Merion Township	161	133	28
Lower Moreland Township	28	21	7
Lower Mount Bethel Township	1	1	...
Lower Paxton Township	49	43	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	9	8	1
Lower Providence Township	32	25	7
Lower Salford Township	12	11	1
Lower Saucon Township	15	10	5
Lower Southampton Township	28	25	3
Lower Swatara Township	12	11	1
Lower Yoder Township	9	4	5
Luzerne Township	1	1	...
Lykens	1	1	...
Macungie	4	4	...
Mahanoy City	7	6	1
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	...
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	5	5	...
Malvern	6	5	1
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	57	43	14
Manor Township	15	14	1
Mansfield	5	5	...
Marcus Hook	5	4	1
Marietta	3	2	1
Marlborough Township	5	4	1
Marple Township	41	33	8
Mars	2	2	...
Martinsburg	2	2	...
Marysville	4	4	...
Masontown	4	4	...
Matamoras	2	2	...
Mayfield	1	1	...
McAdoo	2	2	...
McCandless	32	26	6
McConnellsburg	2	2	...
McDonald	2	2	...
McKeesport	46	44	2
McKees Rocks	13	9	4
McSherrystown	4	4	...
Meadville	28	22	6
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	...
Media	20	13	7
Mercer	3	3	...
Meyersdale	4	4	...
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	4	4	...
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	9	8	1
Middletown	15	14	1
Middletown Township	59	46	13
Midland	5	5	...
Mifflinburg	4	4	...
Mifflin Town	1	1	...
Milford	3	2	1
Millbourne	4	4	...
Millcreek Township	62	51	11
Millersburg	4	4	...
Millersville	9	8	1
Millvale	4	4	...
Millville	1	1	...
Milton	11	10	1
Minersville	7	5	2
Mohnton	3	3	...
Monaca	7	6	1
Monessen	12	11	1
Monongahela	11	7	4
Monroeville	63	51	12
Montgomery	2	2	...
Montgomery Township	32	25	7
Montoursville	5	5	...
Montrose	2	2	...
Moon Township	33	27	6
Moore Township	6	5	1
Moosic	2	2	...
Morrisville	13	11	2
Morton	5	4	1
Moscow	2	2	...
Mountaintop Regional	7	7	...
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	...
Mount Jewett	1	1	...
Mount Joy	10	9	1
Mount Joy Township	6	5	1
Mount Lebanon	57	44	13
Mount Oliver	5	5	...
Mount Penn	5	5	...
Mount Pleasant	3	3	...
Mount Pocono	3	3	...
Mount Union	6	6	...
Muhlenberg Township	24	23	1
Muncy	3	3	...
Munhall	21	17	4
Murrysville	20	16	4
Myerstown	4	4	...
Nanticoke	16	12	4
Nanty Glo	2	2	...
Narberth	6	6	...
Nazareth Area	13	11	2
Neshannock Township	6	5	1
Nesquehoning	4	4	...
Nether Providence Township	12	12	...
Neville Township	8	6	2
Newberry Township	11	10	1
New Bethlehem	3	2	1
New Brighton	13	8	5
New Britain	1	1	...
New Britain Township	10	9	1
New Castle	34	34	...
New Cumberland	5	5	...
New Eagle	3	3	...
New Freedom	3	3	...
New Hanover Township	6	6	...
New Holland	8	7	1
New Hope	9	7	2
New Kensington	28	22	6
New Oxford	2	2	...
Newport	2	2	...
New Sewickley Township	6	5	1
Newtown	5	5	...
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	18	16	2
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
Newville	3	3	...
New Wilmington	4	4	...
Norristown	72	68	4
Northampton	15	11	4
Northampton Township	43	36	7
North Belle Vernon	2	2	...
North Bethlehem Township	1	1	...
North Braddock	5	4	1
North Catasaqua	4	4	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
North Charleroi	2	2	
North Codorus Township	2	2	
North Cornwall Township	9	8	1
North Coventry Township	8	7	1
North East	12	6	6
Northeastern Regional	7	6	1
Northern York Regional	37	33	4
North Fayette Township	17	13	4
North Franklin Township	7	7	
North Huntingdon Township	24	18	6
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	6	6	
North Middleton Township	6	6	
North Sewickley Township	2	2	
North Strabane Township	8	8	
Northumberland	3	3	
North Versailles Township	10	10	
North Wales	4	4	
Norwegian Township	1	1	
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	1	1	
Oakmont	9	7	2
O'Hara Township	11	11	
Ohio Township	3	3	
Ohioville	2	2	
Oil City	21	17	4
Old Forge	7	6	1
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	1	1	
Olyphant	6	6	
Orangeville	1	1	
Orwigsburg	4	4	
Oxford	7	6	1
Palmerton	9	8	1
Palmer Township	23	18	5
Palmyra	8	8	
Parkside	2	2	
Parks Township	3	1	2
Patterson	4	4	
Patton	2	2	
Patton Township	11	10	1
Paxtang	3	3	
Pen Argyl	3	3	
Penbrook	6	6	
Penn Hills	61	53	8
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	18	16	2
Penn Township (York County)	18	16	2
Pequea Township	3	3	
Perkasie	12	11	1
Perryopolis	2	2	
Peters Township	23	18	5
Philadelphia	7,318	6,424	894
Philipsburg	1	1	
Phoenixville	27	22	5
Pine Creek Township	1	1	
Pine Grove	3	3	
Pine Township	12	11	1
Pitcairn	3	3	
Pittsburgh	1,394	1,135	259
Pittston	12	9	3
Plainfield Township	5	5	
Plains Township	9	9	
Pleasant Hills	18	14	4
Plum	23	19	4
Plumstead Township	6	6	
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	40	33	7
Pocono Township	10	9	1
Point Marion	1	1	
Point Township	4	4	
Portage	2	2	
Port Allegany	2	2	
Port Carbon	3	3	
Port Vue	1	1	
Pottstown	47	39	8
Pottsville	33	29	4
Prospect Park	8	8	
Punxsutawney	14	8	6
Pymatuning Township	5	5	
Quakertown	16	14	2
Raccoon Township	3	3	
Radnor Township	57	47	10
Ralpho Township	4	4	
Rankin	5	1	4
Reading	225	193	32
Red Lion	6	6	
Redstone Township	2	2	
Reserve Township	3	3	
Reynoldsville	2	2	
Richland	1	1	
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	10	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	28	20	8
Ridgway	6	6	
Ridley Park	9	8	1
Ridley Township	43	33	10
Riverside	3	3	
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	
Roaring Spring	1	1	
Robesonia-Heidelberg	2	2	
Robeson Township	3	2	1
Robinson Township	23	18	5
Rochester	11	9	2
Rochester Township	1	1	
Rockledge	4	4	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Ross Township	49	40	9
Rostraver	10	9	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rush Township	1	1	
Rye Township	1	1	
Saegertown	1	1	
St. Clair	6	6	
St. Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	
Sandy Lake	1	1	
Sandy Township	5	5	
Saxonburg	1	1	
Saxton	3	1	2
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	14	7	7
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	7	7	
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	29	24	5
Scott Township (Columbia County)	4	4	
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	3	3	
Scranton	146	140	6
Selinsgrove	4	3	1
Sellersville	4	4	
Seven Springs	5	5	
Sewickley	10	9	1
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	39	30	9
Shamokin	16	12	4
Shamokin Dam	3	3	
Sharon	31	26	5
Sharon Hill	10	9	1
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	
Shenandoah	7	7	
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Shickshinny	1	1	
Shillington	8	7	1
Shippensburg	10	9	1
Shippingport	2	2	
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Shrewsbury	3	3	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Silver Spring Township	11	10	1
Sinking Spring	4	4	
Slatington	6	6	
Slippery Rock	4	4	
Smith Township	2	2	
Snyder Township	2	2	
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	7	6	1
Souderton	6	5	1
South Abington Township	10	9	1
South Beaver Township	2	2	
South Centre Township	5	5	
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Fayette Township	13	13	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	6	6	
South Londonderry Township	4	4	
Southmont	2	2	
South Park Township	16	15	1
South Strabane Township	8	8	
South Waverly	2	2	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	37	33	4
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spangler	1	1	
Spring City	5	4	1
Springdale	3	3	
Springettbury Township	28	25	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	38	32	6
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Spring Garden Township	18	17	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	17	17	
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	
State College	72	56	16
Steelton	11	10	1
Stoneboro	1	1	
Stoneycreek Township	3	3	
Stowe Township	9	9	
Strasburg	3	3	
Stroudsburg	15	12	3
Stroud Township	16	15	1
Sugarcreek	4	4	
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	
Summit Hill	3	3	
Sunbury	21	14	7
Susquehanna Township	33	30	3
Swarthmore	9	9	
Swatara Township	34	31	3
Swissvale	14	10	4
Swoyersville	7	5	2
Tamaqua	15	11	4
Tarentum	12	7	5
Taylor	7	7	
Telford	7	6	1
Temple	3	2	1
Thornbury Township	1	1	
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	14	12	2
Titusville	14	13	1
Tobyhanna Township	11	10	1
Topton	8	8	
Towamencin Township	19	17	2
Towanda	4	4	
Trafford	1	1	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	55	47	8
Troy	3	3	
Tunkhannock	5	5	
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	
Turtle Creek	8	5	3
Tyrone	8	4	4
Union City	8	5	3
Uniontown	27	21	6
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	
Union Township (Washington County)	5	5	
Upland	1	1	
Upper Allen Township	14	13	1
Upper Chichester Township	22	19	3
Upper Darby Township	139	112	27
Upper Dublin Township	40	35	5
Upper Gwynedo Township	17	16	1
Upper Makefield Township	9	9	
Upper Merion Township	69	53	16
Upper Moreland Township	46	37	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	6	6	
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	
Upper Perkiomen	8	8	
Upper Pottsgrove Township	4	4	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	10	9	1
Upper St. Clair Township	31	26	5
Upper Saucon Township	13	12	1
Upper Southampton Township	24	21	3
Upper Uwchlan Township	4	4	
Upper Yoder Township	6	6	
Uwchlan Township	19	17	2
Vandergrift	8	8	
Vanport Township	3	3	
Vernon Township	4	4	
Verona	3	3	
Versailles	2	2	
Walnutport	3	3	
Warminster Township	50	43	7
Warren	23	19	4
Warrington Township	17	15	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	9	8	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	14	12	2
Washington	27	26	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	2	2	
Washington Township (Franklin County	12	10	2
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	
Watsontown	4	4	
Waynesboro	16	15	1
Waynesburg	7	7	
Weatherly	3	3	
Wellsboro	6	6	
Wernersville	2	2	
Wesleyville	3	3	
West Brandywine Township	8	8	
West Chester	54	37	17
West Conshohocken	5	5	
West Deer Township	7	6	1
West Donegal Township	5	5	
West Earl Township	2	2	
West Fairview	1	1	
West Goshen Township	25	22	3
West Grove	3	3	
West Hazleton	6	6	
West Hempfield Township	12	11	1
West Hills Regional	7	7	
West Homestead	8	4	4
West Lampeter Township	7	7	
West Manchester Township	21	19	2
West Manheim Township	6	6	
West Mayfield	1	1	
West Middlesex	1	1	
West Mifflin	32	27	5
West Norriton Township	26	22	4
West Pittston	6	6	
West Pottsgrove Township	7	7	
West Reading	7	7	
West Rockhill Township	5	5	
Westtown Township	15	14	1
West View	12	9	3
West Whiteland Township	21	19	2
West Wyoming	4	4	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West York	6	6	...
Wheatland	1	1	...
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	52	40	12
White Haven	2	2	...
Whitemarsh Township	32	28	4
White Oak	10	10	...
Whitpain Township	27	24	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	...
Wilkes-Barre	104	90	14
Wilkes-Barre Township	13	9	4
Wilkinsburg	34	28	6
Wilkins Township	10	10	...
Williamsport	55	51	4
Williamstown	1	1	...
Willistown Township	15	14	1
Wilmerding	2	2	...
Wilson	7	7	...
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	3	3	...
Windsor Township	9	8	1
Wormleysburg	5	5	...
Wrightsville	2	2	...
Wyomissing	22	17	5
Wyomissing Hills	4	4	...
Yardley	3	3	...
Yeadon	17	16	1
York	109	96	13
York Springs - Latimore	3	3	...
York Township	23	21	2
Youngsville	2	2	...
Zelienople	10	8	2
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	24	7
Bristol	50	39	11
Burrillville	24	17	7
Central Falls	39	37	2
Charlestown	21	16	5
Coventry	65	50	15
Cranston	176	144	32
Cumberland	46	44	2
East Greenwich	37	28	9
East Providence	110	91	19
Foster	12	8	4
Glocester	13	9	4
Hopkinton	15	10	5
Jamestown	14	12	2
Johnston	73	58	15
Lincoln	35	30	5
Little Compton	12	8	4
Middletown	41	38	3
Narragansett	44	34	10
Newport	113	90	23
New Shoreham	8	3	5
North Kingstown	58	48	10
North Providence	67	52	15
North Smithfield	23	18	5
Pawtucket	175	147	28
Portsmouth	28	26	2
Providence	539	440	99
Scituate	21	15	6
Smithfield	44	36	8
South Kingstown	57	43	14
Tiverton	32	23	9
Warren	26	21	5
Warwick	228	174	54
Westerly	46	39	7
West Greenwich	12	7	5
West Warwick	60	54	6
Woonsocket	107	98	9
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	20	14	6
Aiken	90	75	15
Allendale	13	8	5
Anderson	85	63	22
Andrews	14	10	4
Aynor	8	4	4
Bamberg	8	7	1
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg	14	10	4
Beaufort	36	33	3
Belton	20	15	5
Bennettsville	27	23	4
Bethune	2	2	...
Bishopville	18	13	5
Blacksburg	7	6	1
Blackville	4	4	...
Bluffton	5	5	...
Bonneau	1	1	...
Bowman	2	2	...
Brunson	2	1	1
Calhoun Falls	7	6	1
Camden	29	23	6
Cameron	1	1	...
Campobello	1	1	...
Cayce	48	35	13
Central	5	5	...
Chapin	1	1	...
Charleston	356	258	98
Cheraw	27	22	5
Chesnee	6	6	...
Chester	22	20	2
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	28	22	6
Clinton	29	27	2
Clover	14	14	...
Columbia	299	246	53
Conway	38	31	7
Cowpens	4	4	...
Cross Hill	1	1	...
Darlington	30	23	7
Denmark	8	8	...
Dillon	23	18	5
Duncan	5	4	1
Easley	32	27	5
Edgefield	10	6	4
Edisto Beach	4	3	1
Ehrhardt	2	2	...
Elgin	2	1	1
Elloree	5	5	...
Estill	15	7	8
Eutawville	3	2	1
Fairfax	5	5	...
Florence	89	73	16
Folly Beach	13	8	5
Forest Acres	33	25	8
Fort Mill	17	12	5
Fountain Inn	19	13	6
Gaffney	33	25	8
Gaston	1	1	...
Georgetown	39	36	3
Goose Creek	41	31	10
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greenville	195	160	35
Greenwood	61	51	10
Greer	39	28	11
Hampton	9	9	...
Hanahan	27	21	6
Hardeeville	12	8	4
Harleyville	3	3	...
Heath Springs	1	1	...
Hemingway	8	5	3
Holly Hill	10	6	4
Honea Path	14	10	4
Inman	5	5	...
Irmo	15	14	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Isle of Palms	22	16	6
Iva	6	5	1
Jackson	5	4	1
Jamestown	2	2	...
Jefferson	3	3	...
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	10	6	4
Kershaw	9	5	4
Kingstree	20	15	5
Lake City	25	20	5
Lakeview	2	2	...
Lancaster	41	34	7
Landrum	8	8	...
Laurens	24	23	1
Leesville	8	8	...
Lexington	14	14	...
Liberty	11	7	4
Loris	10	6	4
Lyman	5	5	...
Manning	14	13	1
Marion	26	20	6
Mauldin	31	25	6
McBee	3	2	1
McColl	5	5	...
McCormick	5	5	...
Moncks Corner	21	17	4
Mount Pleasant	70	50	20
Mullins	21	17	4
Myrtle Beach	123	115	8
Newberry	30	27	3
New Ellenton	5	5	...
Ninety Six	10	5	5
North Augusta	55	43	12
North Charleston	211	152	59
North Myrtle Beach	64	48	16
Orangeburg	51	40	11
Pacolet	2	2	...
Pacolet Mills	1	1	...
Pageland	17	12	5
Pendleton	6	6	...
Pickens	11	10	1
Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Port Royal	14	12	2
Prosperity	4	4	...
Ridgeland	6	5	1
Ridge Spring	2	2	...
Ridgeway	2	2	...
Rock Hill	103	85	18
St. George	8	6	2
St. Matthews	5	5	...
St. Stephens	4	4	...
Salem	1	1	...
Salley	1	1	...
Saluda	8	8	...
Santee	7	5	2
Sellers	3	2	1
Seneca	24	20	4
Simpsonville	31	23	8
Society Hill	4	2	2
South Congaree	3	3	...
Spartanburg	146	127	19
Springdale	7	7	...
Sullivans Island	7	6	1
Summerton	7	5	2
Summerville	39	36	3
Sumter	99	72	27
Surfside Beach	14	10	4
Tega Cay	11	7	4
Travelers Rest	24	19	5
Turbeville	2	1	1
Union	37	29	8
Vance	2	1	1
Varnville	5	3	2
Wagener	2	2	...
Walhalla	13	12	1
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Walterboro	31	22	9
Ware Shoals	12	8	4
Wellford	6	4	2
West Columbia	33	24	9
Westminster	9	9	...
West Pelzer	3	3	...
West Union	3	1	2
Whitmire	9	5	4
Williamston	16	13	3
Williston	6	5	1
Woodruff	16	11	5
Yemassee	2	2	...
York	22	18	4
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	51	39	12
Belle Fourche	7	7	...
Beresford	7	3	4
Box Elder	7	6	1
Brandon	4	4	...
Brookings	30	25	5
Bryant	1	1	...
Burke	2	2	...
Canton	4	4	...
Chamberlain	8	4	4
Deadwood	10	9	1
Eagle Butte	4	4	...
Eureka	5	5	...
Fort Pierre	3	3	...
Gregory	3	3	...
Hot Springs	5	4	1
Huron	26	22	4
Kadoka	1	1	...
Lead	8	7	1
Madison	13	10	3
McLaughlin	2	2	...
Milbank	6	6	...
Miller	4	4	...
Mitchell	30	22	8
Mobridge	9	5	4
Murdo	1	1	...
Parker	1	1	...
Parkston	2	2	...
Philip	2	2	...
Pierre	26	23	3
Rapid City	108	82	26
Salem	2	2	...
Selby	1	1	...
Sioux Falls	166	142	24
Spearfish	15	11	4
Sturgis	11	10	1
Vermillion	21	16	5
Watertown	29	25	4
Winner	13	7	6
Yankton	37	22	15
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	5	3
Alcoa	25	22	3
Algood	6	5	1
Ardmore	8	5	3
Ashland City	6	6	...
Athens	26	24	2
Bartlett	66	44	22
Benton	4	4	...
Bolivar	24	19	5
Brentwood	45	36	9
Bristol	54	51	3
Brownsville	28	22	6
Bruceton	3	3	...
Carthage	10	6	4
Centerville	14	10	4
Chattanooga	504	374	130

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Church Hill	7	7	...
Clarksville	157	138	19
Cleveland	67	59	8
Collegedale	8	8	...
Collierville	44	32	12
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	64	54	10
Cookeville	70	56	14
Cornersville	2	1	1
Cowan	4	4	...
Crossville	23	19	4
Cumberland Gap	2	2	...
Dandridge	2	2	...
Dayton	16	12	4
Dickson	42	29	13
Dyer	6	6	...
Dyersburg	59	44	15
East Ridge	38	32	6
Elkton	1	1	...
Erwin	9	9	...
Etowah	12	8	4
Fairview	15	10	5
Fayetteville	25	19	6
Franklin	61	49	12
Friendsville	1	1	...
Gallatin	53	38	15
Gallaway	1	1	...
Gates	1	1	...
Gatlinburg	38	30	8
Germantown	56	45	11
Gleason	5	5	...
Goodlettsville	38	28	10
Grand Junction	3	3	...
Greeneville	38	36	2
Halls	6	6	...
Hartsville	13	8	5
Hendersonville	62	45	17
Hohenwald	10	10	...
Humboldt	31	25	6
Huntingdon	14	10	4
Huntland	2	2	...
Jackson	199	152	47
Jasper	13	8	5
Jefferson City	13	12	1
Jellico	6	6	...
Johnson City	132	111	21
Jonesborough	15	10	5
Kenton	5	5	...
Kimball	9	5	4
Kingsport	126	89	37
Kingston	10	8	2
Knoxville	351	293	58
Lafayette	14	11	3
La Follette	23	17	6
Lake City	7	7	...
La Vergne	21	16	5
Lawrenceburg	35	29	6
Lewisburg	29	25	4
Lexington	25	21	4
Livingston	15	14	1
Loretto	3	3	...
Martin	23	18	5
Maryville	36	33	3
McKenzie	15	12	3
McMinnville	42	33	9
Memphis	1,805	1,390	415
Milan	19	15	4
Millersville	7	4	3
Millington	30	24	6
Minor Hill	5	2	3
Morristown	58	55	3
Mount Juliet	15	10	5
Mount Pleasant	14	10	4
Murfreesboro	114	89	25
Nashville	1,303	990	313
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Newbern	13	9	4
New Johnsonville	4	4	...
New Tazewell	5	5	...
Norris	7	7	...
Oak Ridge	56	47	9
Obion	3	3	...
Oliver Springs	13	13	...
Pigeon Forge	37	32	5
Portland	16	12	4
Pulaski	30	25	5
Red Bank	24	19	5
Red Boiling Springs	5	4	1
Rockwood	17	17	...
Rutherford	4	4	...
Savannah	21	14	7
Sevierville	35	29	6
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	3	3	...
Shelbyville	31	26	5
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smyrna	34	24	10
Soddy-Daisy	18	14	4
Somerville	9	7	2
South Carthage	3	3	...
South Fulton	8	6	2
Sparta	20	15	5
Spring City	10	5	5
Springfield	34	28	6
Tazewell	7	6	1
Town of Decaturville	1	1	...
Trenton	19	12	7
Trimble	3	3	...
Tullahoma	34	29	5
Union City	34	25	9
Waverly	13	9	4
Westmoreland	6	2	4
White Pine	6	6	...
Winchester	18	14	4
Woodbury	8	8	...
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	...
Abilene	218	163	55
Addison	61	48	13
Alamo	20	15	5
Alamo Heights	27	20	7
Alice	43	34	9
Allen	35	25	10
Alpine	12	7	5
Alto	7	6	1
Alvarado	9	5	4
Alvin	37	30	7
Amarillo	315	244	71
Andrews	16	14	2
Angleton	37	26	11
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	6	6	...
Aransas Pass	22	17	5
Arlington	469	359	110
Arp	1	1	...
Athens	25	18	7
Atlanta	17	12	5
Austin	1,125	811	314
Azle	24	17	7
Balch Springs	36	25	11
Balcones Heights	23	17	6
Ballinger	8	5	3
Bangs	1	1	...
Bastrop	9	7	2
Bay City	42	32	10
Bayou Vista	4	4	...
Baytown	132	100	32
Beaumont	277	224	53
Bedford	84	60	24

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Beeville	25	19	6
Bellaire	50	37	13
Bellmead	17	12	5
Bellville	9	7	2
Belton	26	17	9
Benbrook	41	33	8
Bertram	1	1	...
Beverly Hills	8	7	1
Big Sandy	3	3	...
Big Spring	55	39	16
Bishop	9	5	4
Blanco	2	2	...
Blue Mound	8	4	4
Boerne	12	11	1
Bonham	20	14	6
Borger	29	21	8
Bowie	15	9	6
Brady	13	7	6
Brazoria	12	7	5
Breckenridge	14	9	5
Brenham	36	25	11
Bridge City	18	13	5
Bridgeport	13	7	6
Brookshire	10	6	4
Brownfield	19	14	5
Brownsville	211	150	61
Brownwood	34	27	7
Bryan	102	84	18
Burkburnett	17	12	5
Burleson	39	31	8
Burnet	6	5	1
Caddo Mills	3	3	...
Caldwell	7	6	1
Cameron	13	8	5
Caney City	2	2	...
Canton	11	7	4
Canyon	16	14	2
Carrollton	173	122	51
Carthage	18	12	6
Castle Hills	22	18	4
Cedar Hill	36	28	8
Cedar Park	17	12	5
Center	18	13	5
Childress	14	9	5
Cisco	6	6	...
Clarksville	7	7	...
Cleburne	50	37	13
Cleveland	22	15	7
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	25	17	8
Cockrell Hill	15	9	6
Coleman	15	10	5
College Station	93	68	25
Colleyville	27	21	6
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	7	6	1
Comanche	10	6	4
Combes	3	3	...
Commerce	22	16	6
Conroe	70	56	14
Converse	18	17	1
Coppell	34	26	8
Copperas Cove	52	38	14
Corinth	11	9	2
Corpus Christi	524	380	144
Corrigan	14	5	9
Corsicana	45	36	9
Crane	11	6	5
Crockett	15	10	5
Crowley	20	14	6
Crystal City	11	9	2
Cuero	9	8	1
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	16	10	6
Dallas	3,666	2,857	809
Dalworthington Gardens	7	7	...
Dayton	16	10	6
Decatur	14	10	4
Deer Park	53	42	11
De Kalb	5	4	1
Del Rio	68	53	15
Denison	50	39	11
Denton	122	100	22
Denver City	12	7	5
Desoto	59	40	19
Devine	12	6	6
Diboll	15	9	6
Dickinson	20	15	5
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	23	18	5
Dublin	7	5	2
Dumas	26	21	5
Duncanville	73	50	23
Eagle Lake	5	4	1
Eagle Pass	46	37	9
Early	5	4	1
Earth	2	2	...
Eastland	10	8	2
Edcouch	5	5	...
Eden	3	2	1
Edgewood	3	3	...
Edinburg	52	36	16
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	25	19	6
Electra	9	5	4
Elgin	11	7	4
El Paso	1,000	768	232
Elsa	13	7	6
Ennis	33	26	7
Euless	80	52	28
Everman	20	12	8
Fairfield	12	6	6
Falfurrias	8	8	...
Farmers Branch	79	67	12
Farmersville	3	3	...
Ferris	11	8	3
Floresville	6	6	...
Flower Mound	34	25	9
Floydada	4	4	...
Forest Hill	30	22	8
Forney	13	9	4
Fort Stockton	23	14	9
Fort Worth	1,292	949	343
Frankston	9	6	3
Fredericksburg	17	15	2
Freeport	35	28	7
Freer	10	5	5
Friendswood	40	29	11
Friona	9	5	4
Frisco	19	14	5
Gainesville	37	29	8
Galnea Park	21	16	5
Galveston	183	154	29
Garland	298	214	84
Gatesville	14	9	5
Georgetown	33	24	9
Giddings	14	9	5
Gilmer	10	8	2
Gladewater	20	14	6
Glenn Heights	11	6	5
Gonzales	13	8	5
Graham	13	13	...
Granbury	18	15	3
Grand Prairie	223	140	83
Grand Saline	6	5	1
Grapevine	77	52	25
Greenville	59	43	16
Groesbeck	6	5	1
Groves	14	13	1
Gruver	2	2	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Gun Barrel City	13	9	4
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Haltom City	64	49	15
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	35	26	9
Harlingen	103	79	24
Hawkins	3	3	...
Hearne	23	13	10
Heath	5	5	...
Hedwig Village	21	15	6
Helotes	5	5	...
Hemphill	4	4	...
Hempstead	11	9	2
Henderson	29	23	6
Hereford	30	24	6
Hewitt	22	15	7
Hico	3	3	...
Hidalgo	26	21	5
Highland Park	61	50	11
Highland Village	17	11	6
Hill Country	5	5	...
Hillsboro	21	16	5
Hitchcock	15	11	4
Holland	1	1	...
Hollywood Park	9	9	...
Hondo	15	13	2
Hooks	4	4	...
Horizon City	4	4	...
Horseshoe Bay	7	6	1
Houston	5,732	4,077	1,655
Hubbard	2	2	...
Humble	53	42	11
Hungtington	4	4	...
Huntsville	46	33	13
Hurst	82	55	27
Hutchins	14	10	4
Hutto	3	3	...
Idalou	3	3	...
Ingleside	14	10	4
Iowa Park	13	10	3
Irving	345	254	91
Jacinto City	19	14	5
Jacksboro	8	6	2
Jacksonville	29	23	6
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	21	14	7
Jefferson	27	5	22
Jersey Village	18	11	7
Johnson City	1	1	...
Joshua	8	8	...
Jourdanton	5	5	...
Katy	21	17	4
Kaufman	19	14	5
Keene	13	7	6
Keller	30	23	7
Kemah	8	4	4
Kemp	4	4	...
Kennedale	19	12	7
Kermit	15	9	6
Kerrville	50	40	10
Kilgore	33	26	7
Killeen	151	113	38
Kingsville	54	41	13
Kirby	14	10	4
Kirbyville	3	3	...
Kountze	3	3	...
Kyle	4	4	...
Lacy-Lakeview	13	8	5
La Feria	14	10	4
Lago Vista	12	7	5
La Grange	6	5	1
La Joya	9	5	4
Lake Dallas	14	9	5
Lake Jackson	41	31	10
Lakeside	3	2	1
Lakeview	15	11	4
Lakeway Village	19	12	7
Lake Worth	21	17	4
La Marque	28	22	6
Lamesa	23	16	7
Lampasas	15	9	6
Lancaster	44	32	12
La Porte	67	48	19
Laredo	231	200	31
La Vernia	1	1	...
League City	51	38	13
Leander	10	6	4
Leon Valley	31	24	7
Levelland	26	20	6
Lewisville	109	75	34
Lexington	1	1	...
Liberty	19	13	6
Lindale	9	5	4
Littlefield	17	12	5
Live Oak	24	19	5
Livingston	16	10	6
Llano	6	5	1
Lockhart	12	12	...
Lockney	2	2	...
Lone Star	3	3	...
Longview	179	129	50
Lorena	1	1	...
Los Fresnos	11	6	5
Lubbock	349	306	43
Lufkin	79	60	19
Luling	12	6	6
Lumberton	9	8	1
Madisonville	6	5	1
Malakoff	4	4	...
Manor	4	4	...
Mansfield	35	25	10
Manvel	9	9	...
Marble Falls	17	12	5
Marlin	14	9	5
Marshall	53	40	13
Mart	4	4	...
Martindale	1	1	...
Mathis	8	6	2
McAllen	249	169	80
McGregor	11	7	4
McKinney	39	30	9
Meadows	10	9	1
Memphis	2	2	...
Mercedes	26	19	7
Meridian	1	1	...
Merkel	3	3	...
Mesquite	210	158	52
Mexia	18	13	5
Midland	177	151	26
Midlothian	20	16	4
Mineola	10	9	1
Mineral Wells	32	25	7
Mission	56	45	11
Missouri City	54	38	16
Monahans	21	14	7
Mont Belvieu	8	7	1
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	...
Mount Pleasant	25	18	7
Muleshoe	12	6	6
Munday	1	1	...
Mustang Ridge	1	1	...
Nacogdoches	62	48	14
Naples	2	2	...
Nassau Bay	20	14	6
Navasota	17	10	7
Nederland	26	19	7
Needville	5	5	...
New Boston	12	7	5
New Braunfels	60	43	17
New Deal	1	1	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Nocona	9	5	4
Nolanville	1	1	
Northcrest	4	4	
North Richland Hills	95	67	28
Oak Ridge North	5	5	
Odessa	236	173	63
Olmos Park	10	10	
Olney	10	6	4
Olton	3	3	
Onalaska	4	4	
Orange	61	45	16
Orange Grove	3	3	
Ore City	3	3	
Overton	6	4	2
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	9	6	3
Palestine	46	35	11
Palmer	2	2	
Pampa	34	27	7
Panhandle	4	4	
Pantego	15	10	5
Paris	64	43	21
Parker	1	1	
Pasadena	247	193	54
Pearland	47	31	16
Pearsall	9	8	1
Pecos	24	17	7
Perryton	15	9	6
Pflugerville	12	7	5
Pharr	78	62	16
Pilot Point	4	4	
Pinehurst	11	6	5
Pittsburg	9	8	1
Plainview	38	31	7
Plano	224	172	52
Pleasanton	13	9	4
Port Aransas	15	9	6
Port Arthur	149	105	44
Port Isabel	24	16	8
Portland	29	18	11
Port Lavaca	23	18	5
Port Neches	20	17	3
Poteet	2	2	
Premont	4	4	
Primera	3	3	
Princeton	7	4	3
Quanah	3	3	
Quinlin	5	4	1
Quitman	7	6	1
Ranger	3	3	
Ransom Canyon	1	1	
Raymondville	19	9	10
Red Oak	12	7	5
Refugio	6	5	1
Richardson	220	142	78
Richland Hills	22	18	4
Richmond	22	16	6
Richwood	7	6	1
River Oaks	23	16	7
Robinson	17	11	6
Robstown	26	20	6
Rockdale	13	8	5
Rockport	22	15	7
Rockwall	30	20	10
Rollingwood	5	4	1
Roma	22	16	6
Roman Forest	4	3	1
Ropesville	1	1	
Roscoe	1	1	
Rosebud	3	3	
Rose City	1	1	
Rosenberg	54	41	13
Round Rock	54	43	11
Rowlett	44	32	12
Royse City	6	5	1
Rusk	11	9	2
Sabinal	2	2	
Sachse	14	9	5
Saginaw	23	17	6
San Angelo	196	158	38
San Antonio	1,897	1,571	326
San Augustine	5	5	
San Benito	38	31	7
Sanger	7	7	
San Juan	24	19	5
San Marcos	59	48	11
Sansom Park Village	11	7	4
Santa Anna	1	1	
Santa Fe	18	12	6
Schertz	22	17	5
Seabrook	25	22	3
Seadrift	2	2	
Seagoville	16	12	4
Seagraves	4	3	1
Sealy	9	8	1
Seguin	53	34	19
Selma	8	7	1
Seminole	11	10	1
Seven Points	10	6	4
Shallowater	7	5	2
Shamrock	6	2	4
Shavano Park	5	5	
Shenandoah	6	6	
Sherman	76	56	20
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	10	9	1
Slaton	14	8	6
Smithville	12	7	5
Snyder	21	16	5
Somerset	2	2	
Somerville	6	5	1
Sonora	5	5	
Sour Lake	7	7	
South Houston	39	30	9
Southlake	27	19	8
South Padre Island	23	16	7
Southside Place	9	5	4
Spearman	7	5	2
Springtown	8	4	4
Spring Valley	21	15	6
Spur	2	2	
Stafford	27	18	9
Stamford	10	8	2
Stanton	4	4	
Stephenville	34	27	7
Stinnett	3	3	
Stratford	3	3	
Sugar Land	56	45	11
Sulphur Springs	32	26	6
Sunset Valley	2	2	
Surfside Beach	3	3	
Sweeney	6	5	1
Sweetwater	24	20	4
Taft	4	4	
Tahoka	4	4	
Tatum	4	1	3
Taylor	22	15	7
Teague	7	7	
Temple	118	94	24
Terrell	36	28	8
Terrell Hills	16	16	
Texarkana	88	79	9
Texas City	81	71	10
The Colony	35	24	11
Tomball	23	18	5
Trinity	8	4	4
Trophy Club	5	4	1
Troup	3	3	
Tulia	10	6	4
Tye	3	2	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Tyler	178	130	48
Universal City	34	26	8
University Park	41	33	8
Uvalde	26	20	6
Van	4	4	...
Vernon	28	21	7
Victoria	126	95	31
Vidor	28	21	7
Village	32	27	5
Village of Jones Creek	2	2	...
Waco	267	199	68
Wake Village	5	5	...
Waller	9	8	1
Wallis	3	3	...
Watauga	42	32	10
Waxahachie	42	33	9
Weatherford	46	33	13
Webster	37	26	11
Weimar	4	4	...
Weslaco	47	37	10
West	4	4	...
West Columbia	11	7	4
West Lake Hills	16	11	5
West Orange	9	7	2
Westover Hills	13	12	1
West Tawakoni	4	2	2
West University Place	27	20	7
Westworth	8	4	4
Wharton	22	15	7
Whitehouse	9	7	2
White Oak	15	11	4
Whitesboro	11	7	4
White Settlement	33	24	9
Whitney	5	5	...
Wichita Falls	224	157	67
Willow Park	3	3	...
Wills Point	7	6	1
Wilmer	12	7	5
Windcrest	21	16	5
Winnsboro	12	8	4
Winters	4	4	...
Wolfforth	3	3	...
Woodville	8	7	1
Woodway	25	16	9
Wylie	20	15	5
Yoakum	15	9	6
Yorktown	3	3	...
UTAH			
Alpine	4	4	...
American Fork	18	16	2
Beaver	3	3	...
Bountiful	37	29	8
Brigham City	30	24	6
Cedar City	18	17	1
Centerville	12	10	2
Clearfield	25	21	4
Clinton	7	6	1
Draper	8	7	1
Ephraim	3	3	...
Farmington	7	6	1
Grantsville	8	6	2
Gunnison	2	2	...
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	9	8	1
Hildale	4	4	...
Hurricane	5	5	...
Kanab	4	4	...
Kaysville	12	10	2
Layton	48	36	12
Lehi	10	9	1
Logan	51	40	11
Mantua	1	1	...
Mapleton	4	4	...
UTAH—Continued			
Midvale	23	21	2
Moab	9	8	1
Monticello	3	3	...
Moroni	4	1	3
Mount Pleasant	4	4	...
Murray	59	50	9
Naples	3	2	1
Nephi	6	5	1
North Ogden	12	10	2
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	119	104	15
Orem	79	58	21
Park City	24	16	8
Parowan	2	2	...
Payson	11	10	1
Pleasant Grove	14	13	1
Pleasant View	5	4	1
Price	17	15	2
Provo	112	67	45
Richfield	11	9	2
Riverdale	17	15	2
Roosevelt	9	8	1
Roy	31	23	8
St. George	47	34	13
Salem	3	3	...
Salt Lake City	426	355	71
Sandy	79	70	9
Santaquin	3	3	...
South Jordan	9	7	2
South Ogden	23	18	5
South Salt Lake	40	31	9
Spanish Fork	15	14	1
Springville	18	14	4
Stockton	1	1	...
Sunset	9	7	2
Syracuse	3	3	...
Tooele	21	19	2
Tremonton	8	6	2
Vernal	17	13	4
Washington Terrace	12	10	2
Wendover	5	4	1
West Bountiful	6	5	1
West Jordan	46	42	4
West Valley	118	99	19
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Barre	21	16	5
Barre Town	7	6	1
Bellows Falls	13	8	5
Bennington	29	25	4
Brandon	6	6	...
Brattleboro	40	28	12
Bristol	1	1	...
Burlington	125	92	33
Castleton	1	1	...
Chester	3	3	...
Colchester	25	21	4
Dover	6	5	1
Fair Haven	2	2	...
Hardwick	6	5	1
Hartford	23	17	6
Ludlow	9	5	4
Lyndonville	3	2	1
Manchester	13	8	5
Middlebury	13	11	2
Milton	11	9	2
Montpelier	21	16	5
Morristown	7	6	1
Newport	14	10	4
Northfield	3	3	...
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	4	4	...
Richmond	3	3	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT—Continued			
Rutland	44	36	8
St. Albans	22	14	8
St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Shelburne	13	8	5
South Burlington	35	30	5
Springfield	20	15	5
Stowe	12	11	1
Swanton	4	3	1
Vergennes	3	3	.....
Vernon	3	3	.....
Waterbury	3	3	.....
Weathersfield	1	1	.....
Wilmington	7	5	2
Windsor	11	7	4
Winhall	4	4	.....
Winooski	18	12	6
Woodstock	6	5	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	18	16	2
Alexandria	359	255	104
Altavista	15	11	4
Amherst	4	4	.....
Appalachia	7	6	1
Arlington	389	312	77
Ashland	18	17	1
Bedford	26	19	7
Berryville	8	7	1
Big Stone Gap	20	13	7
Blacksburg	61	46	15
Blackstone	16	12	4
Bluefield	14	10	4
Bowling Green	1	1	.....
Bridgewater	5	5	.....
Bristol	56	44	12
Brookneal	3	3	.....
Buchanan	1	1	.....
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	3	3	.....
Cape Charles	4	4	.....
Cedar Bluff	2	2	.....
Charlottesville	120	100	20
Chase City	11	7	4
Chatham	3	3	.....
Chesapeake	322	259	63
Chilhowie	6	6	.....
Chincoteague	10	8	2
Christiansburg	35	27	8
Clarksville	8	5	3
Clifton Forge	13	10	3
Clintwood	2	2	.....
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	11	7	4
Colonial Heights	48	37	11
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	21	15	6
Crewe	5	5	.....
Culpeper	31	23	8
Damascus	4	4	.....
Danville	114	100	14
Dayton	3	2	1
Dublin	8	7	1
Dumfries	7	6	1
Edinburg	2	2	.....
Elkton	9	5	4
Emporia	26	19	7
Exmore	3	3	.....
Fairfax City	74	59	15
Falls Church	40	30	10
Farmville	22	15	7
Franklin	29	21	8
Fredericksburg	76	54	22
Fries	1	1	.....
Front Royal	35	28	7
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Galax	26	20	6
Gate City	3	3	.....
Glade Springs	3	3	.....
Glen Lyn	1	1	.....
Gordonsville	5	5	.....
Gretna	3	3	.....
Grottoes	2	2	.....
Grundy	2	2	.....
Halifax	4	4	.....
Hampton	291	198	93
Harrisonburg	58	44	14
Haysi	1	1	.....
Herndon	44	35	9
Hillsville	5	5	.....
Honaker	3	3	.....
Hopewell	54	42	12
Hurt	3	3	.....
Independence	2	2	.....
Iron Gate	1	1	.....
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kenbridge	5	5	.....
Kilmarnock	4	4	.....
La Crosse	1	1	.....
Lawrenceville	5	5	.....
Lebanon	7	7	.....
Leesburg	37	33	4
Lexington	19	14	5
Louisa	2	2	.....
Luray	12	11	1
Lynchburg	186	144	42
Manassas	82	64	18
Manassas Park	23	15	8
Marion	21	17	4
Martinsville	57	51	6
McKenney	1	1	.....
Middleburg	3	3	.....
Middletown	1	1	.....
Mount Jackson	3	3	.....
Narrows	5	5	.....
New Market	3	3	.....
Newport News	327	264	63
Norfolk	762	676	86
Norton	18	13	5
Onancock	4	4	.....
Onley	1	1	.....
Orange	11	10	1
Parksley	3	3	.....
Pearisburg	6	6	.....
Pembroke	1	1	.....
Pennington Gap	8	4	4
Petersburg	159	110	49
Pocahontas	3	3	.....
Poquoson	21	16	5
Portsmouth	277	208	69
Pound	4	4	.....
Pulaski	31	24	7
Purcellville	6	6	.....
Quantico	7	7	.....
Radford	35	26	9
Rich Creek	1	1	.....
Richlands	21	15	6
Richmond	705	639	66
Roanoke	288	247	41
Rocky Mount	11	11	.....
Rural Retreat	1	1	.....
St. Paul	6	6	.....
Salem	75	56	19
Saltville	6	6	.....
Shenandoah	4	4	.....
Smithfield	15	9	6
South Boston	20	16	4
South Hill	21	16	5
Stanley	3	3	.....
Staunton	59	44	15
Stephens City	2	2	.....

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Strasburg	14	9	5
Suffolk	117	92	25
Tappahannock	5	5	...
Tazewell	11	10	1
Urbanna	1	1	...
Victoria	4	4	...
Vienna	49	38	11
Vinton	25	17	8
Virginia Beach	808	596	212
Warrenton	23	18	5
Warsaw	2	2	...
Waverly	6	6	...
Waynesboro	50	46	4
Weber City	2	2	...
Williamsburg	39	28	11
Winchester	66	51	15
Wise	12	11	1
Woodstock	12	10	2
Wytheville	31	23	8
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	49	36	13
Algona	7	6	1
Arlington	11	10	1
Auburn	89	66	23
Battle Ground	9	8	1
Bellevue	215	144	71
Bellingham	133	85	48
Black Diamond	6	5	1
Bonney Lake	18	13	5
Bothell	32	21	11
Bremerton	72	56	16
Brewster	7	6	1
Brier	9	7	2
Buckley	15	7	8
Burlington	20	15	5
Camas	19	15	4
Carnation	4	4	...
Castle Rock	5	4	1
Centralia	29	25	4
Chehalis	21	17	4
Chelan	10	9	1
Cheney	13	11	2
Chewelah	5	4	1
City of Normandy Park	12	11	1
Clarkston	15	12	3
Cle Elum	6	5	1
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
Colfax	5	5	...
College Place	11	7	4
Colville	10	9	1
Connell	7	6	1
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	2	2	...
Davenport	2	2	...
Dayton	6	4	2
Des Moines	32	21	11
East Wenatchee	11	9	2
Eatonville	5	5	...
Edmonds	52	39	13
Ellensburg	24	19	5
Elma	8	4	4
Enumclaw	26	16	10
Ephrata	15	8	7
Everett	181	138	43
Ferndale	13	10	3
Fife	22	14	8
Fircrest	8	7	1
Forks	12	7	5
Gig Harbor	10	9	1
Goldendale	6	6	...
Grand Coulee	3	3	...
Grandview	19	14	5
Hoquiam	27	20	7
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Issaquah	26	17	9
Kalama	4	4	...
Kelso	29	23	6
Kennewick	67	53	14
Kent	124	80	44
Kettle Falls	4	4	...
Kirkland	73	53	20
Lacey	37	31	6
La Conner	4	4	...
Lake Forest Park	10	6	4
Lake Stevens	5	5	...
Long Beach	6	6	...
Longview	52	46	6
Lummi Tribal	18	14	4
Lynden	9	8	1
Lynnwood	56	46	10
Mabton	3	3	...
Marysville	36	22	14
McCleary	5	5	...
Medina	9	7	2
Mercer Island	39	30	9
Mill Creek	16	13	3
Milton	10	9	1
Monroe	18	15	3
Montesano	9	7	2
Morton	3	3	...
Moses Lake	32	22	10
Mossyrock	1	1	...
Mountlake Terrace	34	29	5
Mount Vernon	40	29	11
Mukilteo	22	18	4
Napavine	3	2	1
Newport	4	4	...
Oak Harbor	34	20	14
Ocean Shores	12	8	4
Odessa	2	2	...
Olympia	82	63	19
Omak	11	9	2
Oroville	10	5	5
Othello	14	11	3
Pacific	8	6	2
Palouse	1	1	...
Pasco	48	38	10
Pe Ell	1	1	...
Pomeroy	3	3	...
Port Angeles	46	27	19
Port Orchard	12	11	1
Port Townsend	11	10	1
Poulsbo	15	12	3
Prosser	14	9	5
Pullman	32	22	10
Puyallup	57	43	14
Quincy	9	7	2
Raymond	7	5	2
Redmond	68	53	15
Renton	107	78	29
Republic	2	2	...
Richland	50	44	6
Ridgefield	3	3	...
Ritzville	3	3	...
Ruston	1	1	...
Seattle	1,689	1,228	461
Selah	10	8	2
Sequim	14	9	5
Shelton	29	18	11
Snohomish	18	16	2
Snoqualmie	7	6	1
South Bend	4	3	1
Spokane	344	255	89
Sprague	1	1	...
Stanwood	8	7	1
Steilacoom	11	9	2
Sultan	4	3	1
Sumner	21	14	7
Sunnyside	26	19	7

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Tacoma	395	356	39
Toledo	3	3	
Tonasket	4	4	
Toppenish	20	14	6
Tukwila	68	56	12
Tumwater	21	19	2
Twisp	5	4	1
Union Gap	16	12	4
Vader	1	1	
Vancouver	97	81	16
Walla Walla	57	38	19
Wapato	21	15	6
Washougal	7	6	1
Wenatchee	48	34	14
Westport	11	7	4
West Richland	9	8	1
White Salmon	4	4	
Wilbur	2	2	
Winlock	2	2	
Winthrop	2	2	
Woodland	5	5	
Yakima	138	104	34
Zillah	4	3	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	3	3	
Anmoore	1	1	
Ansted	4	3	1
Barboursville	12	11	1
Beckley	56	40	16
Belington	2	2	
Belle	4	4	
Benwood	8	4	4
Bethlehem	3	3	
Bluefield	32	27	5
Bridgeport	17	15	2
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Cameron	4	4	
Cedar Grove	3	3	
Ceredo	9	5	4
Chapmanville	4	4	
Charleston	173	152	21
Charles Town	11	9	2
Chesapeake	4	4	
Chester	5	5	
Clarksburg	42	35	7
Clendenin	4	4	
Danville	3	3	
Delbarton	2	2	
Dunbar	18	13	5
Elkins	15	9	6
Fairmont	36	28	8
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Follansbee	6	6	
Fort Gay	2	2	
Gauley Bridge	1	1	
Glen Dale	5	5	
Glenville	5	5	
Grafton	9	5	4
Grantsville	2	1	1
Granville	4	4	
Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	3	3	
Harrisville	1	1	
Hinton	5	5	
Huntington	109	101	8
Hurricane	12	8	4
Kenova	14	13	1
Kermit	2	2	
Keyser	13	8	5
Kimball	2	2	
Kingwood	3	3	
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Logan	8	6	2
Lumberport	2	2	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Mabscott	5	5	
Madison	6	5	1
Man	4	3	1
Mannington	5	5	
Marlinton	2	1	1
Marmet	4	4	
Martinsburg	43	36	7
Mason	3	2	1
Matewan	1	1	
McMechen	4	4	
Middlebourne	1	1	
Mill Creek	1	1	
Milton	3	3	
Monongah	1	1	
Montgomery	13	9	4
Moorefield	4	4	
Morgantown	62	50	12
Moundsville	16	14	2
Mount Hope	4	4	
Mullens	4	4	
New Cumberland	3	3	
New Haven	2	2	
New Martinsville	15	10	5
Nitro	14	11	3
North Fork	4	4	
Nutter Fort	5	5	
Oak Hill	13	9	4
Oceana	5	5	
Paden City	8	4	4
Parkersburg	73	59	14
Parsons	2	2	
Pennsboro	1	1	
Petersburg	3	3	
Philippi	5	5	
Piedmont	2	2	
Pineville	4	4	
Poca	1	1	
Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Princeton	27	21	6
Rainelle	4	4	
Ranson	9	8	1
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Reedsville	1	1	
Richwood	5	5	
Ripley	8	7	1
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	3	3	
St. Albans	23	16	7
St. Marys	8	4	4
Salem	4	4	
Shepherdstown	5	4	1
Shinnston	4	4	
Sistersville	3	3	
Smithers	3	3	
Sophia	4	4	
South Charleston	31	29	2
Spencer	9	5	4
Star City	5	5	
Stonewood	2	2	
Summersville	12	11	1
Sutton	3	3	
Vienna	19	12	7
War	3	3	
Wayne	2	1	1
Weirton	40	34	6
Welch	14	10	4
Wellsburg	7	6	1
Weston	8	6	2
Westover	8	7	1
Wheeling	81	79	2
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	
Whitesville	2	2	
Williamson	9	6	3
Williamstown	5	4	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN			
Adams	3	3	...
Algoma	6	6	...
Altoona	9	8	1
Antigo	18	17	1
Appleton	112	90	22
Arcadia	4	4	...
Ashland	23	19	4
Ashwaubenon	36	32	4
Baraboo	23	20	3
Barron	5	5	...
Bayside	19	14	5
Beaver Dam	36	27	9
Beloit	100	73	27
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	16	12	4
Black River Falls	8	8	...
Bloomer	7	6	1
Brillion	4	4	...
Brodhead	11	7	4
Brookfield	83	62	21
Brookfield Township	6	6	...
Brown Deer	34	26	8
Burlington	27	23	4
Burlington Town	7	6	1
Butler	10	8	2
Caledonia	30	24	6
Cedarburg	26	18	8
Chenequa	8	8	...
Chilton	6	6	...
Chippewa Falls	34	25	9
Clinton	4	4	...
Clintonville	11	11	...
Columbus	11	7	4
Combined Locks	4	4	...
Cornell	7	4	3
Crandon	2	2	...
Cross Plains	4	4	...
Cuba City	3	3	...
Cudahy	47	34	13
Darlington	4	4	...
De Forest	8	7	1
Delafield	10	9	1
Delavan	17	13	4
Delavan Town	5	5	...
De Pere	31	25	6
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	...
East Troy	7	6	1
Eau Claire	109	82	27
Edgerton	10	9	1
Eleva	1	1	...
Elkhorn	12	10	2
Elm Grove	22	17	5
Elroy	3	3	...
Evansville	9	6	3
Fitchburg	25	19	6
Fond Du Lac	72	60	12
Fort Atkinson	23	18	5
Fox Lake	2	1	1
Fox Point	21	16	5
Franklin	41	31	10
Germantown	31	23	8
Glendale	48	40	8
Grafton	25	19	6
Green Bay	223	176	47
Greendale	32	25	7
Greenfield	77	53	24
Hales Corners	20	16	4
Hallie	7	6	1
Hartford	23	16	7
Hartland	13	12	1
Hayward	5	4	1
Holmen	5	5	...
Horicon	11	9	2
Hudson	15	13	2
Hurley	5	5	...
Jackson	3	3	...
Janesville	100	75	25
Jefferson	14	12	2
Juneau	3	3	...
Kaukauna	19	18	1
Kenosha	174	162	12
Kewaskum	4	4	...
Kewaunee	6	6	...
Kiel	10	5	5
Kimberly	9	8	1
La Crosse	109	88	21
Ladysmith	8	7	1
Lake Delton	10	9	1
Lake Geneva	21	16	5
Lake Mills	6	6	...
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	14	12	2
Lodi	5	4	1
Madison	382	325	57
Manitowoc	69	60	9
Marinette	28	21	7
Marshfield	49	37	12
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	9	8	1
Medford	8	7	1
Menasha	34	29	5
Menasha Town	19	16	3
Menomonee Falls	70	54	16
Menomonie	37	25	12
Mequon	47	35	12
Merrill	25	21	4
Middleton	31	25	6
Milton	6	6	...
Milwaukee	2,350	1,895	455
Minocqua	13	8	5
Mondovi	4	4	...
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	32	24	8
Mosinee	7	6	1
Mount Horeb	6	6	...
Mount Pleasant	30	22	8
Mukwonago	15	10	5
Muskego	35	26	9
Neenah	49	41	8
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Berlin	76	59	17
New Glarus	4	4	...
New Holstein	6	6	...
New Lisbon	2	2	...
New London	16	16	...
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	9	7	2
Oak Creek	48	40	8
Oconomowoc	28	22	6
Oconomowoc Town	10	9	1
Oconto	8	8	...
Oconto Falls	5	5	...
Onalaska	21	19	2
Oregon	9	8	1
Orfordville	2	1	1
Oshkosh	96	84	12
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	7	6	1
Peshtigo	5	5	...
Pewaukee	15	13	2
Phillips	5	5	...
Platteville	23	18	5
Pleasant Prairie	15	15	...
Plover	10	9	1
Plymouth	12	11	1
Portage	26	20	6
Port Washington	20	15	5
Prairie du Chien	15	10	5

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1991—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Prescott	6	5	1
Pulaski	6	6	...
Racine	279	204	75
Reedsburg	15	11	4
Rhinelander	25	17	8
Rice Lake	22	16	6
Richland Center	12	10	2
Ripon	17	12	5
River Falls	19	16	3
River Hills	13	13	...
Rome Town	4	4	...
Rothschild	6	6	...
St. Croix Falls	3	3	...
St. Francis	20	19	1
Sauk Prairie	11	10	1
Saukville	7	6	1
Schofield	7	6	1
Shawano	23	18	5
Sheboygan	109	83	26
Sheboygan Falls	8	8	...
Shorewood	31	26	5
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Slinger	1	1	...
Somerset	4	3	1
South Milwaukee	32	31	1
Sparta	18	13	5
Spooner	6	5	1
Spring Green	3	3	...
Stanley	4	4	...
Stevens Point	50	39	11
Stoughton	18	18	...
Strum	1	1	...
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	10	8	2
Summit	6	6	...
Sun Prairie	35	25	10
Superior	59	55	4
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomah	22	16	6
Tomahawk	7	6	1
Town of East Troy	7	6	1
Town of Madison	17	15	2
Twin Lakes	10	6	4
Two Rivers	29	24	5
Verona	11	10	1
Viroqua	12	8	4
Washburn	5	5	...
Waterloo	5	5	...
Watertown	41	33	8
Waukesha	127	95	32
Waunakee	8	7	1
Waupaca	15	11	4
Waupun	21	14	7
Wausau	64	53	11
Wauwatosa	111	79	32
West Allis	153	130	23
West Bend	56	44	12
West Milwaukee	24	20	4
Weston	17	13	4
West Salem	4	4	...
Whitefish Bay	26	22	4
Whitehall	3	3	...
Whitewater	32	23	9
Williams Bay	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	14	14	...
Wisconsin Rapids	49	38	11
WYOMING			
Afton	5	4	1
Basin	3	3	...
Buffalo	13	9	4
Casper	80	69	11
Cheyenne	98	78	20
Cody	15	13	2
Cokeville	1	1	...
Diamondville	3	3	...
Douglas	21	13	8
Encampment	2	1	1
Evanston	28	23	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	51	36	15
Glenrock	8	5	3
Green River	30	26	4
Greybull	4	4	...
Guernsey	4	4	...
Hanna	5	2	3
Jackson	19	16	3
Kemmerer	11	8	3
Lander	21	15	6
Laramie	54	40	14
Lovell	9	4	5
Lusk	3	3	...
Lyman	11	7	4
Medicine Bow	5	1	4
Mills	8	6	2
Moorcroft	4	3	1
Newcastle	11	7	4
Pine Bluffs	5	2	3
Powell	18	11	7
Rawlins	30	20	10
Riverton	31	20	11
Rock Springs	53	29	24
Saratoga	9	4	5
Sheridan	40	25	15
Sundance	4	4	...
Thermopolis	15	9	6
Torrington	19	13	6
Upton	4	4	...
Wheatland	10	9	1
Worland	12	11	1

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1991

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Alabama State University	32	31	1
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	49	25	24
Montgomery	20	13	7
Enterprise State Junior College	3	3	.....
Jacksonville State University	16	14	2
Livingston State University	8	5	3
Troy State University	8	7	1
University of Alabama:			
Birmingham	95	44	51
Huntsville	14	11	3
Tuscaloosa	35	30	5
University of Montevallo	14	9	5
University of South Alabama	34	21	13
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	66	42	24
Arizona Western College	8	7	1
Northern Arizona University	31	19	12
Pima Community College	23	19	4
University of Arizona	68	39	29
Yavapai College	5	5	.....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	32	25	7
Little Rock	22	18	4
Medical Science	41	27	14
Pine Bluff	15	10	5
University of Central Arkansas	17	16	1
CALIFORNIA			
Cabrillo College	8	5	3
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	27	12	15
San Luis Obispo	29	14	15
California State College, Bakersfield	14	10	4
California State University:			
Chico	14	10	4
Dominguez Hills	19	10	9
Fresno	27	17	10
Fullerton	20	13	7
Hayward	16	12	4
Long Beach	24	18	6
Los Angeles	35	19	16
Northridge	35	18	17
Sacramento	19	13	6
San Bernardino	15	10	5
San Diego	35	23	12
San Jose	55	26	29
Stanislaus	16	9	7
College of the Sequoias	4	3	1
Contra Costa College	26	21	5
Foothill College	7	6	1
Fresno City College	13	11	2
Humboldt State University	15	10	5
Marin Community College	9	9	.....
Merced College	3	2	1
Pasadena City College	19	9	10
San Francisco State University	28	16	12
San Jose/Evergreen Valley Community College District	18	8	10
Santa Rosa Junior College	8	7	1
Sonoma State University	17	9	8
University of California:			
Berkeley	91	63	28
Davis	80	47	33
Irvine	59	25	34
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	14	9	5
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	250	13	237
Los Angeles	81	64	17
Riverside	22	16	6
San Diego	50	29	21
San Francisco Medical School	72	25	47
Santa Barbara	36	25	11
Santa Cruz	25	15	10
West Valley College	9	8	1
COLORADO			
Adams State College	5	5	.....
Arapahoe Community College	4	3	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	27	15	12
Colorado School of Mines	5	5	.....
Colorado State University	26	17	9
Red Rocks Community College	7	2	5
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	76	34	42
Colorado Springs	6	5	1
Health Sciences	24	19	5
University of Denver	25	24	1
University of Northern Colorado	17	11	6
University of Southern Colorado	11	3	8
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	25	21	4
Eastern Connecticut State University	12	11	1
Southern Connecticut State University	23	21	2
University of Connecticut:			
Avery Point	6	6	.....
Health Center	23	17	6
Storrs	45	36	9
Western Connecticut State University	15	14	1
Yale University	70	63	7
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	74	47	27
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	31	26	5
Florida Atlantic University	32	26	6
Florida International University	44	31	13
Florida State University:			
Panama City	2	2	.....
Tallahassee	51	41	10
University of Central Florida	39	27	12
University of FLorida	118	72	46
University of North Florida	23	19	4
University of South Florida:			
St. Petersburg	12	10	2
Sarasota	13	11	2
Tampa	59	40	19
University of West Florida	25	15	10
GEORGIA			
Agnes Scott College	8	7	1
Abraham Baldwin College	11	9	2
Albany State College	16	12	4
Armstrong State College	10	9	1
Augusta College	15	14	1
Cherokee College	2	2	.....
Clayton State College	12	10	2
Dalton College	5	5	.....
Georgia College	11	8	3
Georgia Institute of Technology	32	27	5

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1991—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Georgia Southern University	28	21	7
Georgia Southwestern College	9	8	1
Georgia State University	69	57	12
Kennesaw College	25	18	7
Mercer University	33	23	10
North Georgia College	8	6	2
Savannah State College	17	9	8
South Georgia College	8	8	.....
Southern Technical Insitute	21	13	8
Valdosta State College	25	22	3
West Georgia College	30	18	12
Wesleyan College	6	6	.....
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Bradley University	13	12	1
Chicago State University	24	20	4
College of DuPage	16	12	4
College of Lake County	10	5	5
Eastern Illinois University	29	20	9
Governors State University	13	10	3
Illinois Institute of Technology	33	29	4
Illinois State University	30	25	5
John A. Logan College	2	1	1
Joliet Junior College	7	6	1
Loyola Medical Center	66	66	.....
Loyola University of Chicago	22	14	8
McKendree College Security	5	5	.....
Morton College	9	6	3
Northeastern Illinois University	23	18	5
Northern Illinois University	40	26	14
Oakton Community College	9	8	1
Rock Valley College	6	5	1
Sangamon State University	10	1	9
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	53	43	10
Edwardsville	32	20	12
South Suburban College	15	11	4
Triton College	20	14	6
University of Chicago	86	70	16
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	88	64	24
Urbana	57	44	13
Waubonsee College	2	2	.....
Western Illinois University	35	24	11
William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	43	33	10
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	61	51	10
Gary	13	9	4
Indianapolis	71	39	32
New Albany	8	7	1
Purdue University	43	38	5
IOWA			
Iowa State University	29	24	5
University of Iowa	48	27	21
University of Northern Iowa	24	18	6
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	9	9	.....
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	33	20	13
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas:			
Lawrence	60	36	24
Medical Center	48	33	15
Wichita State University	23	18	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	30	19	11
Jefferson Community College	6	6	.....
Kentucky State University	17	16	1
Morehead State University	18	10	8
Murray State University	14	11	3
Northern Kentucky University	24	15	9
University of Kentucky	57	36	21
University of Louisville	39	26	13
Western Kentucky University	30	22	8
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	54	52	2
Louisiana Tech. University	20	18	2
McNeese State University	13	12	1
Nichols State University	13	13	.....
Northeast Louisiana University	19	15	4
Southeastern Louisiana University	22	18	4
Southern University, Baton Rouge	41	34	7
MAINE			
University of Maine:			
Farmington	4	4	.....
Orono	40	25	15
University of Southern Maine	23	17	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	17	12	5
Coppin State University	14	7	7
Frostburg State University	21	17	4
Morgan State University	39	32	7
Saint Mary's College	9	4	5
Salisbury State University	19	17	2
Towson State University	41	32	9
University of Baltimore	26	11	15
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	103	55	48
Baltimore County	29	21	8
College Park	81	71	10
Eastern Shore	17	14	3
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	48	45	3
Boston University	47	45	2
Brandeis University	23	22	1
Emerson College	13	11	2
Framingham State College	14	11	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	77	54	23
North Adams State College	10	9	1
Northeastern University	76	47	29
Salem State College	15	13	2
Wentworth Institute of Technology	27	10	17
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	29	17	12
Delta College	12	6	6
Eastern Michigan University	26	21	5
Ferris State University	20	14	6
Grand Valley State University	8	7	1
Hope College	8	6	2

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1991—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Macomb Community College	33	23	10
Michigan State University	56	47	9
Michigan Technological University	12	8	4
Northern Michigan University	17	14	3
Oakland Community College	23	19	4
Oakland University	20	16	4
Saginaw Valley State University	7	6	1
University of Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	65	25	40
Flint	30	7	23
Western Michigan University	35	26	9
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	44	37	7
MISSISSIPPI			
Mississippi State University	38	24	14
University of Mississippi:			
Jackson	67	61	6
Oxford	45	24	21
MISSOURI			
Central Missouri State University	19	16	3
Lincoln University	13	8	5
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	47	34	13
St. Louis	25	18	7
Washington University	31	26	5
MONTANA			
Montana State University	14	10	4
University of Montana	16	12	4
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska:			
Kearney	5	4	1
Lincoln	29	25	4
NEVADA			
University of Nevada:			
Reno	16	14	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	34	16	18
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	18	12	6
Burlington County College	15	13	2
Essex County College	44	12	32
Glassboro State College	24	5	19
Kean College	32	20	12
Middlesex County College	15	11	4
Monmouth College	15	11	4
Montclair State College	23	11	12
New Jersey Institute of Technology	63	24	39
Rutgers University:			
Camden	31	13	18
Newark	42	24	18
New Brunswick	119	59	60
Stockton State College	20	15	5
Trenton State College	24	19	5
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Camden	15	11	4
Newark	112	50	62
Piscataway	39	37	2
William Paterson College	41	25	16
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	7	6	1
New Mexico State University	25	17	8
University of New Mexico	61	26	35
Western New Mexico University	7	6	1
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	53	43	10
Ithaca College	25	15	10
State University of New York:			
Albany	42	33	9
Binghamton	35	24	11
Buffalo	62	56	6
Health Science Center, Brooklyn	110	28	82
Maritime College	12	8	4
Stony Brook	85	65	20
Upstate Medical Center	49	2	47
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	14	13	1
Canton	11	10	1
Cobleskill	12	8	4
Delhi	13	10	3
Farmingdale	21	19	2
Morrisville	12	11	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	22	19	3
Buffalo	35	28	7
Cortland	19	17	2
Environmental Science And Forestry	13	12	1
Fredonia	15	14	1
Geneseo	19	17	2
New Paltz	22	20	2
Old Westbury	22	20	2
Oneonta	21	20	1
Optometry	6	3	3
Oswego	25	22	3
Plattsburgh	19	13	6
Potsdam	16	11	5
Purchase	19	15	4
Utica-Rome	16	13	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	19	17	2
Davidson College	9	9	.....
East Carolina University	51	31	20
Elizabeth City State University	12	10	2
Fayetteville State University	13	13	.....
North Carolina A&T State University, Greensboro	48	24	24
North Carolina Central University, Durham	14	12	2
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	47	36	11
Pembroke State	13	9	4
Queens College	10	5	5
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	11	8	3
Chapel Hill	55	32	23
Charlotte	30	24	6
Greensboro	32	22	10
Wilmington	22	16	6
West Carolina University	16	13	3
Winston-Salem State University	13	9	4

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1991—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH DAKOTA			
University of North Dakota	14	10	4
OHIO			
Baldwin-Wallace College	10	8	2
Bowling Green State University	29	19	10
Cleveland State University	40	32	8
Cuyahoga Community College	33	30	3
Kent State University	41	30	11
Lakeland Community College	9	5	4
Miami University	42	35	7
Ohio State University	67	56	11
Ohio University	32	26	6
University of Akron	34	27	7
University of Cincinnati	79	47	32
University of Toledo	27	25	2
Wright State University	27	19	8
Youngstown State University	27	22	5
OKLAHOMA			
Cameron University	7	6	1
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	10	9	1
Oklahoma State University:			
Main Campus	40	30	10
Okmulgee	8	8	.....
Tulsa Junior College	13	6	7
Southeastern State College	7	7	.....
University of Central Oklahoma	17	11	6
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	24	17	7
Norman	36	27	9
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	15	14	1
California University	18	13	5
Cheyney University	18	17	1
Clarion University	16	11	5
East Stroudsburg University	15	13	2
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	13	8	5
Indiana University	22	19	3
Kutztown University	19	13	6
Lehigh University	26	15	11
Lincoln University	3	3	.....
Lock Haven University	9	8	1
Mansfield University	11	11	.....
Millersville University	18	12	6
Moravian College	11	7	4
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	6	5	1
Behrend College	7	5	2
Capital Campus	7	6	1
University Park	63	49	14
Shippensburg University	15	13	2
Slippery Rock University	15	14	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
West Chester University	30	17	13
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	21	15	6
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	46	32	14
Francis Marion College	10	10	.....
Lander College	8	7	1
Medical University of South Carolina	124	70	54
South Carolina State College	37	25	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
The Citadel	13	13	.....
Trident Technical College	17	16	1
University of South Carolina:			
Coastal Carolina	10	9	1
Columbia	119	57	62
Spartanburg	9	8	1
Winthrop College	22	16	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
South Dakota State University	13	7	6
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	21	8	13
East Tennessee State University	23	17	6
Middle Tennessee State University	19	15	4
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	78	48	30
Martin	15	12	3
Memphis	42	33	9
TEXAS			
Alamo Community College	40	30	10
Alvin Community College	10	7	3
Amarillo College	8	6	2
Angelo State University	11	9	2
Austin	9	8	1
Baylor University	29	18	11
Baylor University Medical Center	55	39	16
College of the Mainland	9	7	2
Corpus Christi State University	11	9	2
Eastfield College	9	8	1
East Texas State University	19	14	5
Hardin-Simmons University	6	5	1
Lamar University	19	10	9
Laredo Junior College	10	9	1
McLennan Community College	6	3	3
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Harris County College	3	3	.....
North Lake College	9	8	1
Prairie View A & M University	17	12	5
Rice University	22	17	5
Richland College	12	11	1
Saint Mary's University	13	11	2
Southern Methodist University	32	17	15
South Plains College	6	4	2
Southwestern University	6	5	1
Southwest Texas State University	31	19	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	26	17	9
Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Tarleton State University	9	7	2
Texas A & M University:			
College Station	86	42	44
Galveston	13	5	8
Texas Arts & Industries University	18	13	5
Texas Christian University	29	17	12
Texas College Osteo. Med.	20	11	9
Texas Southern University	33	16	17
Texas State Technical Institute:			
Amarillo	10	10	.....
Waco	13	12	1
Texas Tech. University:			
Health Science Center	26	10	16
Lubbock	60	30	30
Texas Woman's University	30	13	17
Trinity University	27	11	16
Tyler Junior College	7	6	1
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	54	32	22

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1991—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Clearlake	16	11	5
Downtown Campus	22	12	10
University of North Texas	26	21	5
University of Texas:			
Arlington	54	24	30
Austin	167	66	101
Dallas	27	10	17
El Paso	46	13	33
Galveston	77	24	53
Health Science Center, San Antonio	52	14	38
Health Science Center, Tyler	9	2	7
Houston	169	47	122
Pan American	18	14	4
Permian Basin	10	3	7
San Antonio	34	15	19
Southwest Medical School	45	18	27
Tyler	9	2	7
West Texas State University	10	7	3
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	34	23	11
Salt Lake Community College	9	7	2
Southern Utah State College	3	2	1
University of Utah	41	32	9
Utah State University	16	10	6
Utah Valley Community College	13	4	9
Weber State University	14	9	5
VERMONT			
University of Vermont	32	21	11
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport College	11	9	2
College of William & Mary	23	18	5
George Mason University	39	30	9
Hampton University	31	24	7
James Madison University	22	18	4
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	14	9	5
Norfolk State University	30	23	7
Northern Virginia Community College	29	23	6
Old Dominion University	24	21	3
Radford University	18	14	4
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Thomas Nelson Community College	8	7	1
University of Richmond	31	16	15
University of Virginia	68	49	19
Virginia Commonwealth University	94	48	46
Virginia Military Institute	7	7	.....
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	39	28	11
Virginia State University	26	5	21
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	.....
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	12	9	3
Eastern Washington University	7	6	1
University of Washington	67	57	10
Washington State University	22	17	5
Western Washington University	15	11	4
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	42	20	22
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia State College	12	10	2
West Virginia Tech.	8	8	.....
West Virginia University	63	43	20
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	12	10	2
Green Bay	11	1	10
La Crosse	9	7	2
Madison	96	40	56
Milwaukee	39	30	9
Oshkosh	12	11	1
Parkside	13	9	4
Platteville	7	7	.....
Stout	9	7	2
Superior	5	4	1
Whitewater	14	9	5
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	25	13	12

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1991

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	21	20	1
Baldwin	96	43	53
Blount	27	16	11
Calhoun	52	24	28
Colbert	31	19	12
Dale	23	11	12
Elmore	28	13	15
Etowah	60	40	20
Houston	95	39	56
Jefferson	569	455	114
Lauderdale	37	22	15
Lawrence	30	15	15
Madison	143	88	55
Mobile	267	135	132
Montgomery	178	151	27
Morgan	60	35	25
Russell	64	18	46
Shelby	77	56	21
St. Clair	25	17	8
Tuscaloosa	87	65	22
Walker	37	34	3
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	1,716	434	1,282
Pima	918	353	565
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	31	13	18
Crittenden	56	22	34
Faulkner	28	12	16
Jefferson	47	30	17
Lonoke	21	11	10
Miller	39	20	19
Pulaski	256	86	170
Saline	30	21	9
Sebastian	56	22	34
Washington	70	38	32
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,252	743	509
Butte	171	83	88
Contra Costa	948	624	324
El Dorado	261	143	118
Fresno	468	321	147
Kern	895	526	369
Los Angeles	7,593	5,316	2,277
Marin	255	176	79
Merced	92	72	20
Monterey	376	285	91
Napa	86	68	18
Orange	2,128	1,221	907
Placer	307	204	103
Riverside	1,879	1,061	818
Sacramento	1,588	1,149	439
San Bernardino	2,038	1,327	711
San Diego	2,373	1,476	897
San Juaquin	633	470	163
San Mateo	472	328	144
Santa Barbara	307	211	96
Santa Clara	539	418	121
Santa Cruz	136	103	33
Shasta	233	156	77
Solano	388	96	292
Sonoma	296	205	91
Stanislaus	369	140	229
Sutter	112	84	28
Tulare	423	336	87
Ventura	945	601	344
Yolo	202	77	125
Yuba	64	47	17
COLORADO			
Adams	347	222	125
Arapahoe	459	316	143
Boulder	224	161	63
Douglas	101	72	29
El Paso	142	107	35
Jefferson	490	350	140
Larimer	204	101	103
Pueblo	195	172	23
Weld	158	93	65
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	261	234	27
FLORIDA			
Alachua	307	196	111
Bay	163	114	49
Bradford	21	12	9
Brevard	644	272	372
Broward	3,173	967	2,206
Clay	239	137	102
Collier	699	336	363
Dade	3,571	2,539	1,032
Escambia	456	296	160
Gadsden	43	26	17
Hernando	197	129	68
Hillsborough	2,219	829	1,390
Lee	683	297	386
Leon	386	173	213
Manatee	614	260	354
Marion	536	194	342
Martin	397	179	218
Nassau	108	50	58
Okaloosa	163	115	48
Orange	1,260	874	386
Osceola	351	166	185
Palm Beach	1,890	847	1,043
Pasco	731	289	442
Pinellas	1,711	680	1,031
Polk	985	375	610
Santa Rosa	190	88	102
Sarasota	633	292	341
Seminole	509	204	305
St. Johns	283	113	170
St. Lucie	491	182	309
Volusia	449	293	156
GEORGIA			
Barrow	54	27	27
Bibb	208	182	26
Butts	24	15	9
Catoosa	71	45	26
Chatham Police Department	150	121	29
Chattahoochee	3	2	1
Cherokee	157	131	26
Clarke	112	98	14
Clayton	195	165	30
Clayton Police Department	204	184	20
Cobb Police Department	534	388	146
Columbia	121	109	12
Coweta	111	44	67
Dade	35	15	20
De Kalb	385	309	76
De Kalb Police Department	748	648	100
Dougherty	92	89	3
Dougherty Police Department	54	54	.....
Douglas	103	80	23
GEORGIA—Continued			
Effingham	37	25	12
Fayette	97	65	32
Forsyth	76	67	9
Fulton	690	636	54
Fulton Police Department	284	187	97
Gwinnett	283	216	67
Gwinnett Police Department	392	305	87
Henry	54	46	8
Henry Police Department	89	78	11
Houston	112	66	46
Jackson	42	25	17
Jones	30	17	13
Lee	22	17	5
Madison	21	13	8
McDuffie	12	12	.....
Muscogee	180	105	75
Newton	64	38	26
Oconee	34	19	15
Paulding	94	47	47
Peach	43	22	21
Richmond	311	281	30
Rockdale	103	95	8
Spalding	100	84	16
Walker	79	48	31
Walton	86	67	19
IDAHO			
Ada	240	136	104
ILLINOIS			
Boone	20	18	2
Champaign	57	50	7
Clinton	26	18	8
Cook	607	518	89
Du Page	229	179	50
Grundy	42	32	10
Henry	40	39	1
Jersey	15	9	6
Kane	177	126	51
Kankakee	95	77	18
Kendall	37	32	5
Lake	374	182	192
Macon	141	48	93
Madison	76	66	10
McHenry	162	132	30
McLean	65	48	17
Menard	12	11	1
Monroe	19	9	10
Peoria	170	61	109
Rock Island	49	49	.....
Sangamon	208	71	137
St. Clair	61	61	.....
Tazewell	53	33	20
Will	419	305	114
Winnebago	127	111	16
Woodford	27	15	12
INDIANA			
Allen	207	120	87
Clark Police Department	72	26	46
Dearborn	32	15	17
De Kalb	42	14	28
Elkhart	138	60	78
Hamilton	83	49	34
Hancock	51	28	23
Harrison	24	9	15
Howard	74	37	37
Madison	89	51	38

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Marion	796	432	364
Monroe	73	73	.....
Porter	98	44	54
Tippecanoe	99	38	61
Tipton	15	6	9
Vanderburgh	147	98	49
Vigo	43	36	7
IOWA			
Black Hawk	82	55	27
Bremer	14	10	4
Dallas	31	11	20
Dubuque	46	39	7
Johnson	63	42	21
Linn	121	86	35
Polk	169	131	38
Pottawattamie	57	34	23
Scott	113	38	75
Warren	28	19	9
Woodbury	87	29	58
KANSAS			
Butler	40	26	14
Douglas	64	29	35
Harvey	18	18	.....
Johnson	297	234	63
Leavenworth	42	34	8
Miami	24	13	11
Sedgwick	308	139	169
Shawnee	114	94	20
Wyandotte	152	118	34
KENTUCKY			
Boone	19	17	2
Boone Police Department	47	44	3
Bourbon	7	7	.....
Boyd	14	14	.....
Boyd Police Department	1	1	.....
Bullitt	18	18	.....
Campbell	11	11	.....
Campbell Police Department	30	22	8
Carter	7	6	1
Christian	15	15	.....
Christian Police Department	4	3	1
Clark	11	9	2
Daviess	30	20	10
Greenup	7	6	1
Henderson	14	14	.....
Jefferson Police Department	545	387	158
Jessamine	9	9	.....
Kenton Police Department	43	33	10
Oldham Police Department	16	15	1
Oldham	9	7	2
Scott	20	17	3
Shelby	9	8	1
Woodford	7	7	.....
Woodford Police Department	17	16	1
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	141	140	1
Bossier	98	95	3
Caddo	458	457	1
Calcasieu	460	460	.....
LOUISIANA—Continued			
East Baton Rouge	668	668	.....
Jefferson	1,190	1,190	.....
Lafayette	418	418	.....
Lafourche	179	179	.....
Livingston	119	118	1
Quachita	227	226	1
Rapides	215	215	.....
St. Charles	192	123	69
St. John The Baptist	160	153	7
St. Martin	126	126	.....
St. Tammany	302	302	.....
Terrebonne	204	204	.....
MAINE			
Androscoggin	16	11	5
Cumberland	43	29	14
MARYLAND			
Allegany	49	17	32
Anne Arundel	35	31	4
Anne Arundel Police Department	728	548	180
Baltimore	58	54	4
Baltimore Police Department	1,733	1,541	192
Calvert	51	45	6
Carroll	32	26	6
Cecil	41	37	4
Charles	234	130	104
Frederick	82	69	13
Harford	265	153	112
Howard	40	24	16
Howard Police Department	329	280	49
Montgomery	113	100	13
Montgomery Police Department	1,093	844	249
Prince Georges	287	202	85
Prince Georges Police Department	1,543	1,221	322
Queen Annes	25	23	2
Washington	130	52	78
MICHIGAN			
Bay	31	25	6
Berrien	67	55	12
Calhoun	69	40	29
Clinton	47	22	25
Eaton	114	69	45
Genesee	225	93	132
Ingham	202	106	96
Jackson	104	55	49
Kalamazoo	169	125	44
Kent	148	122	26
Lapeer	59	42	17
Livingston	82	58	24
Macomb	363	172	191
Midland	41	33	8
Monroe	161	94	67
Muskegon	71	50	21
Oakland	690	588	102
Ottawa	68	62	6
Saginaw	129	87	42
St. Clair	82	58	24
Washtenaw	241	118	123
Wayne	1,247	679	568
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	154	68	86
Benton	18	11	7
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Carver	69	39	30
Chisago	35	21	14
Clay	41	17	24
Dakota	138	67	71
Hennepin	533	278	255
Isanti	27	12	15
Olmsted	72	43	29
Ramsey	292	242	50
Scott	90	31	59
Sherburne	51	24	27
Stearns	99	38	61
St. Louis	140	80	60
Washington	109	67	42
Wright	102	58	44
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	179	179	.....
Hinds	125	125	.....
Madison	48	21	27
MISSOURI			
Buchanan	66	64	2
Cass	41	37	4
Christian	19	18	1
Clay	107	76	31
Franklin	78	71	7
Greene	111	102	9
Jackson	110	81	29
Jasper	73	70	3
Jefferson	186	149	37
Lafayette	21	13	8
Platte	55	42	13
Ray	18	10	8
St. Louis Police Department	665	467	198
MONTANA			
Cascade	48	32	16
Yellowstone	96	42	54
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	20	8	12
Douglas	149	101	48
Lancaster	77	59	18
Sarpy	122	91	31
Washington	21	10	11
NEVADA			
Washoe	503	343	160
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	129	100	29
Atlantic Prosecutor	150	63	87
Bergen	437	369	68
Bergen Police Department	104	89	15
Bergen Prosecutor	260	112	148
Burlington	65	48	17
Burlington Prosecutor	115	41	74
Camden	576	455	121
Camden Prosecutor	197	90	107
Cape May	125	109	16
Cape May Prosecutor	34	13	21
Cumberland	173	155	18
Cumberland Prosecutor	51	17	34
Essex	440	388	52
Essex Police Department	44	42	2

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Essex Prosecutor	430	308	122
Gloucester	166	138	28
Gloucester Prosecutor	74	43	31
Hudson	189	158	31
Hudson Police Department	110	90	20
Hudson Prosecutor	272	104	168
Hunterdon	30	22	8
Hunterdon Prosecutor	40	23	17
Mercer	109	85	24
Mercer Prosecutor	116	79	37
Middlesex	221	180	41
Middlesex Prosecutor	214	127	87
Monmouth	282	252	30
Monmouth Prosecutor	216	98	118
Morris	308	227	81
Morris Prosecutor	126	89	37
Ocean	145	88	57
Ocean Prosecutor	117	75	42
Passaic	582	468	114
Passaic Prosecutor	179	127	52
Salem	91	76	15
Salem Prosecutor	36	11	25
Somerset	156	123	33
Somerset Prosecutor	108	70	38
Sussex	29	25	4
Sussex Prosecutor	47	29	18
Union	152	131	21
Union Prosecutor	209	115	94
Warren	20	17	3
Warren Prosecutor	51	31	20
NEW MEXICO			
Dona Ana	81	71	10
NEW YORK			
Albany	126	93	33
Broome	57	45	12
Chautauqua	98	77	21
Dutchess	141	114	27
Erie	641	531	110
Herkimer	47	40	7
Livingston	71	58	13
Monroe	295	243	52
Montgomery	26	23	3
Nassau	3,478	2,793	685
Oneida	116	107	9
Onondaga	359	222	137
Orange	96	87	9
Oswego	69	60	9
Putnam	79	57	22
Rockland	80	60	20
Saratoga	90	64	26
Suffolk	226	131	95
Tioga	34	30	4
Warren	85	63	22
Washington	57	47	10
Wayne	56	46	10
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	106	66	40
Alexander	26	18	8
Buncombe	126	88	38
Burke	67	46	21
Cabarrus	107	100	7
Catawba	97	89	8
Cumberland	335	271	64
Davidson	124	74	50
Davie	35	32	3
Durham	290	102	188
Forsythe	274	196	78
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Franklin	36	21	15
Gaston	126	95	31
Guilford	309	180	129
Lincoln	50	45	5
Mecklenburg	240	171	69
New Hanover	195	153	42
Onslow	116	70	46
Orange	85	73	12
Randolph	87	62	25
Rowan	90	80	10
Stokes	40	26	14
Union	87	67	20
Wake	373	192	181
Yadkin	35	24	11
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	43	31	12
Cass	66	37	29
Grand Forks	25	19	6
Morton	29	26	3
OHIO			
Auglaize	33	18	15
Clark	134	113	21
Clermont	133	64	69
Cuyahoga	875	166	709
Delaware	78	37	41
Franklin	681	556	125
Fulton	28	18	10
Geauga	60	28	32
Greene	93	82	11
Hamilton	826	656	170
Jefferson	47	25	22
Lake	145	33	112
Licking	128	96	32
Lorain	152	49	103
Lucas	326	248	78
Madison	25	19	6
Mahoning	105	80	25
Miami	71	39	32
Montgomery	292	182	110
Pickaway	46	36	10
Richland	88	46	42
Stark	170	86	84
Trumbull	62	26	36
Union	44	25	19
Warren	66	54	12
Washington	51	21	30
Wood	95	87	8
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	30	16	14
Cleveland	74	25	49
Comanche	47	26	21
Creek	27	16	11
Garfield	17	11	6
Logan	11	6	5
McClain	11	7	4
Oklahoma	181	96	85
Osage	25	25	.....
Pottawatomie	22	9	13
Rogers	21	21	.....
Sequoyah	12	6	6
Tulsa	263	163	100
Wagoner	12	9	3
OREGON			
Clackamas	147	110	37
Jackson	63	47	16
Lane	115	69	46
OREGON—Continued			
Marion	95	71	24
Multnomah	186	143	43
Polk	24	17	7
Washington	170	137	33
Yamhill	39	34	5
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	137	115	22
Allegheny Police Department	273	232	41
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	18	15	3
Cumberland	15	15	.....
Washington	24	19	5
Westmoreland Detective	41	11	30
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	104	79	25
Anderson	108	87	21
Berkeley	95	60	35
Charleston	293	210	83
Dorchester	81	52	29
Florence	79	62	17
Greenville	316	263	53
Lexington	224	139	85
Pickens	78	53	25
Richland	302	264	38
Spartanburg	206	189	17
York	93	77	16
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	81	58	23
Pennington	65	35	30
TENNESSEE			
Carter	43	26	17
Grainger	17	9	8
Hamilton	154	109	45
Hawkins	41	38	3
Jefferson	30	15	15
Knox	526	181	345
Madison	84	50	34
Marion	25	14	11
Montgomery	111	109	2
Robertson	53	24	29
Rutherford	96	50	46
Sevier	46	37	9
Shelby	1,399	473	926
Sullivan	181	172	9
Sumner	90	44	46
Unicoi	27	16	11
Union	15	9	6
Washington	63	38	25
TEXAS			
Bell	225	59	166
Bexar	1,222	639	583
Bowie	39	34	5
Brazoria	187	91	96
Brazos	111	50	61
Cameron	181	46	135
Collin	243	88	155
Comal	102	39	63
Coryell	34	10	24
Dallas	1,378	427	951
Denton	203	112	91
Ector	106	85	21
Ellis	96	34	62
El Paso	576	205	371
Fort Bend	196	153	43

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Galveston	266	223	43
Grayson	66	51	15
Gregg	94	55	39
Guadalupe	68	23	45
Hardin	33	20	13
Harris	2,819	1,751	1,068
Harrison	52	31	21
Hays	157	48	109
Hidalgo	307	134	173
Jefferson	252	70	182
Johnson	110	27	83
Kaufman	49	20	29
Liberty	69	28	41
Lubbock	248	99	149
McLennan	167	51	116
Midland	154	86	68
Montgomery	308	202	106
Nueces	317	151	166
Orange	82	36	46
Parker	69	28	41
Potter	157	107	50
Randall	62	48	14
Rockwell	33	13	20
San Patricio	55	30	25
Smith	175	62	113
Tarrant	965	433	532
Taylor	105	70	35
Tom Green	74	40	34
Travis	896	141	755
Victoria	70	52	18
Waller	33	14	19
Webb	295	162	133
Wichita	100	30	70
Williamson	146	73	73
UTAH			
Davis	153	120	33
Salt Lake	672	522	150
Utah	118	54	64
Weber	92	83	9
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle Police Department	82	66	16
Amherst	36	33	3
Botetourt	46	38	8
Campbell	53	45	8
Charles City	12	7	5
Chesterfield Police Department	428	335	93
Dinwiddie	46	38	8
Fairfax Police Department	1,237	962	275
Fluvanna	13	9	4
Gloucester	47	40	7
Goochland	17	13	4
Greene	14	9	5
Hanover	107	97	10
Henrico Police Department	516	356	160
James City Police Department	49	46	3
Loudoun	205	165	40
New Kent	17	11	6
Pittsylvania	74	61	13
Powhatan	15	12	3
Prince George	43	36	7
Prince William Police Department	400	298	102
Roanoke Police Department	113	82	31
Scott	37	36	1
Stafford	85	70	15
Washington	54	47	7
York	62	54	8
WASHINGTON			
Benton	48	37	11
Clark	165	132	33
Franklin	21	20	1
King	806	599	207
Kitsap	100	85	15
Pierce	271	238	33
Snohomish	238	166	72
Spokane	214	171	43
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Thurston	100	73	27
Whatcom	58	47	11
Yakima	94	65	29
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	26	13	13
Cabell	72	31	41
Hancock	27	18	9
Kanawha	63	55	8
Marshall	30	18	12
Mineral	10	5	5
Ohio	28	18	10
Putnam	19	18	1
Wayne	26	11	15
Wood	63	30	33
WISCONSIN			
Brown	187	128	59
Calumet	30	23	7
Chippewa	38	38	.....
Dane	269	235	34
Douglas	59	36	23
Eau Claire	66	51	15
Kenosha	151	92	59
La Crosse	55	31	24
Marathon	118	66	52
Milwaukee	559	431	128
Outagamie	133	62	71
Ozaukee	74	56	18
Racine	244	181	63
Rock	168	90	78
Sheboygan	115	71	44
St. Croix	40	40	.....
Washington	109	53	56
Waukesha	260	143	117
Winnebago	135	91	44
WYOMING			
Laramie	115	75	40
Natrona	86	66	20

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	13	9	4
Bibb	6	5	1
Bullock	10	4	6
Butler	7	6	1
Chambers	51	15	36
Cherokee	16	9	7
Chilton	21	10	11
Choctaw	20	5	15
Clarke	14	9	5
Clay	8	4	4
Cleburne	9	5	4
Coffee	23	8	15
Conecuh	16	7	9
Coosa	10	5	5
Covington	14	12	2
Crenshaw	6	5	1
Cullman	54	41	13
Dallas	43	39	4
De Kalb	30	16	14
Escambia	26	16	10
Fayette	12	12	.....
Franklin	22	10	12
Geneva	14	5	9
Greene	15	6	9
Hale	11	5	6
Henry	11	7	4
Jackson	35	28	7
Lamar	17	6	11
Lee	65	31	34
Limestone	32	19	13
Lowndes	16	4	12
Macon	24	13	11
Marengo	17	7	10
Marion	18	7	11
Marshall	38	22	16
Monroe	25	13	12
Perry	11	5	6
Pickens	11	5	6
Pike	17	9	8
Randolph	14	7	7
Sumter	17	5	12
Talladega	39	15	24
Tallapoosa	26	15	11
Washington	11	5	6
Wilcox	15	7	8
Winston	15	8	7
ARIZONA			
Apache	42	19	23
Cochise	152	66	86
Coconino	110	76	34
Gila	107	51	56
Graham	26	12	14
Greenlee	20	12	8
Lapaz	49	28	21
Mohave	101	77	24
Navajo	67	38	29
Pinal	233	121	112
Santa Cruz	53	32	21
Yavapai	141	56	85
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	12	8	4
Ashley	19	10	9
Baxter	28	17	11
Benton	67	29	38
Boone	19	10	9
Bradley	5	4	1
Calhoun	7	4	3
Carroll	21	10	11
Chicot	8	6	2
Clark	20	9	11
Clay	15	5	10
ARKANSAS — Continued			
Cleburne	16	11	5
Cleveland	8	5	3
Columbia	18	10	8
Conway	14	8	6
Craighead	42	14	28
Cross	20	8	12
Dallas	9	4	5
Desha	12	8	4
Drew	7	7	.....
Franklin	10	5	5
Fulton	8	4	4
Garland	66	24	42
Grant	10	5	5
Greene	17	10	7
Hempstead	16	8	8
Hot Spring	16	9	7
Howard	12	5	7
Independence	47	28	19
Izard	13	8	5
Jackson	16	7	9
Johnson	13	6	7
Lafayette	11	5	6
Lawrence	13	7	6
Lee	13	6	7
Lincoln	13	3	10
Little River	11	6	5
Logan	11	6	5
Madison	13	7	6
Marion	10	5	5
Mississippi	45	24	21
Monroe	12	5	7
Montgomery	10	5	5
Nevada	9	5	4
Newton	9	4	5
Ouachita	25	13	12
Perry	9	5	4
Phillips	30	7	23
Pike	9	5	4
Poinsett	17	9	8
Polk	17	7	10
Pope	37	17	20
Prairie	12	7	5
Randolph	8	7	1
St. Francis	25	11	14
Scott	11	4	7
Searcy	8	4	4
Sevier	12	7	5
Sharp	14	6	8
Stone	14	7	7
Union	40	20	20
Van Buren	12	7	5
White	39	13	26
Woodruff	10	5	5
Yell	14	8	6
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	13	10	3
Amador	41	37	4
Calaveras	72	41	31
Colusa	35	30	5
Del Norte	27	23	4
Glenn	34	24	10
Humboldt	114	87	27
Imperial	222	129	93
Inyo	51	39	12
Kings	113	71	42
Lake	84	57	27
Lassen	84	23	61
Madera	76	58	18
Mariposa	45	41	4
Mendocino	80	62	18
Modoc	9	9	.....
Mono	25	23	2
CALIFORNIA— Continued			
Nevada	98	66	32
Plumas	63	36	27
San Benito	41	21	20
San Luis Obispo	282	127	155
Sierra	14	10	4
Siskiyou	57	44	13
Tehama	83	60	23
Trinity	30	24	6
Tuolumne	71	50	21
COLORADO			
Alamosa	32	26	6
Archuleta	21	20	1
Baca	9	5	4
Cheyenne	9	5	4
Clear Creek	31	25	6
Conejos	9	8	1
Costilla	11	8	3
Crowley	10	10	.....
Custer	5	3	2
Delta	35	14	21
Dolores	6	4	2
Eagle	53	53	.....
Elbert	22	21	1
Fremont	42	38	4
Gilpin	15	15	.....
Grand	37	23	14
Gunnison	17	16	1
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Huerfano	22	9	13
Jackson	8	8	.....
Kiowa	4	3	1
Kit Carson	11	10	1
La Plata	64	49	15
Lake	14	8	6
Las Animas	15	13	2
Lincoln	11	10	1
Logan	18	16	2
Mesa	137	57	80
Mineral	4	4	.....
Moffat	28	17	11
Montezuma	30	30	.....
Montrose	41	35	6
Morgan	36	33	3
Otero	16	16	.....
Ouray	4	3	1
Park	22	14	8
Phillips	3	3	.....
Pitkin	37	34	3
Prowers	12	12	.....
Rio Blanco	16	11	5
Rio Grande	17	14	3
Routt	30	26	4
Saguache	11	11	.....
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	10	8	2
Sedgwick	8	3	5
Summit	41	36	5
Teller	23	17	6
Washington	13	8	5
Yuma	6	5	1
FLORIDA			
Baker	46	22	24
Calhoun	19	9	10
Charlotte	266	156	110
Citrus	255	99	156
Columbia	129	54	75
De Soto	67	31	36
Dixie	28	15	13
Flagler	85	42	43
Franklin	53	19	34

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Gilchrist	23	13	10
Glades	40	16	24
Gulf	29	12	17
Hamilton	49	14	35
Hardee	74	29	45
Hendry	90	43	47
Highlands	184	77	107
Holmes	27	9	18
Indian River	334	130	204
Jackson	64	36	28
Jefferson	33	12	21
Lafayette	14	6	8
Lake	185	123	62
Levy	47	32	15
Liberty	14	6	8
Madison	36	18	18
Monroe	431	180	251
Okeechobee	119	46	73
Putnam	172	80	92
Sumter	82	36	46
Suwannee	53	28	25
Taylor	61	19	42
Union	16	6	10
Wakulla	57	19	38
Walton	74	41	33
Washington	32	14	18
GEORGIA			
Appling	17	12	5
Atkinson	11	4	7
Bacon	13	8	5
Baker	7	3	4
Baldwin	58	34	24
Banks	16	11	5
Bartow	98	87	11
Ben Hill	22	12	10
Berrien	14	8	6
Brantley	16	7	9
Brooks	23	13	10
Bryan	25	12	13
Bulloch	31	22	9
Burke	68	40	28
Calhoun	12	6	6
Camden	61	30	31
Candler	9	4	5
Carroll	84	52	32
Charlton	18	9	9
Chattooga	39	37	2
Clay	6	3	3
Clinch	7	6	1
Coffee	23	19	4
Colquitt	54	25	29
Cook	17	11	6
Crawford	17	8	9
Crisp	52	49	3
Dawson	21	17	4
Decatur	25	15	10
Dodge	17	11	6
Dooly	20	10	10
Early	19	14	5
Echols	2	2	.....
Elbert	19	15	4
Emanuel	13	12	1
Fannin	21	16	5
Floyd	74	62	12
Floyd Police Department	55	51	4
Franklin	19	16	3
Gilmer	21	19	2
Glascock	3	2	1
Glynn	93	21	72
Glynn Police Department	111	90	21
Gordon	54	28	26
GEORGIA—Continued			
Grady	24	10	14
Greene	23	23	.....
Greene Police Department	9	8	1
Habersham	32	32	.....
Hall Police Department	223	197	26
Hancock	11	7	4
Haralson	32	29	3
Harris	34	24	10
Hart	26	17	9
Heard	14	12	2
Irwin	6	6	.....
Jasper	13	8	5
Jeff Davis	9	8	1
Jefferson	19	14	5
Jenkins	6	3	3
Johnson	4	3	1
Lamar	18	18	.....
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	69	30	39
Liberty	34	30	4
Lincoln	18	13	5
Long	7	6	1
Lowndes	139	82	57
Lumpkin	23	15	8
Macon	9	8	1
Marion	7	3	4
McIntosh	20	15	5
Meriwether	21	11	10
Miller	15	11	4
Mitchell	17	16	1
Monroe	51	40	11
Montgomery	9	4	5
Morgan	31	17	14
Murray	26	17	9
Oglethorpe	12	8	4
Pickens	24	14	10
Pierce	13	6	7
Pike	11	9	2
Pulaski	17	7	10
Putnam	35	14	21
Quitman	2	2	.....
Rabun	20	18	2
Randolph	10	9	1
Schley	17	7	10
Screven	16	15	1
Seminole	11	8	3
Stephens	22	13	9
Stewart	6	3	3
Talbot	10	5	5
Taliaferro	2	2	.....
Tattnall	8	8	.....
Taylor	12	8	4
Telfair	12	12	.....
Terrell	12	6	6
Thomas	36	25	11
Tift	48	23	25
Toombs	13	9	4
Towns	11	6	5
Treutlen	10	5	5
Troup	60	56	4
Turner	12	7	5
Twiggs	9	6	3
Union	14	11	3
Upson	29	20	9
Ware	47	24	23
Ware Police Department	13	2	11
Warren	2	2	.....
Washington	30	30	.....
Wayne	28	26	2
Webster	3	2	1
Wheeler	3	2	1
White	19	10	9
GEORGIA—Continued			
Whitfield	99	90	9
Wilcox	8	4	4
Wilkes	18	9	9
Wilkinson	17	10	7
Worth	23	12	11
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	218	194	24
Kauai Police Department	160	134	26
Maui Police Department	357	278	79
IDAHO			
Adams	10	10	.....
Bannock	71	71	.....
Bear Lake	10	4	6
Benewah	12	12	.....
Bingham	49	37	12
Blaine	30	30	.....
Boise	8	6	2
Bonner	48	48	.....
Bonneville	71	71	.....
Boundary	18	18	.....
Butte	4	4	.....
Camas	5	5	.....
Canyon	50	35	15
Caribou	12	12	.....
Cassia	37	28	9
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	28	17	11
Custer	10	6	4
Elmore	22	21	1
Franklin	16	6	10
Fremont	20	20	.....
Gem	19	19	.....
Gooding	20	12	8
Idaho	32	31	1
Jefferson	21	13	8
Jerome	20	13	7
Kootenai	116	57	59
Latah	32	16	16
Lewis	15	7	8
Madison	21	19	2
Minidoka	18	10	8
Nez Perce	37	34	3
Oneida	10	6	4
Owyhee	18	9	9
Payette	25	25	.....
Power	19	14	5
Shoshone	28	28	.....
Teton	9	4	5
Twin Falls	47	22	25
Valley	23	22	1
Washington	14	14	.....
ILLINOIS			
Adams	49	19	30
Alexander	11	11	.....
Bond	15	6	9
Brown	4	4	.....
Bureau	28	28	.....
Calhoun	6	3	3
Carroll	14	10	4
Cass	6	5	1
Christian	25	14	11
Clark	11	11	.....
Clay	13	8	5
Coles	40	36	4
Crawford	12	8	4
Cumberland	9	5	4

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
De Kalb	57	53	4
De Witt	25	12	13
Douglas	18	6	12
Edgar	18	16	2
Edwards	8	3	5
Effingham	26	9	17
Fayette	13	7	6
Ford	10	10	.....
Franklin	38	15	23
Fulton	39	21	18
Gallatin	4	3	1
Greene	11	5	6
Hamilton	8	3	5
Hancock	17	8	9
Hardin	3	2	1
Henderson	8	5	3
Iroquois	24	17	7
Jackson	54	18	36
Jasper	17	7	10
Jefferson	17	14	3
Jo Daviess	23	17	6
Johnson	9	5	4
Knox	44	41	3
La Salle	56	45	11
Lawrence	9	5	4
Lee	27	27	.....
Livingston	44	26	18
Logan	29	20	9
Macoupin	46	21	25
Marion	26	22	4
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	19	9	10
Massac	16	9	7
McDonough	22	12	10
Mercer	21	10	11
Montgomery	21	12	9
Morgan	31	14	17
Moultrie	15	9	6
Ogle	48	35	13
Perry	14	12	2
Piatt	22	10	12
Pike	17	8	9
Pope	3	2	1
Pulaski	10	5	5
Putnam	10	5	5
Randolph	20	8	12
Richland	18	7	11
Saline	35	9	26
Schuyler	11	5	6
Scott	7	3	4
Shelby	21	10	11
Stark	7	3	4
Stephenson	50	33	17
Union	12	11	1
Vermilion	69	30	39
Wabash	9	4	5
Warren	17	11	6
Washington	12	5	7
Wayne	10	5	5
White	16	4	12
Whiteside	47	35	12
Williamson	51	21	30
INDIANA			
Adams	25	11	14
Bartholomew	68	36	32
Benton	11	8	3
Blackford	10	6	4
Carroll	17	7	10
Daviess	15	7	8
Decatur	20	7	13
Fountain	11	5	6
Gibson	24	10	14
Grant	72	32	40
INDIANA—Continued			
Jackson	23	9	14
Jefferson	21	11	10
Jennings	12	6	6
LaGrange	29	11	18
La Porte	110	50	60
Lawrence	34	28	6
Martin	12	6	6
Montgomery	27	12	15
Newton	19	9	10
Parke	12	6	6
Pike	10	10	.....
Pulaski	20	8	12
Putnam	14	7	7
Ripley	18	6	12
Rush	22	10	12
Starke	20	9	11
Steuben	35	15	20
Wabash	25	23	2
Washington	18	7	11
Wayne	35	25	10
Wells	26	9	17
IOWA			
Adair	6	5	1
Adams	7	3	4
Allamakee	11	7	4
Appanoose	13	9	4
Audubon	8	5	3
Benton	19	7	12
Boone	13	8	5
Buchanan	19	11	8
Buena Vista	12	8	4
Butler	11	8	3
Calhoun	11	6	5
Carroll	11	8	3
Cass	7	6	1
Cedar	17	6	11
Cerro Gordo	28	14	14
Cherokee	17	6	11
Chickasaw	14	8	6
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	11	7	4
Clayton	16	10	6
Clinton	35	24	11
Crawford	10	8	2
Davis	4	3	1
Decatur	8	4	4
Delaware	11	9	2
Des Moines	21	17	4
Dickinson	13	8	5
Emmet	14	7	7
Fayette	17	9	8
Floyd	11	7	4
Franklin	8	7	1
Fremont	11	6	5
Grundy	11	7	4
Guthrie	9	5	4
Hamilton	11	9	2
Hancock	7	6	1
Hardin	12	8	4
Harrison	10	5	5
Henry	17	9	8
Howard	8	7	1
Humboldt	9	9	.....
Ida	14	10	4
Iowa	12	9	3
Jackson	14	8	6
Jasper	20	7	13
Jefferson	11	6	5
Jones	15	8	7
Keokuk	7	4	3
Kossuth	11	9	2
Lee	28	13	15
Louisa	15	10	5
IOWA—Continued			
Lucas	11	5	6
Lyon	15	8	7
Madison	10	5	5
Mahaska	16	9	7
Marion	18	10	8
Marshall	25	13	12
Mills	9	7	2
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	11	5	6
Monroe	6	5	1
Montgomery	14	5	9
Muscatine	36	18	18
O'Brien	15	9	6
Osceola	13	9	4
Palo Alto	10	6	4
Plymouth	17	8	9
Pocahontas	10	6	4
Poweshiek	11	8	3
Ringgold	9	3	6
Sac	6	6	.....
Shelby	6	5	1
Sioux	21	11	10
Story	49	34	15
Tama	19	10	9
Taylor	9	5	4
Union	11	4	7
Van Buren	9	5	4
Wapello	20	7	13
Washington	23	12	11
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	24	14	10
Winnebago	10	4	6
Winneshiek	14	9	5
Wright	8	5	3
KANSAS			
Allen	12	6	6
Anderson	4	4	.....
Atchison	12	7	5
Barber	9	8	1
Barton	30	17	13
Bourbon	5	5	.....
Brown	17	15	2
Chase	6	3	3
Chautauqua	4	4	.....
Cherokee	19	19	.....
Cheyenne	3	3	.....
Clark	8	4	4
Clay	11	6	5
Cloud	14	10	4
Coffey	21	9	12
Comanche	5	2	3
Cowley	23	23	.....
Crawford	33	17	16
Decatur	7	2	5
Dickinson	22	11	11
Doniphan	8	4	4
Edwards	7	3	4
Elk	6	2	4
Ellis	18	16	2
Ellsworth	8	4	4
Finney	50	47	3
Ford	25	14	11
Franklin	18	11	7
Geary	49	47	2
Gove	3	2	1
Graham	7	7	.....
Grant	19	10	9
Gray	5	4	1
Greeley	6	4	2
Greenwood	19	10	9
Hamilton	9	4	5
Harper	8	4	4
Haskell	9	5	4

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Hodgeman	7	3	4
Jackson	10	10	...
Jefferson	25	14	11
Jewell	7	3	4
Kearny	14	9	5
Kingman	6	5	1
Kiowa	11	11	...
Labette	26	14	12
Lane	9	5	4
Lincoln	10	6	4
Linn	11	6	5
Logan	2	1	1
Lyon	33	10	23
Marion	11	5	6
Marshall	12	6	6
McPherson	20	10	10
Mitchell	5	5	...
Morris	7	4	3
Morton	9	4	5
Nemaha	10	10	...
Neosho	18	8	10
Ness	8	3	5
Norton	9	4	5
Osage	22	21	1
Osborne	6	3	3
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pawnee	8	4	4
Phillips	13	8	5
Pottawatomie	23	15	8
Pratt	10	9	1
Rawlins	7	2	5
Reno	61	46	15
Republic	9	6	3
Rice	9	5	4
Riley Police Department	114	80	34
Rooks	9	5	4
Rush	9	9	...
Russell	13	5	8
Saline	49	49	...
Scott	4	4	...
Seward	11	11	...
Sheridan	4	3	1
Sherman	10	10	...
Smith	6	2	4
Stafford	8	4	4
Stanton	10	6	4
Stevens	10	5	5
Sumner	18	10	8
Thomas	9	9	...
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	8	4	4
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	9	5	4
Wichita	7	7	...
Wilson	16	6	10
Woodson	8	8	...
KENTUCKY			
Adair	4	3	1
Allen	5	5	...
Anderson	5	5	...
Anderson County Patrol	2	2	...
Ballard	6	6	...
Barren	6	6	...
Bath	2	1	1
Bell	11	11	...
Boyle	6	6	...
Bracken	2	2	...
Breathitt	6	6	...
Breckenridge	6	6	...
Butler	4	4	...
Caldwell	3	3	...
Calloway	7	7	...
Carlisle	2	2	...
Carroll	3	2	1
Casey	6	6	...
Clay	5	4	1
Clinton	4	4	...
Crittenden	3	3	...
Cumberland	3	3	...
Edmonson	2	2	...
Elliott	6	6	...
Estill	2	2	...
Fleming	5	5	...
Floyd	15	9	6
Franklin	9	9	...
Fulton	5	5	...
Gallatin	2	1	1
Garrard	3	3	...
Grant	5	4	1
Graves	11	9	2
Grayson	4	4	...
Green	4	4	...
Hancock	5	5	...
Hardin	16	16	...
Harlan	9	7	2
Harrison	5	5	...
Hart	5	5	...
Henry	5	5	...
Hickman	2	2	...
Hopkins	14	11	3
Jackson	4	3	1
Johnson	8	8	...
Knott	5	5	...
Knox	7	4	3
Larue	6	5	1
Laurel	11	11	...
Lawrence	5	3	2
Lee	3	2	1
Leslie	6	6	...
Letcher	5	5	...
Lewis	2	2	...
Lincoln	5	5	...
Livingston	6	6	...
Logan	10	10	...
Lyon	2	2	...
Lyon Police Department	3	3	...
Madison	15	11	4
Magoffin	5	5	...
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	11	11	...
Martin	5	4	1
Mason	9	9	...
McCracken	27	27	...
McCreary	5	2	3
McLean	4	4	...
Meade	6	5	1
Menifee	2	2	...
Mercer	4	4	...
Metcalfe	4	4	...
Monroe	5	4	1
Montgomery	9	9	...
Morgan	4	4	...
Muhlenberg	9	8	1
Nelson	8	5	3
Nelson Police Department	6	6	...
Nicholas	3	3	...
Ohio	7	7	...
Owen	4	4	...
Owsley	4	4	...
Pendleton	2	2	...
Perry	9	9	...
Pike	30	29	1
Powell	5	4	1
Pulaski	24	16	8
Robertson	3	1	2
Rockcastle	5	5	...
Rowan	8	5	3
Russell	4	3	1
Simpson	7	7	...
Spencer	2	2	...
Taylor	4	4	...
Todd	3	2	1
Trigg	5	4	1
Trimble	3	3	...
Union	6	5	1
Warren	18	18	...
Washington	5	5	...
Wayne	7	7	...
Webster	6	5	1
Whitley	7	4	3
Wolfe	3	2	1
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	100	100	...
Assumption	47	36	11
Beauregard	59	43	16
Caldwell	26	26	...
Cameron	80	80	...
Claiborne	20	20	...
Evangeline	43	43	...
Franklin	43	42	1
Grant	40	40	...
Jackson	34	34	...
La Salle	32	32	...
Lincoln	35	35	...
Madison	19	19	...
Natchitoches	58	58	...
Plaquemines	143	137	6
St. Landry	111	111	...
St. Mary	114	114	...
Vernon	60	60	...
Webster	52	52	...
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	17	12	5
Hancock	17	13	4
Kennebec	19	13	6
Knox	21	15	6
Lincoln	23	14	9
Oxford	17	11	6
Penobscot	19	16	3
Piscataquis	6	6	...
Sagadahoc	17	13	4
Somerset	9	9	...
Waldo	9	8	1
Washington	13	8	5
York	14	12	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	37	17	20
Dorchester	22	16	6
Garrett	28	16	12
Kent	19	18	1
St. Mary's	83	65	18
Somerset	10	9	1
Talbot	12	9	3
Wicomico	60	47	13
Worcester	28	23	5
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	24	14	10
Alger	11	7	4

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Allegan	56	40	16
Alpena	33	18	15
Antrim	28	16	12
Arenac	20	10	10
Baraga	5	5	.....
Barry	37	21	16
Benzie	29	13	16
Branch	41	23	18
Cass	44	24	20
Charlevoix	22	13	9
Cheboygan	26	13	13
Chippewa	26	14	12
Clare	25	25	.....
Crawford	22	14	8
Delta	15	12	3
Dickinson	15	11	4
Emmet	15	15	.....
Gladwin	21	17	4
Gogebic	18	13	5
Grand Traverse	62	44	18
Gratiot	30	15	15
Hillsdale	36	24	12
Houghton	23	21	2
Huron	44	22	22
Ionia	21	15	6
Iosco	20	7	13
Iron	8	8	.....
Isabella	36	20	16
Kalkaska	31	15	16
Keweenaw	3	3	.....
Lake	27	9	18
Leelanau	27	13	14
Lenawee	53	39	14
Luce	4	3	1
Mackinac	14	6	8
Manistee	28	18	10
Marquette	42	22	20
Mason	30	30	.....
Mecosta	41	21	20
Menominee	20	9	11
Missaukee	11	7	4
Montcalm	37	24	13
Montmorency	19	10	9
Newaygo	24	19	5
Oceana	32	17	15
Ogemaw	23	12	11
Ontonagon	12	8	4
Osceola	24	9	15
Oscoda	15	10	5
Otsego	17	9	8
Presque Isle	16	11	5
Roscommon	21	15	6
St. Joseph	24	23	1
Sanilac	46	28	18
Schoolcraft	4	4	.....
Shiawassee	57	32	25
Tuscola	44	26	18
Van Buren	55	28	27
Wexford	24	15	9
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	25	12	13
Becker	35	14	21
Beltrami	55	18	37
Big Stone	6	3	3
Blue Earth	35	17	18
Brown	15	8	7
Carlton	34	16	18
Cass	41	26	15
Chippewa	12	7	5
Clearwater	9	5	4
Cook	8	7	1
Cottonwood	9	5	4

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Crow Wing	45	21	24
Dodge	27	14	13
Douglas	27	26	1
Faribault	14	7	7
Fillmore	19	13	6
Freeborn	29	15	14
Goodhue	46	24	22
Grant	9	4	5
Houston	16	10	6
Hubbard	20	9	11
Jackson	13	7	6
Kanabec	14	7	7
Kandiyohi	26	22	4
Kittson	11	5	6
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	16	11	5
Lake of the Woods	8	4	4
Le Sueur	21	12	9
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	18	8	10
Mahnomen	9	5	4
Marshall	12	8	4
Martin	20	7	13
McLeod	25	13	12
Meeker	18	8	10
Mille Lacs	28	13	15
Morrison	35	12	23
Mower	27	18	9
Murray	9	5	4
Nicollet	19	11	8
Nobles	46	27	19
Norman	7	4	3
Otter Tail	55	22	33
Pennington	12	5	7
Pine	26	15	11
Pipestone	15	6	9
Polk	28	18	10
Pope	9	4	5
Red Lake	11	8	3
Redwood	14	7	7
Renville	13	7	6
Rice	32	29	3
Rock	10	5	5
Roseau	11	6	5
Sibley	12	7	5
Steele	27	15	12
Stevens	9	4	5
Swift	10	4	6
Todd	23	12	11
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	20	11	9
Wadena	12	5	7
Waseca	18	10	8
Watonwan	5	5	.....
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	44	18	26
Yellow Medicine	11	6	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Claiborne	23	8	15
Clarke	12	7	5
Clay	12	6	6
Coahoma	27	13	14
Forrest	61	49	12
Franklin	6	3	3
Greene	7	3	4
Issaquena	3	3	.....
Jefferson Davis	8	8	.....
Jones	31	17	14
Lamar	17	10	7
Lawrence	9	5	4
Lee	32	30	2

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Lowndes	41	26	15
Montgomery	8	8	.....
Oktibbeha	15	13	2
Simpson	18	8	10
Tate	16	13	3
Tishomingo	10	5	5
Walthall	3	3	.....
Warren	45	36	9
Washington	39	34	5
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	4	4	.....
Winston	8	4	4
Yalobusha	10	5	5
MISSOURI			
Andrew	15	10	5
Atchison	11	11	.....
Audrain	18	18	.....
Barry	9	7	2
Barton	10	10	.....
Bates	9	8	1
Benton	14	14	.....
Bollinger	7	3	4
Butler	20	20	.....
Caldwell	4	2	2
Camden	27	27	.....
Carroll	13	8	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Clark	8	4	4
Cole	36	31	5
Cooper	5	5	.....
Crawford	13	12	1
Dallas	12	9	3
Daviess	5	3	2
De Kalb	2	2	.....
Douglas	6	6	.....
Dunklin	15	14	1
Gasconade	9	8	1
Gentry	14	5	9
Grundy	7	3	4
Harrison	7	3	4
Henry	14	10	4
Holt	11	6	5
Laclede	12	12	.....
Linn	4	3	1
Livingston	9	8	1
Maries	4	3	1
Marion	18	18	.....
McDonald	14	11	3
Mercer	7	3	4
Mississippi	10	9	1
Moniteau	7	6	1
Montgomery	14	9	5
Morgan	13	10	3
Oregon	7	3	4
Osage	7	3	4
Ozark	13	8	5
Pemiscot	17	16	1
Perry	17	12	5
Pike	15	14	1
Polk	13	10	3
Pulaski	17	17	.....
Reynolds	10	5	5
Ripley	6	6	.....
St. Clair	19	8	11
St. Francois	31	28	3
Ste Genevieve	19	16	3
Saline	14	13	1
Schuyler	3	2	1
Scotland	4	3	1
Scott	21	16	5
Shelby	8	3	5
Stoddard	14	6	8

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Stone	15	10	5
Sullivan	5	4	1
Taney	17	17	.....
Vernon	15	10	5
Warren	14	9	5
Washington	23	13	10
Wayne	7	3	4
Worth	3	2	1
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	14	7	7
Big Horn	31	16	15
Broadwater	8	5	3
Carbon	10	6	4
Carter	3	2	1
Chouteau	12	9	3
Custer	11	5	6
Daniels	7	3	4
Deer Lodge	23	18	5
Fallon	3	2	1
Fergus	17	10	7
Flathead	73	34	39
Gallatin	56	26	30
Golden Valley	2	2	.....
Granite	8	4	4
Hill	18	9	9
Jefferson	16	8	8
Lake	25	12	13
Lewis and Clark	41	23	18
Lincoln	38	20	18
Madison	14	7	7
McCone	3	3	.....
Mineral	10	5	5
Missoula	72	44	28
Musselshell	10	6	4
Park	15	9	6
Phillips	12	9	3
Pondera	8	5	3
Powder River	7	3	4
Powell	8	4	4
Prairie	5	2	3
Ravalli	29	16	13
Richland	17	6	11
Roosevelt	28	16	12
Rosebud	30	17	13
Sanders	13	7	6
Sheridan	13	5	8
Silver Bow	64	39	25
Stillwater	11	7	4
Sweet Grass	8	4	4
Teton	12	7	5
Toole	17	10	7
Treasure	2	2	.....
Valley	17	8	9
Wheatland	9	4	5
Wibaux	3	3	.....
NEBRASKA			
Adams	18	16	2
Antelope	11	6	5
Arthur	1	1	.....
Banner	1	1	.....
Blaine	1	1	.....
Box Butte	14	4	10
Boyd	1	1	.....
Brown	7	3	4
Buffalo	45	15	30
Burt	7	4	3
Butler	8	4	4
Cass	25	18	7
Cedar	8	4	4
Chase	6	2	4
Cherry	10	4	6
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Cheyenne	10	4	6
Clay	9	4	5
Colfax	10	3	7
Cuming	9	4	5
Custer	17	5	12
Dawes	4	3	1
Dawson	35	20	15
Deuel	7	4	3
Dixon	5	3	2
Dodge	19	16	3
Dundy	7	4	3
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	7	3	4
Furnas	13	8	5
Gage	16	9	7
Garden	10	5	5
Garfield	2	2	.....
Gosper	5	4	1
Grant	2	2	.....
Greeley	2	1	1
Hall	55	21	34
Hamilton	13	6	7
Harlan	8	4	4
Hayes	2	2	.....
Hitchcock	7	4	3
Holt	10	4	6
Hooker	1	1	.....
Howard	4	3	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	7	2	5
Kearney	12	6	6
Keith	16	9	7
Keya Paha	2	1	1
Kimball	7	3	4
Knox	13	6	7
Lincoln	39	21	18
Logan	3	2	1
Loup	1	1	.....
Madison	26	17	9
McPherson	1	1	.....
Merrick	9	5	4
Morrill	8	2	6
Nance	11	7	4
Nemaha	10	5	5
Nuckolls	6	4	2
Otoe	17	8	9
Pawnee	5	3	2
Perkins	9	4	5
Phelps	10	4	6
Pierce	7	3	4
Platte	22	21	1
Polk	7	5	2
Red Willow	5	4	1
Richardson	8	3	5
Rock	7	3	4
Saline	15	9	6
Saunders	20	10	10
Scotts Bluff	18	12	6
Seward	17	8	9
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherman	3	2	1
Sioux	2	2	.....
Stanton	5	4	1
Thayer	10	7	3
Thomas	1	1	.....
Thurston	7	3	4
Valley	6	2	4
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	8	5	3
Wheeler	1	1	.....
York	15	6	9
NEVADA			
Churchill	34	29	5
NEVADA—Continued			
Elko	47	38	9
Esmeralda	13	9	4
Eureka	19	19	.....
Humboldt	35	35	.....
Lander	28	28	.....
Lincoln	16	15	1
Mineral	29	29	.....
Nye	88	62	26
Pershing	18	12	6
Storey	15	15	.....
White Pine	36	35	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	16	9	7
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	8	8	.....
Cibola	14	8	6
Curry	16	13	3
Eddy	51	49	2
Harding	2	2	.....
Lea	51	33	18
Lincoln	31	15	16
Luna	41	36	5
Mora	12	5	7
Roosevelt	23	8	15
Sandoval	38	29	9
San Juan	66	48	18
Sierra	20	9	11
Socorro	12	10	2
Taos	26	17	9
Torrance	21	10	11
Valencia	41	26	15
NEW YORK			
Cayuga	28	20	8
Chenango	42	30	12
Clinton	5	1	4
Columbia	53	32	21
Delaware	15	10	5
Essex	21	21	.....
Franklin	13	11	2
Genesee	46	32	14
Lewis	28	24	4
Otsego	15	12	3
Schoharie	43	31	12
Seneca	52	42	10
Steuben	35	22	13
Sullivan	50	38	12
Tompkins	72	39	33
Ulster	55	42	13
Yates	23	18	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	15	11	4
Anson	27	18	9
Ashe	24	15	9
Avery	29	29	.....
Beaufort	45	27	18
Bertie	19	13	6
Bladen	44	26	18
Brunswick	71	53	18
Caldwell	67	37	30
Camden	6	6	.....
Carteret	46	34	12
Caswell	29	18	11
Chatham	43	29	14
Cherokee	25	17	8
Chowan	15	9	6
Clay	11	7	4

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cleveland	74	50	24
Columbus	57	42	15
Craven	88	49	39
Currituck	31	21	10
Dare	82	45	37
Duplin	46	27	19
Edgecombe	55	31	24
Gates	5	5	.....
Granville	37	29	8
Greene	24	17	7
Halifax	64	34	30
Harnett	84	49	35
Haywood	33	33	.....
Henderson	96	70	26
Hertford	41	12	29
Hoke	27	23	4
Hyde	14	8	6
Iredell	87	80	7
Jackson	34	27	7
Johnston	50	39	11
Lee	48	27	21
Lenoir	66	35	31
Macon	27	26	1
Martin	17	17	.....
McDowell	38	25	13
Montgomery	31	20	11
Moore	62	41	21
Nash	66	39	27
Northampton	27	15	12
Pamlico	18	9	9
Pasquotank	15	14	1
Pender	51	27	24
Perquimans	7	5	2
Person	34	23	11
Pitt	98	65	33
Polk	19	14	5
Richmond	47	27	20
Robeson	80	66	14
Rockingham	79	67	12
Rutherford	34	31	3
Sampson	63	39	24
Scotland	38	26	12
Stanly	42	36	6
Surry	64	48	16
Swain	20	9	11
Transylvania	45	30	15
Tyrrell	10	5	5
Vance	26	26	.....
Warren	21	10	11
Washington	16	11	5
Watauga	33	22	11
Wayne	56	34	22
Wilkes	50	35	15
Wilson	75	46	29
Yancey	13	13	.....
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	5	5	.....
Barnes	6	5	1
Benson	4	4	.....
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	12	8	4
Bowman	1	1	.....
Burke	3	3	.....
Cavalier	9	5	4
Dickey	5	4	1
Divide	4	4	.....
Dunn	4	3	1
Eddy	3	2	1
Emmons	2	2	.....
Foster	2	2	.....
Golden Valley	6	2	4
Grant	2	2	.....
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Griggs	2	2	.....
Hettinger	2	2	.....
Kidder	1	1	.....
Lamoure	3	2	1
Logan	2	2	.....
McHenry	3	2	1
McIntosh	2	2	.....
McKenzie	11	5	6
McLean	24	20	4
Mercer	18	18	.....
Mountrail	8	4	4
Nelson	5	5	.....
Oliver	3	3	.....
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	6	5	1
Ransom	5	5	.....
Renville	3	3	.....
Richland	13	7	6
Rolette	11	8	3
Sargent	3	3	.....
Sheridan	2	2	.....
Sioux	1	1	.....
Slope	1	1	.....
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	3	3	.....
Stutsman	12	12	.....
Towner	2	1	1
Traill	6	3	3
Walsh	13	13	.....
Ward	37	17	20
Wells	2	2	.....
Williams	23	22	1
OHIO			
Ashland	47	46	1
Ashtabula	75	38	37
Champaign	33	31	2
Clinton	28	25	3
Columbiana	35	19	16
Coshocton	56	45	11
Crawford	26	20	6
Darke	49	21	28
Defiance	21	17	4
Erie	60	28	32
Hardin	22	12	10
Harrison	12	12	.....
Henry	18	18	.....
Highland	26	18	8
Hocking	21	16	5
Huron	38	22	16
Marion	48	29	19
Monroe	16	12	4
Morgan	15	9	6
Muskingum	65	43	22
Ottawa	41	31	10
Preble	26	21	5
Putnam	27	20	7
Sandusky	56	36	20
Seneca	24	16	8
Shelby	34	29	5
Tuscarawas	31	19	12
Van Wert	21	16	5
Vinton	9	4	5
Wayne	73	61	12
Williams	18	16	2
Wyandot	17	9	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	8	4	4
Alfalfa	7	4	3
Atoka	12	4	8
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Beaver	11	7	4
Beckham	13	12	1
Blaine	7	6	1
Bryan	17	7	10
Caddo	16	7	9
Carter	43	14	29
Cherokee	22	12	10
Choctaw	10	4	6
Cimarron	9	4	5
Coal	8	4	4
Cotton	9	4	5
Craig	13	7	6
Custer	17	7	10
Delaware	14	7	7
Dewey	8	4	4
Ellis	7	3	4
Garvin	13	13	.....
Grady	17	14	3
Grant	9	5	4
Greer	5	4	1
Harmon	2	2	.....
Harper	6	3	3
Haskell	12	6	6
Hughes	9	9	.....
Jackson	12	8	4
Jefferson	3	3	.....
Johnston	10	6	4
Kay	26	9	17
Kingfisher	11	7	4
Kiowa	8	8	.....
Latimer	9	6	3
Le Flore	10	10	.....
Lincoln	13	13	.....
Love	13	5	8
Major	7	3	4
Marshall	13	6	7
Mayes	14	7	7
McCurtain	14	9	5
McIntosh	9	4	5
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	56	10	46
Noble	10	10	.....
Nowata	10	6	4
Okfuskee	11	5	6
Okmulgee	13	7	6
Ottawa	13	11	2
Pawnee	12	6	6
Payne	19	10	9
Pittsburg	19	13	6
Pontotoc	18	8	10
Pushmataha	11	6	5
Roger Mills	10	6	4
Seminole	14	14	.....
Stephens	18	10	8
Texas	13	6	7
Tillman	9	4	5
Washington	17	15	2
Washita	10	9	1
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	13	10	3
OREGON			
Baker	6	5	1
Benton	29	24	5
Clatsop	17	14	3
Columbia	15	13	2
Coos	32	28	4
Crook	11	8	3
Curry	33	22	11
Deschutes	48	36	12
Douglas	80	64	16
Gilliam	3	3	.....
Grant	5	4	1

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Harney	5	4	1
Hood River	17	14	3
Jefferson	19	12	7
Josephine	53	39	14
Klamath	28	22	6
Lake	6	6	.....
Lincoln	31	24	7
Linn	64	48	16
Malheur	12	10	2
Morrow	14	9	5
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	18	15	3
Umatilla	13	12	1
Union	4	3	1
Wallowa	9	5	4
Wasco	28	20	8
Wheeler	1	1	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clearfield	8	7	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Warren	38	31	7
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	30	22	8
Allendale	10	9	1
Bamberg	10	8	2
Barnwell	17	10	7
Beaufort	120	110	10
Calhoun	13	12	1
Cherokee	40	33	7
Chester	38	26	12
Chesterfield	28	19	9
Clarendon	44	28	16
Colleton	47	31	16
Darlington	60	39	21
Dillon	29	18	11
Edgefield	24	13	11
Fairfield	42	30	12
Georgetown	46	36	10
Greenwood	60	45	15
Hampton	19	11	8
Horry	13	10	3
Horry Police Department	111	100	11
Jasper	30	13	17
Kershaw	37	30	7
Lancaster	59	41	18
Laurens	47	37	10
Lee	26	16	10
Marion	22	18	4
Marlboro	18	14	4
McCormick	16	7	9
Newberry	36	25	11
Oconee	45	33	12
Orangeburg	59	46	13
Saluda	19	10	9
Sumter	69	64	5
Union	32	24	8
Williamsburg	35	16	19
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	10	5	5
Bennett	10	10	.....
Bon Homme	5	4	1
Brookings	14	9	5
Brown	23	10	13
Brule	8	4	4
Buffalo	1	1	.....
Butte	4	3	1
Campbell	1	1	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Charles Mix	9	3	6
Clark	3	2	1
Clay	6	5	1
Codington	5	4	1
Corson	3	2	1
Custer	13	8	5
Davison	6	5	1
Day	7	3	4
Deuel	6	3	3
Douglas	2	2	.....
Edmunds	6	4	2
Fall River	12	4	8
Faulk	4	3	1
Haakon	2	2	.....
Hamlin	2	2	.....
Hand	3	2	1
Hanson	1	1	.....
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	19	11	8
Hutchinson	2	2	.....
Hyde	2	2	.....
Jackson	1	1	.....
Jerauld	1	1	.....
Jones	2	2	.....
Lake	7	4	3
Lincoln	5	3	2
Lyman	3	2	1
Marshall	7	3	4
McPherson	1	1	.....
Meade	14	12	2
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	12	8	4
Perkins	3	3	.....
Potter	9	4	5
Sanborn	3	2	1
Spink	14	9	5
Sully	2	2	.....
Turner	3	2	1
Union	8	3	5
Walworth	2	2	.....
Yankton	7	6	1
TENNESSEE			
Benton	26	13	13
Bradley	80	70	10
Cocke	31	31	.....
Crockett	20	9	11
Fentress	18	8	10
Gibson	39	32	7
Giles	25	14	11
Greene	33	26	7
Hamblen	39	37	2
Hardeman	24	13	11
Henderson	23	14	9
Houston	12	6	6
Humphreys	18	9	9
Lawrence	24	13	11
Lincoln	38	12	26
Maury	44	23	21
McNairy	13	8	5
Meigs	13	4	9
Monroe	28	19	9
Overton	19	12	7
Perry	12	7	5
Putnam	48	27	21
Roane	36	30	6
Stewart	13	8	5
Trousdale	10	4	6
Van Buren	11	5	6
Warren	49	41	8
Weakley	27	14	13
White	20	17	3
TEXAS			
Anderson	40	18	22
Andrews	18	9	9
Angelina	53	24	29
Aransas	28	14	14
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	5	2	3
Atascosa	61	18	43
Austin	31	18	13
Bailey	9	3	6
Bandera	20	12	8
Bastrop	73	20	53
Baylor	8	3	5
Bee	32	11	21
Blanco	11	6	5
Borden	1	1	.....
Bosque	18	7	11
Brewster	18	5	13
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	15	6	9
Brown	23	12	11
Burleson	18	8	10
Burnet	39	24	15
Caldwell	42	7	35
Calhoun	31	22	9
Callahan	10	7	3
Camp	9	5	4
Carson	11	7	4
Cass	25	13	12
Castro	13	6	7
Chambers	54	22	32
Cherokee	44	20	24
Childress	9	3	6
Clay	14	9	5
Cochran	12	7	5
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	9	5	4
Collingsworth	10	7	3
Colorado	18	12	6
Comanche	21	6	15
Concho	8	3	5
Cooke	30	15	15
Cottle	5	2	3
Crane	11	7	4
Crockett	11	7	4
Crosby	14	7	7
Culberson	10	4	6
Dallam	9	3	6
Dawson	11	10	1
Deaf Smith	33	17	16
Delta	10	5	5
Dewitt	20	7	13
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	22	11	11
Donley	10	5	5
Duval	26	17	9
Eastland	14	7	7
Edwards	10	4	6
Erath	37	21	16
Fannin	18	10	8
Fayette	24	10	14
Fisher	10	6	4
Floyd	12	6	6
Foard	5	3	2
Franklin	13	5	8
Freestone	19	9	10
Frio	57	6	51
Gaines	15	9	6
Garza	11	7	4
Gillespie	21	9	12
Glasscock	3	2	1
Goliad	15	7	8
Gonzales	20	9	11
Gray	19	13	6
Grimes	17	9	8
Hale	43	18	25

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Hall	7	3	4
Hamilton	16	7	9
Hansford	7	3	4
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	5	3	2
Haskell	8	3	5
Hemphill	15	9	6
Henderson	69	27	42
Hill	30	16	14
Hockley	20	10	10
Hood	41	15	26
Hopkins	36	17	19
Houston	13	7	6
Howard	26	13	13
Hudspeth	27	7	20
Hunt	44	21	23
Hutchinson	28	17	11
Irion	5	3	2
Jack	13	6	7
Jackson	17	7	10
Jasper	27	17	10
Jeff Davis	2	2	.....
Jim Hogg	30	14	16
Jim Wells	26	14	12
Jones	17	6	11
Karnes	15	7	8
Kendall	30	16	14
Kenedy	7	7	.....
Kent	4	2	2
Kerr	40	22	18
Kimble	7	2	5
King	2	1	1
Kinney	12	4	8
Kleberg	38	36	2
Knox	7	5	2
Lamar	43	15	28
Lamb	13	8	5
Lampasas	15	8	7
La Salle	21	8	13
Lavaca	19	11	8
Lee	11	8	3
Leon	17	8	9
Limestone	37	14	23
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	17	8	9
Llano	21	12	9
Loving	2	2	.....
Lynn	12	6	6
Madison	19	9	10
Marion	12	9	3
Martin	9	3	6
Mason	5	2	3
Matagorda	62	34	28
Maverick	35	15	20
McCulloch	7	5	2
McMullen	3	3	.....
Medina	24	12	12
Menard	9	4	5
Milam	20	7	13
Mills	8	4	4
Mitchell	11	5	6
Montague	20	8	12
Moore	24	11	13
Morris	14	8	6
Motley	2	2	.....
Nacogdoches	40	16	24
Navarro	58	40	18
Newton	12	11	1
Nolan	18	10	8
Ochiltree	16	9	7
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	41	18	23
Panola	26	12	14
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	22	13	9
TEXAS—Continued			
Polk	36	25	11
Presidio	9	3	6
Rains	16	6	10
Reagan	10	5	5
Real	3	2	1
Red River	15	8	7
Reeves	46	12	34
Refugio	23	15	8
Roberts	4	3	1
Robertson	17	5	12
Runnels	10	6	4
Rusk	45	24	21
Sabine	10	4	6
San Augustine	9	3	6
San Jacinto	20	10	10
San Saba	8	3	5
Schleicher	9	5	4
Scurry	13	7	6
Shackelford	12	3	9
Shelby	23	6	17
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	24	11	13
Starr	68	32	36
Stephens	10	5	5
Sterling	4	3	1
Stonewall	7	2	5
Sutton	14	5	9
Swisher	10	5	5
Terrell	4	2	2
Terry	14	6	8
Throckmorton	9	4	5
Titus	22	11	11
Trinity	13	8	5
Tyler	23	10	13
Upshur	35	21	14
Upton	14	8	6
Uvalde	21	11	10
Val Verde	74	20	54
Van Zandt	34	22	12
Walker	54	26	28
Ward	31	15	16
Washington	26	15	11
Wharton	42	32	10
Wheeler	12	5	7
Wilbarger	12	6	6
Willacy	30	14	16
Wilson	23	11	12
Winkler	13	7	6
Wise	41	20	21
Wood	43	22	21
Yoakum	19	9	10
Young	29	12	17
Zapata	28	19	9
Zavala	13	6	7
UTAH			
Beaver	12	11	1
Box Elder	34	26	8
Cache	55	41	14
Carbon	20	19	1
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	19	17	2
Emery	39	23	16
Grand	17	11	6
Iron	15	13	2
Juab	12	6	6
Kane	17	11	6
Morgan	7	6	1
Piute	3	2	1
Rich	8	3	5
San Juan	27	21	6
Sanpete	21	13	8
Sevier	29	24	5
Summit	30	15	15
UTAH—Continued			
Tooele	42	31	11
Uintah	35	21	14
Wasatch	14	13	1
Wayne	3	3	.....
VERMONT			
Lamoille	14	4	10
Orleans	10	6	4
Windham	19	13	6
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	45	41	4
Alleghany	33	30	3
Amelia	14	7	7
Augusta	72	61	11
Bath	16	16	.....
Bedford	50	50	.....
Bland	18	12	6
Brunswick	21	17	4
Buchanan	45	35	10
Buckingham	14	9	5
Caroline	35	27	8
Carroll	39	31	8
Charlotte	22	20	2
Clarke	15	10	5
Craig	10	5	5
Culpeper	63	50	13
Cumberland	11	7	4
Dickenson	33	25	8
Essex	13	8	5
Fauquier	68	53	15
Floyd	18	18	.....
Franklin	61	49	12
Frederick	60	54	6
Giles	31	24	7
Grayson	27	21	6
Greensville	27	25	2
Halifax	34	27	7
Henry	82	71	11
Highland	13	8	5
Isle of Wight	26	21	5
King and Queen	9	5	4
King George	20	13	7
King William	17	11	6
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	44	42	2
Louisa	26	19	7
Lunenburg	13	7	6
Madison	13	8	5
Mathews	13	8	5
Mecklenburg	46	21	25
Middlesex	11	6	5
Montgomery	48	38	10
Nelson	20	20	.....
Northhampton	27	23	4
Northumberland	18	17	1
Nottoway	15	9	6
Orange	24	22	2
Page	33	32	1
Patrick	25	21	4
Prince Edward	15	13	2
Pulaski	60	47	13
Rappahannock	6	6	.....
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	71	55	16
Rockingham	62	29	33
Russell	39	37	2
Shenandoah	54	54	.....
Smyth	39	39	.....
Southampton	40	32	8
Spotsylvania	46	36	10
Surry	12	7	5
Sussex	31	29	2

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1991—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Tazewell	51	44	7
Warren	54	53	1
Westmoreland	32	25	7
Wise	55	43	12
Wythe	41	33	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	26	17	9
Asotin	12	10	2
Chelan	51	42	9
Clallam	38	28	10
Columbia	7	4	3
Cowlitz	51	47	4
Douglas	33	23	10
Ferry	18	10	8
Garfield	8	4	4
Grant	38	33	5
Grays Harbor	47	33	14
Island	39	31	8
Jefferson	22	18	4
Kittitas	28	22	6
Klickitat	22	16	6
Lewis	57	45	12
Lincoln	12	11	1
Mason	39	32	7
Okanogan	40	26	14
Pacific	19	10	9
Pend Oreille	17	11	6
San Juan	23	16	7
Skagit	51	37	14
Skamania	21	17	4
Stevens	23	20	3
Wahkiakum	9	5	4
Walla Walla	21	18	3
Whitman	28	13	15
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	13	5	8
Berkeley	24	21	3
Boone	25	22	3
Braxton	6	5	1
Calhoun	7	5	2
Clay	4	4	.....
Doddridge	2	2	.....
Fayette	34	22	12
Gilmer	9	5	4
Grant	10	5	5
Greenbrier	28	13	15
Hampshire	10	5	5
Hardy	4	4	.....
Harrison	25	22	3
Jackson	17	8	9
Jefferson	12	9	3
Lewis	18	8	10
Lincoln	6	6	.....
Logan	36	18	18
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Marion	49	24	25
Mason	25	11	14
McDowell	37	8	29
Mercer	39	18	21
Mingo	28	13	15
Monongalia	45	20	25
Monroe	7	3	4
Morgan	5	5	.....
Nicholas	31	15	16
Pendleton	1	1	.....
Pleasants	10	7	3
Pocahontas	10	5	5
Preston	26	10	16
Raleigh	63	38	25
Randolph	12	3	9
Ritchie	11	5	6
Roane	11	7	4
Summers	12	3	9
Taylor	20	8	12
Tucker	5	3	2
Tyler	7	3	4
Upshur	14	7	7
Webster	8	4	4
Wetzel	15	5	10
Wirt	3	1	2
Wyoming	22	12	10
WISCONSIN			
Adams	31	31	.....
Ashland	20	14	6
Barron	38	37	1
Bayfield	19	18	1
Buffalo	18	9	9
Burnett	25	23	2
Clark	32	30	2
Columbia	66	33	33
Crawford	20	19	1
Dodge	70	38	32
Door	38	35	3
Dunn	27	18	9
Florence	10	9	1
Fond Du Lac	77	71	6
Forest	13	12	1
Grant	37	20	17
Green	28	23	5
Green Lake	24	14	10
Iowa	22	22	.....
Iron	10	10	.....
Jackson	25	18	7
Jefferson	84	69	15
Juneau	28	26	2
Kewaunee	23	22	1
Lafayette	19	18	1
Langlade	20	15	5
Lincoln	29	22	7
Manitowoc	79	52	27
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Marinette	49	27	22
Marquette	21	21	.....
Menominee	10	9	1
Menominee Tribal Police Department	16	14	2
Monroe	34	32	2
Oconto	31	20	11
Oneida	38	24	14
Pepin	9	9	.....
Pierce	34	33	1
Polk	29	26	3
Portage	69	40	29
Price	20	16	4
Richland	23	23	.....
Rusk	21	21	.....
Sauk	64	48	16
Sawyer	21	19	2
Shawano	44	43	1
Taylor	23	17	6
Trempealeau	29	16	13
Vernon	22	22	.....
Vilas	41	27	14
Walworth	145	77	68
Washburn	19	19	.....
Waupaca	34	34	.....
Waushara	24	24	.....
Wood	68	43	25
WYOMING			
Albany	36	33	3
Big Horn	13	6	7
Campbell	108	41	67
Carbon	31	23	8
Converse	24	17	7
Crook	19	12	7
Fremont	52	25	27
Goshen	13	12	1
Hot Springs	11	9	2
Johnson	11	10	1
Lincoln	34	16	18
Niobrara	5	3	2
Park	34	18	16
Platte	16	7	9
Sheridan	23	12	11
Sublette	28	20	8
Sweetwater	64	47	17
Teton	51	40	11
Uinta	57	37	20
Washakie	9	8	1
Weston	11	11	.....
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	422	331	91
Puerto Rico	13,861	12,073	1,788

SECTION VII
APPENDIX I
Methodology

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the 42 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported annually, as of October 31.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations

which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records.*

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized. They address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material, and are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the National Sheriffs' Association.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 and 7 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), cities outside MSAs, and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Unique estimation procedures were used to produce estimated 1985 through 1991 forcible rape figures for the state of Illinois. In mid-1984, gender-neutral sex offense legislation was passed in that state. As a result, forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level UCR Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rape totals are not shown in Tables 6 and 8 through 11, which present individual city, county, university/college, and MSA data for Illinois agencies. Since the data supplied were not comparable with those provided for other agencies across the country, the post-1984 forcible rape figures have been estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally.

Due to reporting problems at the state levels, no usable 1988 data were received for local law enforcement agencies in Florida and Kentucky. For Table 1 of this publication, 1988 offense totals for these two states were estimated. Previous valid annual totals, by population group, were updated for the states by applying percentage changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic division in which the state resides. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates. Reporting recommenced for both states during 1989 and usable data have since been received.

This same procedure was used to estimate Iowa crime counts for 1991. Because of efforts to convert to the National Incident-Based Reporting System within that state, no summary totals for local law enforcement agencies could be generated.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States.* Valid percent changes for 2-, 5-, and 10-year periods are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Table Methodology

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 8 through 11, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated on varied levels of submission. Unless consisting of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 69, *Crime in the United States – 1991.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1991 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1991 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1980 and 1990, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1972 through 1991.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1991).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1991, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1991.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1991).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1991, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates (see App. III).	Represents the 1991 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1991 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1990 and 1991. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1991 and decennial census data for 1990 (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1991).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1991 estimates (see App. III). Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
6	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1991.)	Statistics are published for all Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) having at least 75% reporting. Figures are listed for central cities of the MSAs if the cities submitted 12 months of data in 1991. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1991. Population statistics represent July 1, 1991, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (see App. II).	Represents an estimation of the reported crime activity for Index offenses at individual MSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
7	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1991).	Offense totals are for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	Represents estimation of national reported crime activity from 1987 through 1991. Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 7, because if money or property is taken in connection with an assault the offense is robbery.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The agency populations are 1991 estimates for each agency (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	The 1990 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U. S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, plus other demographic factors.
10	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1991.	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
11	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on 1991 estimates for individual agencies (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
12-15	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1990 and 1991.	The 1991 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1991 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1991 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1991, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 15 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
16-19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	The 1991 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1991 crime volumes and the aggregated 1991 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent 1991 estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Illinois state-level UCR Program were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the Illinois forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 19 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
20	All law enforcement agencies submitting Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) data in 1991.	The weapon totals are the aggregate for each murder victim recorded on the SHRs for calendar year 1991.	The SHR is the monthly report form concerning homicides. It details victim and offender characteristics, circumstances, weapons used, etc.
21, 22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	The weapon totals are aggregated 1991 totals. Population statistics represent 1991 estimates.	
23, 24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1991.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1990 and 1991.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 23. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
25-28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1991.	The 1991 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1991. Population statistics represent 1991 estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
29	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1991).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 31) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to 1991 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates; see App. III).	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	The 1991 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1991 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent July 1, 1991, estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/geographical configuration.	
32, 33	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1991.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1982 and 1991 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for 1982 and 1991 (see App. III).	
34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1991.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1987 and 1991 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for 1987 and 1991 (see App. III).	
36, 37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1991.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1990 and 1991 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent decennial Census counts for 1990 and July 1 estimates for 1991 (see App. III).	
38-43	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 43 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
44, 45	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1991.	The 1991 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1990 and 1991 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
46-49	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1991.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 49 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1991.	The 1991 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1990 and 1991 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
52-55	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 55 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
56, 57	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1991.	The 1991 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1990 and 1991 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
58-61	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 61 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
62, 63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1991.	The 1991 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1990 and 1991 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
64-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1, 1991, estimates (see App. III).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1991, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are:

Criminal homicide.—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary–breaking or entering.—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.—State and local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct.—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.—All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18).—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18).—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Community Types

UCR data are often presented in aggregations representing three types of communities:

1. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) - Each MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 people or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and other contiguous counties having strong economic and social ties to the central city and county are also included. Counties in an MSA are designated "suburban" for UCR purposes. An MSA may cross state lines. The MSA concept facilitates the analysis and presentation of uniform statistical data on metropolitan areas by establishing reporting units which represent major population centers. Due to changes in the geographic composition of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 77 percent of the total United States population in 1991. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

2. Cities Outside MSAs - Cities outside of MSAs are mostly incorporated. They comprised 9 percent of the 1991 population of the United States.

3. Rural Counties Outside MSAs - Rural counties outside of MSAs are comprised of mostly unincorporated areas. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cover areas that are not under the jurisdiction of city police departments. Rural county law enforcement agencies serviced 14 percent of the national population in 1991.

The following is an illustration of the community types:

<table>
<tr><th></th><th>MSA</th><th>NON-MSA</th></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>CENTRAL CITIES
50,000 AND OVER</td><td rowspan="2">CITIES
OUTSIDE
METROPOLITAN
AREAS</td></tr>
<tr><td>SUBURBAN
CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES
(including
unincorporated areas)</td><td>SUBURBAN
COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL
COUNTIES</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. In this edition, the population counts are based on July 1, 1991, Bureau of the Census state estimates. For all jurisdictions within each state, the populations were adjusted based on the 1991 growth rate as supplied by Census. The United States population estimate showed a 1-percent increase in 1991 over the 1990 Census counts.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1991.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	64	45,927,253
II	134	19,755,627
III	354	24,236,116
IV	704	24,422,486
V	1,703	26,788,645
VI	7,700[1]	25,225,593
VIII (Rural County)	3,748[2]	34,167,587
IX (Suburban County)	1,742[2]	51,657,693
Total	16,149	252,177,000[3]

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.

[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

[3] Because of Bureau of the Census rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

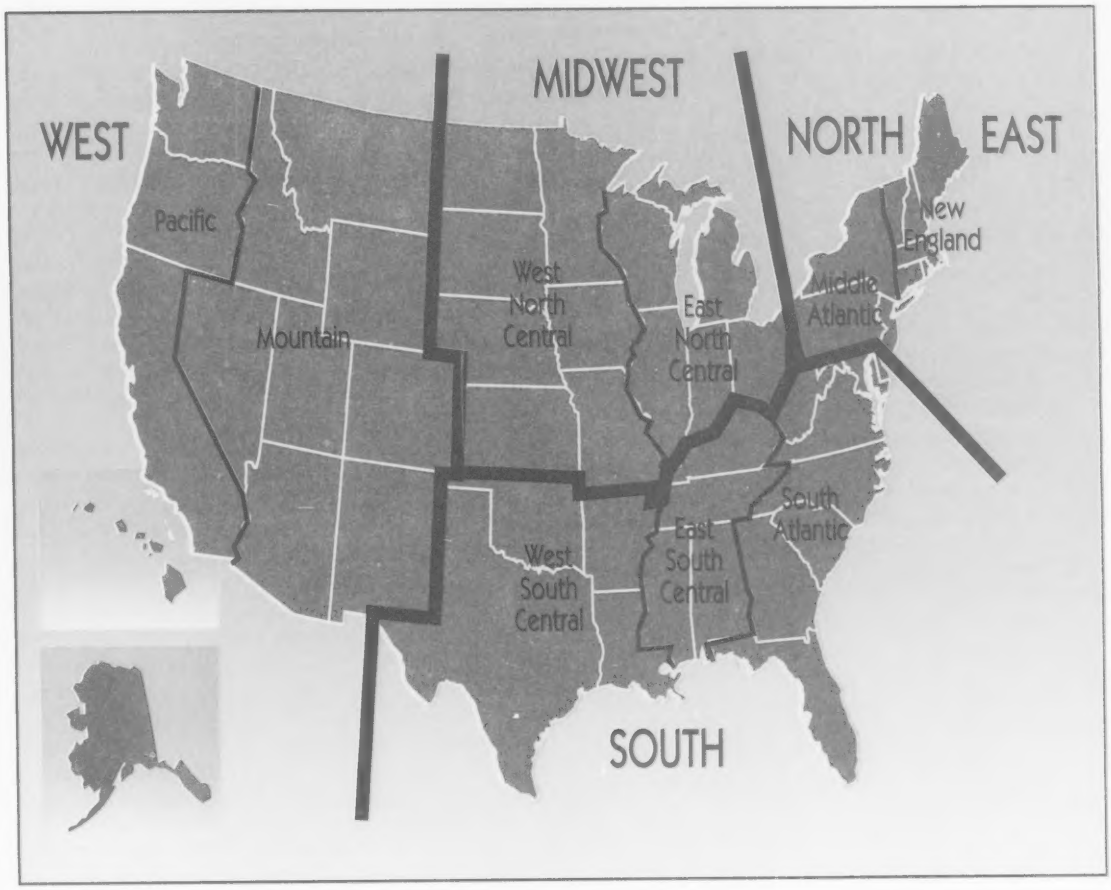
West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

REGIONS AND DIVISIONS OF THE UNITED STATES



APPENDIX IV

The Nation's Two Crime Measures

The U. S. Department of Justice administers two statistical programs to measure the magnitude, nature, and impact of crime in the United States: the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program and the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the results from the two programs are not strictly comparable nor consistent. By complementing each other's findings, the two programs enhance our understanding of the Nation's crime problem.

Uniform Crime Reports

The FBI's UCR Program, which began in 1929, collects information on the following crimes reported to law enforcement authorities: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

The UCR data are compiled from monthly law enforcement reports made directly to the FBI or to centralized state agencies that then report to the FBI. Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for reasonableness, accuracy, and deviations that may indicate errors. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in a jurisdiction's boundaries. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies.

Law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represent approximately 241 million United States inhabitants—96% of the total U. S. population.[1]

The UCR Program provides crime counts for the Nation as a whole, as well as for regions, states, counties, cities, and towns. This permits studies among neighboring jurisdictions and among those with similar populations and other common characteristics.

UCR findings for each calendar year are published initially in a preliminary release in the spring followed by a detailed annual report, *Crime in the United States,* issued in the summer following the calendar year. In addition to information on crime counts and trends, this report includes detailed data on crimes cleared, persons arrested (age, sex, race) for a wide range of crimes, law enforcement personnel (including the number of sworn officers killed or assaulted), and the characteristics of homicides (including age, sex, and race of victims, victim-offender relationships, weapons used, and circumstances surrounding the homicides). Other special reports are also available from the UCR Program.

Following a 5-year redesign effort, the UCR Program is currently converting to a more comprehensive and detailed reporting system, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). NIBRS will provide detailed information about each criminal incident in 22 broad categories of offenses.

National Crime Victimization Survey

The Bureau of Justice Statistics' (BJS) NCVS, which began in 1973, collects detailed information on the frequency and nature of the crimes of rape, personal robbery, aggravated and simple assault, household burglary, personal and household theft, and motor vehicle theft. It does not measure homicide or commercial crimes (such as burglaries of stores).

Interviews are conducted by U. S. Census Bureau personnel with all household members at least 12 years old in a nationally representative sample of approximately 49,000 households (about 101,000 persons). Households stay in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. New households rotate into the sample on an ongoing basis.

The NCVS collects information on crimes suffered by individuals and households, whether or not those crimes were reported to law enforcement. It estimates the proportion of each crime type that was reported to law enforcement, and it details the reasons given by victims for reporting or not reporting.

The survey provides information about victims (age, sex, race, ethnicity, marital status, income, and educational level), their offenders (sex, race, approximate age, and victim-offender relationship), and the crimes (time and place of occurrence, use of weapons, nature of injury, and economic consequences). Questions also cover the experiences of victims with the criminal justice system, details on self-protective measures used by victims, and possible substance abuse by offenders. Periodically, supplements are added to the survey to obtain detailed information on special topics such as school crime.

Findings from the NCVS for each calendar year are published in a press release the following April (preliminary data), in a BJS Bulletin in the fall presenting summary final data, and in a detailed report the following June covering all NCVS variables. Each year BJS staff develop Special and Technical Reports on specific crime topics.

Comparing UCR and NCVS

As the previous description illustrates, there are significant differences between the two programs. The NCVS, for example, includes crimes both reported and not reported to law enforcement, but it excludes homicide, arson, commercial crimes, and crimes against children under age

[1] Population coverage is according to 1991 figures.

12 (all of which are included in the UCR Program). The UCR captures crimes reported to law enforcement, but it excludes simple assaults from the Crime Index. Moreover, even when the same crimes are included in the UCR and NCVS, the definitions vary.

Another difference is the way that rate measures are presented for crimes such as burglary, household theft, and motor vehicle theft in the two programs. The UCR rates for these crimes are largely per-capita (number of crimes per 100,000 persons), whereas the NCVS rates for these crimes are per-household (number of crimes per 1,000 households). Because the number of households may not grow at the same rate each year as the total population, trend data for rates of household crimes measured by the two programs may not be comparable.

In any large-scale data collection program, there are many possible sources of error. For example, in the UCR Program, a police officer may classify a crime incorrectly, and in the NCVS a Census Bureau interviewer may incorrectly record the responses given by a crime victim. Crime data may also be affected by how the victim perceives and recalls the event. Moreover, as data are compiled and processed, clerical errors may be introduced at any stage. Both the UCR and NCVS programs employ extensive accuracy checks at various stages in the data collection process to minimize errors.

As noted above, the NCVS is based on an extensive, scientifically selected sample of American households. Thus, every crime measure presented in NCVS reports is an estimate for the Nation based on results obtained from the sample. Estimates based on a sample have sampling variation, or a margin of error (which defines a confidence interval) associated with each estimate. This means that if another sample is drawn, the resulting estimate would be somewhat different from the original one. If the survey were repeated many times with different samples, the resulting estimates would cluster around the actual measure for the entire population. Rigorous statistical methods are used for calculating the magnitude of the sampling variation associated with the NCVS estimates. Trend data in NCVS reports are described as genuine year-to-year changes only if there is at least a 90% certainty that the measured changes are not the result of sampling variation. The UCR data are based on the actual count of offenses reported by law enforcement jurisdictions. In some circumstances UCR data are estimated for nonparticipating jurisdictions or those reporting partial data.

Some differences in data from the two programs may result from the fact that NCVS estimates are subject to sampling variation. Apparent discrepancies between statistics from the two programs can usually be resolved by comparing NCVS sampling variations (confidence intervals) with UCR statistics. Year-to-year changes in individual crime categories reported by the UCR usually fall within the confidence intervals of the NCVS estimates, indicating no statistically significant differences between the output of the two programs. Even should the UCR changes fall outside the intervals, incompatibility of statistics should not be assumed. To illustrate, when differences between UCR and NCVS occur, there is a 10% chance they are due to sampling variation because of the 90% confidence level established by NCVS. It should also be noted that definitional and procedural differences between the UCR and NCVS programs can account for apparent discrepancies in data output.

As has been discussed throughout, the results of UCR and NCVS are not strictly comparable for a variety of reasons. Data users, however, possessing the basic understanding of each program's objectives, methodology, and coverage, can use the output from each in a complementary manner to better assess crime occurrence, losses, law enforcement involvement, arrestee descriptive information, and victimization data. By properly utilizing both programs in tandem, the crime issues in this country can be viewed in a much broader, more complete scope.

APPENDIX V

Directory of Uniform Crime Reporting Programs

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center Suite 350 770 Washington Avenue Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 242-4900
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5659
American Samoa	Commissioner Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799 (684) 633-5221
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203 (916) 739-5593
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6653
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19903 (302) 739-5875

District of Columbia	Data Processing Division Metropolitan Police Department 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4301
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Florida Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 487-1179
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2614
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Pedro's Plaza 287 West O'Brien Drive Agana, Guam 96910 (671) 472-8911
Hawaii	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Department of the Attorney General Suite 703 222 South Vineyard Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 586-1416
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Department of Law Enforcement 6064 Corporal Lane Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 327-7130
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of State Police 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-8263
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-8422
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 232-6000
Kentucky	Kentucky State Police Information Services Branch 1250 Louisville Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8717

Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine Department of Public Safety Station 42 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 624-7004
Maryland	Central Records Division Maryland State Police Department 1201 Reisterstown Road Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 653-6156
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 727-0090
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-5542
Minnesota	Office of Information Systems Management Minnesota Department of Public Safety 395 John Ireland Boulevard St. Paul, Minnesota 55155 (612) 296-0159
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Supervisor Division of State Police 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08628 (609) 882-2000
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services 8th Floor Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381

North Carolina	State Bureau of Investigation Division of Criminal Information 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Information Services Section Bureau of Criminal Investigation Attorney General's Office State Penitentiary Grounds Bismarck, North Dakota 58502 (701) 221-6180
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 (405) 848-6724
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Superintendent Puerto Rico Police Roosevelt Avenue 101 Puerto Nuevo Hato Rey San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918 (809) 782-1540
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 737-9077
South Dakota	South Dakota Statistical Analysis Center c/o 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501 (605) 773-6310
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Crime Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091

Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4577
Vermont	Support Services Commander Vermont Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786
Virginia	Records Management Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 674-2023
Virgin Islands	Records Bureau Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 210 Charlotte Amalie Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance 2nd Floor 222 State Street Madison, Wisconsin 53703 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Records Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

APPENDIX VI

National Uniform Crime Reporting Program

Directory

Section Chief/Assistant Section Chief
Front Office ..... (202) 324-2614

User Services Unit ..... (202) 324-5015
Requests for published and unpublished data; printouts, magnetic tapes, books

Send correspondence to: Uniform Crime Reports
FBI
Gallery Row Building
Washington, D.C. 20535

Training and Development Unit ..... (202) 324-5038
Requests for training of law enforcement; police reporting systems; liaison with state UCR Programs; technical assistance; reporting problems; law enforcement officers killed and assaulted program

Research and Analysis Unit ..... (202) 324-3821
Statistical models; special studies and analyses; crime forecasting

Crime Statistics Processing Unit ..... (202) 324-5011
Processing of summary and incident-based reports from data contributors; reporting problems; requests for reporting forms

---

Publications Produced by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program:

Crime in the United States (annual)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (annual)

UCR Preliminary Release, January-June (semiannual)

UCR Preliminary Annual Report (semiannual)

Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook:
Summary System
National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS)

NIBRS:
Volume 1—Data Collection Guidelines
Volume 2—Data Submission Specifications
Volume 3—Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System
Volume 4—Error Message Manual
Supplemental Guidelines for Federal Participation

Manual of Law Enforcement Records

Hate Crime:
Hate Crime Data Collection Guidelines
Training Guide for Hate Crime Data Collection

Age-Specific Arrest Rates and Race-Specific Arrest Rates for Selected Offenses

Population-at-Risk Rates and Selected Crime Indicators

Evaluation Form For

Crime in the United States - 1991

1. For what purpose did you use this issue of *Crime in the United States?*

2. Was the publication adequate for that purpose?

   __ Quite adequate __ Somewhat adequate __ Quite inadequate
   __ Adequate __ Not adequate

3. Are there presentations not included that you would find particularly useful?

4. What changes, if any, would you recommend for subsequent issues?

5. Can you point out specific table notes or presentations which are not clear or additional terms which need to be defined?

6. In what capacity did you use *Crime in the United States?*

   __ Criminal justice/law enforcement agency employee *(specify functional area)*
   __ Other government employee
   __ Private citizen
   __ Educator
   __ Researcher
   __ Student
   __ Legislator
   __ Media
   __ Other *(specify)*

7. *Crime in the United States - 1991* is significantly changed in presentation and format from previous years' editions. If you are familiar with Uniform Crime Reports, how do you rate the 1991 issue as compared to prior issues?

8. Add any additional comments you care to make.

OPTIONAL

Name	Telephone ( )
Number and street	
City	State ZIP Code

- - - (Fold here) - - -

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

PLACE STAMP HERE

Uniform Crime Reports
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

- - - (Fold here) - - -

ISBN 0-16-037984-9

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1992 312-343/64514

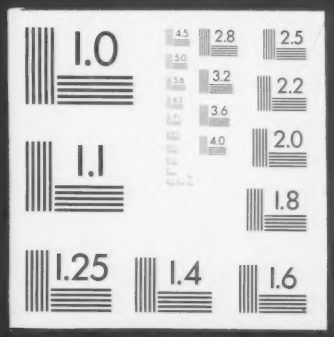
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reports

Washington, D.C. 20535

PRESORTED
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6